M1000.3 D262 1983 Vol.A c.3 (840239)

DATA BOOK 1983
Volume A

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

MAR 2 9 1984

September 1, 1982–August 31, 1983
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1983

VOLUME A

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AND
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 - AUGUST 31, 1983

STRATEGIC PLANNING
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume A describes the movement and characteristics of client populations served by inpatient facilities for the mentally ill and the mentally retarded under the direction of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. Derived from individual reports submitted by Texas State Mental Hospitals and Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded, the tabulations cover the period from September 1, 1982 through August 31, 1983. Additional information is furnished on the Register for State School Placement and for the inpatient units at Rio Grande State Center for the same period.

Special Notes:

1. Rio Grande State Center Inpatient. Since this facility has continued to report its MH and MR inpatient populations on the Clinical Record System, tables describing these populations are appended to this Volume as Section IV. Last year, this information was placed at the end of Volume B. This year, its placement in the present volume was deemed more appropriate. Outreach data for Rio Grande continues to be reported in Volume B.

2. Type of Commitment. Recent changes in the Texas Mental Health Code were implemented beginning September 1, 1983, the beginning of Fiscal Year 1984. As these changes, including the new "Extended Commitment," were not reported during Fiscal Year 1983, the definitions of commitment type describe the procedures in effect during Fiscal Year 1983.

3. State Hospitals - Sensory and Mobility Impairment. Physical Diagnosis is reported through the Diagnostics Form (DG-1-A). This form does not contain items for reporting sensory (visual and hearing) or mobility impairments. The Physcial Status form (PS-2-B) on which these items were formerly reported is no longer a required reporting vehicle for State Hospitals. Therefore, tables on sensory and mobility impairment have been deleted from the Hospital section.

Clients served by Community Programs, which are either operated by or related to TDMHMR, are described in Volume B of DATA BOOK 1983. These programs include State Hospital Outreach/Outpatient, State School Outreach, State Centers (formerly State Centers for Human Development), and Community MHMR Centers.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms in both volumes to aid in interpretation of the tables.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data on the current fiscal year. In addition, references in this volume to previous fiscal year data will differ slightly from last year's Volume A.

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT IN

First Admissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have never been served by that facility. The Total First Admissions are those to the individual facility rather than to the TDMHMR system as a whole.

Readmissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have been served previously by that facility.

Direct admissions: The sum of first admissions and readmissions. Excludes transfers-in, consignments-in, and returns from furlough, unauthorized departure, and consignment.

Transfers-in: Entries to a facility from other TDMHMR inpatient facilities and from private and public non-State facilities:

Permanent: Transfer-in of clients without expectation that they will be returned to the sending facility.

Temporary: (Consignment in) Temporary transfers from other inpatient facilities for evaluation/treatment with the expectation that there will be a return to the sending facility.

All Additions: The sum of direct admissions and all transfers-in. Returns from leave not included.

MOVEMENT OUT

Discharges: The discharge of clients, with or without medical advice, while in residence or while on leave from a facility.

Permanent Transfers-out: Transfers-out to another inpatient facility without expectation of the clients' return.

Death in Institution: Death occurring while client was in residence.

Death out of Institution: Death occurring while client was on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment status.

Total Separations: The sum of discharges, permanent transfers-out, and deaths. Not included are placement on furlough, UD, or consignment.

STATUS

Caseload: The number of clients in residence plus those on furlough/UD/consignment as of the last day of the fiscal year (August 31). Note that on Table 2, Beginning Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave status as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. The Ending Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Residents: Number of clients physically present in a facility as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

On Furlough/UD/Consignment: Count of clients who had been placed on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment, but who did not return as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Average Daily Population: The average number of clients in residence in a facility on any one day of the fiscal year.

EVALUATION

Psychiatric Diagnosis: Reported under the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-III), Third Edition, 1980.

The following provides sub-categories which are included in each major category with supplemental notes where necessary.

1. Schizophrenia and Related Disorders: Includes schizophrenia, schizophreniform, schizoaffective. Note that a separate category is provided for "Autism" which was included in " Childhood Schizophrenia" in DSM-II. Also note that the old term "Latent Schizophrenia" is now deemed to be more appropriately included in "Personality Disorders."

2. Depressive Disorders: Includes bipolar, major depressive, dysthymia. These disorders which were formerly split into several different categories are now considered similar enough from a clinical standpoint to be classed in the same general category.

3. Other Non-Organic Psychoses: Includes paranoid, brief reactive psychosis, atypical psychosis. Formerly included with depressive psychoses in "Other Functional Psychosis."

EVALUATION (cont'd)

Psychiatric Diagnosis (cont'd):

4. Alcohol Related. Includes alcohol related, substance use - alcohol. All forms of alcohol abuse and conditions relating to alcohol in the organic brain syndrome category.

5. Drug Related. Includes drug related, substance use - drug. All forms of drug abuse and conditions relating to drugs in the organic brain syndrome category.

6. Other Organic Disorders. Includes primary degenerative dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and organic brain syndromes escept for alcohol and drug related as noted above.

7. Autism/Pervasive Disorders. Includes infantile autism, childhood onset and atypic pervasive.

8. Other Developmental/Behavioral. Includes disorders first evident in infancy, childhood, and adolescence except for mental retardation, autism/pervasive, and non-organic psychoses or organic disorders classified elsewhere.

9. Anxiety/Somatoform/Dissociative. Includes anxiety states, post-traumatic stress, somatoform, dissociative, and phobic. Also extreme anxiety states in pre-adults.

10. Personality/Factitious/Impulse: Includes personality disorders, factitious, and disorders of impulse control.

11. Mental Retardation: Includes mild, moderate, severe, profound, and unspecified mental retardation.

12. Adjustment/Other Non-Psychotic: Includes adjustment, psycho-physiological, psychosexual, other non-psychotic, other conditions not attributable to a mental disorder.

13. No Mental Disorder: Includes no diagnosis or condition on Axis I or no diagnosis or condition on Axis II.

14. Undiagnosed: Includes deferred diagnosis, blanks, and invalid report codes.

All the above diagnostic categories were selected from the Axis on which the Principal Diagnosis was noted by each facility.

EVALUATION (cont'd)

Psychiatric Diagnosis (Cont'd):

Tables which present diagnosis for children and adolescents collapse the above categories as follows:

Mental Illness = 1., 2., 3., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 12.
Mental Retardation = 11.
Alcohol Related = 4.
Drug Related = 5.
No Diagnosis = 13., 14.

Physical Diagnosis: Physical evaluation as classified by the International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-9-CM) published by the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities, 1979.

OTHER CATEGORIES

Age: Admission tables report age at admission. Discharge tables report age at discharge. Resident and Caseload tables report age as of August 31.

County: Admission, Resident, and Caseload tables select county of residence. Discharge tables select county where client will reside after discharge. If discharge county is not reported, county of residence is selected for tabulation.

Type of Commitment - State Hospitals: Note that changes in the Texas Mental Health Code during 1983 were not implemented until September 1, 1983, which is the beginning of Fiscal Year 1984. Therefore, changes to commitment types were not reported during Fiscal Year 1983, and the following definitions pertain to those commitments in effect during that year. Note also that the definitions are intended as general explanations only. For detailed legal definitions, the user is referred to the Texas Mental Health Code; Art. 5661c and Art. 5561c-1, Vernon's Civil Statutes.

Voluntary: Client agrees to admit himself to a State Hospital for diagnosis, observation, care, and treatment. The categories under "Voluntary" are largely descriptive of the client's needs.

Involuntary: Client admitted under court order in one of the following ways:

OTHER CATEGORIES (cont'd)

Type of Commitment - State Hospitals (cont'd):

Emergency: Immediate detention of a client for a 24-hour period upon written warrant of a magistrate where it is shown that the person is believed to be mentally ill, and because of his mental illness, may cause injury to himself or to others

OPC-Order of Protective Custody: A different type of immediate detention ordered by a County Court in which an application for Temporary Hospitalization or Indefinite Commitment is pending. The client must be examined by a physician and found to be mentally ill and likely to cause injury to himself or to others. A Certificate of Medical Examination must be filed with the Court. An OPC expires after 14 days if the Application for Temporary Hospitalization has not been finalized by the Court. An OPC expires after 30 days if the petition for Indefinite Commitment has not been finalized by the Court. The OPC is also applicable to Alcoholic and Narcotic commitment procedures.

Temporary Hospitalization: Commitment for a period of 90 days or less of a client who has not been charged with a criminal offense. Client must have been examined by two physicians and found to be mentally ill and in need of observation and/or treatment in a mental hospital. The physician must examine the client within 5 days of the filing of his Certificate of Examination with the Court. An order may be issued by the Court after a hearing is held on the application.

Criminal Court: Order by the criminal court committing a person charged with a crime to hospitalization for observation/treatment.

Indefinite: Commitment of a client who has been under observation and/or treatment during temporary hospitalization(s) for a period of at least 60 days within the 12 months immediately preceding the filing of the petition. Two physicians must have examined the client within 15 days immediately preceding the filing of their petitions. If the Court finds that the client is mentally ill and requires hospitalization for his own welfare and protection or the protection of others, the Court will issue an order committing the client for an indefinite period of time. This commitment type will be replaced by "Extended Commitment."

Importation: Transfer-in to a TDMHMR facility from another State of a client who is under an involuntary commitment.

Alcoholism: Involuntary Commitment by a County Court of a client found to be an alcoholic and likely to cause injury to himself or to others.

Narcotic: Involuntary commitment by a County Court of a client found to be addicted to narcotic drugs and likely to cause injury to himself or to others.

OTHER CATEGORIES (cont'd)

Type of Commitment - State Hospitals (cont'd):

M.R.: Commitment of a client evaluated as mentally retarded after a comprehensive diagnostic procedure shows that the client will benefit from long-term residential care, treatment, and training.

Referral: Categories are provided to denote the source of referral at admission and the place, agency, facility, etc. to which the client is referred at discharge.

Self, family, friend: Self-explanatory.

Outreach: (Hospital, School) A community program providing treatment/training in a non-institutional setting under Hospital or School auspices following geographic catchment areas. For Hospitals, the School Outreach referrals are included in "Other." For Schools, the Hospital Outreach referrals are included in "Other."

Community MHMR Center: Facility receiving grants-in-aid which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of boards of trustees appointed by local governments.

Independent Living. A living situation which does not logically fall into categories such as halfway house, foster home, or sheltered workshop. The client either lives alone or with other clients under indirect supervision by the facility which has aided in the placement of the client. This is not the same as "Self, family, friend."

Halfway House: Community-based home with rehabilitative and supportive services to assist client in making transition from institutional to independent living. Group Living is included here.

Sheltered Workshop: Non-institutional work setting with long-term or transitional employment for which clients receive wages.

Foster Home: A living situation with a family not the client's legal guardian, usually under supervision of a professional agency.

State/County/Social Agency: Family Service, Texas Rehabilitation Commission, Public School, Department of Human Resources, Alcoholic Anonymous, and other public agencies not elsewhere specified.

MH Professional/Non-Psychiatric Physician: Psychiatrist, psychologist, psychiatric social worker, other mental health professional, or a physician who is not a psychiatrist. Classified under "Other" for schools.

Nursing Home: Non-hospital residential setting providing nursing, personal, and other related care services on a short-term, intermediate, or long-term basis. Includes ICF-MR facilities.

OTHER CATEGORIES (cont'd)

Referral (cont'd):

TDMHMR institution: A Texas State Mental Hospital or a Texas State School for the Mentally Retarded.

State Center (formerly Human Development Center): A TDMHMR-operated facility to provide the mentally retarded with such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc., as well as short-term domiciliary care for the mentally retarded and the mentally ill. An alternative to institutional placement. Classified under "Other" for Hospital referrals.

Other MHMR Inst/Medical Facility: Non-State hospital or institution, federal hospital (USPHS, Veterans), private psychiatric hospital, private facility for the mentally retarded, general or private hospital with medical services and with or without psychiatric or psychological services.

Court, Law Enforcement Agency: County or district courts, magistrates, State or local law enforcement agencies.

Other:

Hospital Tables: State Centers, School Outreach, and other categories not logically classifiable above.

School Tables: MH professional, non-psychiatric physician, Hospital Outreach, and any other categories not logically classifiable above.

No Referral: Facility reported that no referral was made.

Not Reported: Referral was not reported by facility.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: For Movement In, Movement Out, Status, Physical Diagnosis, Age, Referral categories, and County, refer to the definitions in Section I - State Hospitals.

EVALUATION

The following terms are reported under the coding conventions of the Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation, 1977 Rev., American Association on Mental Deficiency.

Convulsive Disorder: Characterized by periodic motor or sensory seizures.

Motor Dysfunction: The motor disabilities of cerebral palsy.

EVALUATION (cont'd):

Intelligence Quotient (IQ): Level of intellectual functioning determined on the basis of standard tests administered at State Schools. In instances where standard I.Q. tests cannot be administered, as S.Q., or Social Quotient, is used and is reported under "Other Level of Intellectual Functioning." IQ ranges may be interpreted as follows:

0-19 - Profound retardation
20-34 - Severe retardation
35-49 - Moderate retardation
50-69 - Mild retardation
70+ - No retardation

Adaptive Behavior Level: The degree that the individual meets standards of personal independence and social responsibility expected of his age and cultural group.

Psychiatric Impairment: Retardation following psychosis or other psychiatric disorder when there is no evidence of cerebral disorder. Not a concomitant manifestation of mental retardation.

Sensory and Mobility Impairment: Degree of impairment in vision, hearing, or mobility (ambulation) as reported following physical examination.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

Voluntary: Placement of a mentally retarded person in a State School without a court proceeding as follows: 1) client is admitted under his own volition; 2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian, or managing conservator; or 3) an adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian for long-term residential care, specific training, or treatment.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order in the following ways:

1. Client admitted after a comprehensive diagnosis and evaluation indicates that the person is mentally retarded and is in need of long-term residential care, training, and treatment. (Note: This includes minors committed under Sec. 55.03 of the Family Code and adults committed under Article 46.02 of the Court of Criminal Procedure.)

In some cases, the individual is ordered by a court to submit to a sequence of observations and examinations which lead to conclusions and recommendations formulated by a certified diagnosis and evaluation team. The facility is authorized to admit the person, perform the necessary evaluations, and report the findings to the Court.

2. Order of Protective Custody (OPC). A time-specific order pursuant to an application for the commitment described above. The person has been determined to be injurious to himself or others, and space is available at a facility.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT (cont'd)

MR Crisis Intervention (Respite Care): For special assistance or relief to a mentally retarded person and/or his family: 1) client is admitted under his own volition; 2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian, or managing conservator; 3) adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian. Note that Fort Worth State School admits a number of short-term clients for respite care as "MR Crisis Intervention."

NOTE: For additional information regarding commitment, consult the Mentally Retarded Persons Act of 1977.

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

The Register for State School Placement is a statewide listing of applicants who are eligible for admission to Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Occasionally, placement is made in TDMHMR State Centers. Application is made through Community MHMR Centers, State Centers, or State Schools for the Mentally Retarded which serve the county where the applicant resides.

Placements During the Period: Placement of clients in residential facilities during the fiscal year. When placements are made in State Centers, these totals will be included in the general tables and are footnoted. Placements in State Centers will not appear in tables which are specific to State Schools only.

Additions to the Register: The count of additions to the Register during the Fiscal Year includes: (1) new active applicants added to the Register; (2) applicants previously deleted from the Register who were re-added as active; (3) applicants on the Register whose status changed from "deferred temporarily" to "active" during the period. All three types of active additions are counted regardless of their status at the end of the period. Note that if an applicant was reactivated, then deferred, and reactivated again, only the second reactivation is counted.

Scheduled Admissions: Applicants on the Register who have not yet been placed in residential facilities, but who have been scheduled to be admitted to a residential facility.

Active: Applicants on the Register who are eligible for placement in residential care facilities. Not included are those applicants who have been deferred temporarily or who have been scheduled for admission to a residential facility.

Deferred Temporarily: Applicants whose application for admission to a residential facility has been temporarily withdrawn from admission consideration.

IV. RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS

This facility has continued to report its inpatients in the same manner as the State Hospitals and State Schools. For definition of the MH elements, see Section I, State Hospitals. For definition of the MR elements, see Section II, State Schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
PREFACE		i
DEFINITION OF TERMS		iii
	STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS	iii
	STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	ix
	REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT	xi
	RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER INPATIENT	xi
SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		1
TABLE 1	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	2
TABLE 2	TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	3
ADMISSIONS		
FIRST ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 3	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	4
TABLE 4	AGE BY FACILITY	5
TABLE 5	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	7
TABLE 6	PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	8
TABLE 7	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	9
TABLE 8	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	10
READMISSIONS		
TABLE 9	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	11
TABLE 10	AGE BY FACILITY	12
TABLE 11	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	14
TABLE 12	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	15
TABLE 13	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	16
TABLE 14	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	17
DIRECT ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 15	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	18
TABLE 16	AGE BY FACILITY	19
TABLE 17	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	21
TABLE 18	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	22
TABLE 19	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	23
TABLE 20	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	24
TABLE 21	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	25
TABLE 22	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT	26
TABLE 23	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	33
DISCHARGES		
TABLE 24	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	40
TABLE 25	AGE BY FACILITY	41
TABLE 26	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	43

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
TABLE 27	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	44
TABLE 28	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	45
TABLE 29	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	46
TABLE 30	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	47
TABLE 31	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	48
TABLE 32	REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY	49
TABLE 33	COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY	50

RESIDENTS

TABLE 34	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	57
TABLE 35	AGE BY FACILITY	58
TABLE 36	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	60
TABLE 37	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	61
TABLE 38	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	62
TABLE 39	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	63
TABLE 40	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	64
TABLE 41	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	65
TABLE 42	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	66
TABLE 43	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY	67
TABLE 44	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE	74
TABLE 45	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	81

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 46	SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION	88

SECTION II TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE 47	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	96
TABLE 48	TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	97

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 49	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	98
TABLE 50	AGE BY FACILITY	99
TABLE 51	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	101
TABLE 52	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	102
TABLE 53	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	103
TABLE 54	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	104
TABLE 55	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	105
TABLE 56	CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY	106
TABLE 57	MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY	107
TABLE 58	PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	108
TABLE 59	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	109
TABLE 60	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	110
TABLE 61	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	111

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE 82 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 118

DISCHARGES

PAGE

TABLE 83 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY
TABLE 84 AGE BY FACILITY 125
TABLE 85 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 126
TABLE 86 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 128
TABLE 87 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 129
TABLE 88 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 130
TABLE 89 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 131
TABLE 90 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 132
TABLE 91 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ACAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 133
TABLE 92 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY 134
141

CASELOAD

TABLE 73 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY
TABLE 74 AGE BY FACILITY 148
TABLE 75 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 149
TABLE 76 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 151
TABLE 77 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 152
TABLE 78 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 153
TABLE 79 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ACAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 154
TABLE 80 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 155
TABLE 81 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 156
TABLE 82 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 157
TABLE 83 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 158
TABLE 84 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 159
TABLE 85 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 160
TABLE 86 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE 161
TABLE 87 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 162
TABLE 88 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 169
176

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 89 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION 183

SECTION III REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE 90 ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP
TABLE 91 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ACAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 191
TABLE 92 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ACAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY 192
TABLE 93 PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE 193
194

SECTION IV RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE 94 CLIENT MOVEMENT
TABLE 95 SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP 202
TABLE 96 TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES 203
204

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE	97	TYPE OF COMMITMENT	205
TABLE	98	NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP	206
TABLE	99	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS	207
TABLE	100	AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS	208
TABLE	101	CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS	209
TABLE	102	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION	210

SECTION I

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TABLE NUMBER 1

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1982*	FISCAL YEAR 1983	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19755	19050	- 3.57
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	428	460	+ 7.48
TOTAL ADDITIONS	20183	19510	- 3.33
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	19313	19006	- 1.59
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	800	759	- 5.13
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	20113	19765	- 1.73
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	5591	5376	- 3.85

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1982 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

TABLE NUMBER 2

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	6165	794	538	637	1208	875	878	41	487	77	630
RESIDENTS	5591	744	424	618	1034	784	845	39	485	78	603
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	574	50	114	27	204	91	30	2	22	7	27
MOVEMENT IN											
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19030	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801
FIRST ADMISSIONS	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013
READMISSIONS	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788
TRANSFERS IN	480	158	43	1	78	62	59	11	20	1	27
PERMANENT	422	136	34	1	78	62	58	10	20	1	22
TEPPORARY	38	22	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
ALL ADDITIONS	19510	4605	1830	355	2595	3885	2753	502	1073	84	1828
MOVEMENT OUT											
DISCHARGES	19036	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	562	87	47	4	255	72	33	21	4	3	36
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	156	12	9	49	17	20	26	0	3	0	20
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	41	11	4	5	12	4	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19765	4551	1871	405	2796	3870	2782	501	1064	73	1852
ENDING CASELOAD	5910	848	497	587	1007	890	849	42	496	88	606
RESIDENTS	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	534	71	97	17	184	89	31	0	27	5	13
AVERAGE DAILY POP	5391.4	772.7	410.9	581.5	848.7	780.5	819.8	40.7	464.5	80.1	592.0

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6528	1289	681	132	1014	1194	822	135	576	46	639
FEMALE	3023	662	278	80	371	433	445	167	186	27	374
TOTAL	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	6706	1390	682	187	957	873	959	196	612	50	880
HISPANIC	1246	188	196	18	76	600	56	15	100	8	39
BLACK	1392	353	75	6	345	143	241	82	47	12	88
OTHER	77	23	6	1	7	11	11	9	3	3	6
TOTAL	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013

TABLE NUMBER 4

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
7	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	14	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	4
9	12	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2
10	17	7	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	2
11	34	15	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	4	9
12	45	13	2	0	1	10	6	0	0	7	6
13	67	18	10	0	2	17	13	0	14	12	11
14	103	31	7	2	3	11	24	0	33	11	23
15	212	27	16	1	12	29	23	4	64	20	16
16	264	29	14	3	12	28	37	2	94	18	26
17	185	41	17	0	13	20	29	2	41	0	23
18	211	33	13	0	26	47	19	4	44	0	23
19	263	45	25	2	35	40	36	10	34	0	36
20	321	74	27	3	42	47	45	8	42	0	33
21	310	67	30	3	59	58	46	9	32	0	26
22	327	73	34	2	43	55	47	10	20	0	46
23	352	80	37	7	58	59	46	8	11	0	44
24	345	74	36	2	60	57	51	16	15	0	34
25	327	58	33	4	68	49	43	10	20	0	42
26	369	85	44	8	44	61	51	14	4	0	38
27	353	69	31	7	58	65	58	15	14	0	36
28	339	82	27	5	67	54	31	10	11	0	52
29	232	77	36	4	42	52	32	9	11	0	29
30	246	76	23	2	46	55	41	16	16	0	21
31	237	73	30	10	36	31	25	10	9	0	13
32	254	54	27	2	46	44	34	15	6	0	26
33	230	43	24	5	31	48	36	9	10	0	27
34	213	41	26	4	39	36	34	6	8	0	19
35	182	34	28	3	25	34	24	7	9	0	18
36	172	43	18	3	26	33	23	11	6	0	9
37	155	35	16	2	17	30	24	7	6	0	18
38	151	36	16	2	26	31	21	4	5	0	10
39	139	52	24	7	24	27	17	4	13	0	21
40	156	33	15	3	32	36	13	3	7	0	14

TABLE NUMBER 4

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	125	21	18	3	19	21	16	6	6	0	15
42	121	25	15	4	16	22	17	4	4	0	14
43	131	27	9	7	18	25	20	5	6	0	14
44	102	22	14	4	18	18	11	2	5	0	8
45	139	27	13	6	14	24	12	1	7	0	5
46	100	23	12	4	16	14	10	4	10	0	7
47	110	15	8	3	10	17	15	3	6	0	15
48	95	23	10	5	13	15	12	3	4	0	13
49	135	8	12	2	25	28	10	1	4	0	15
50	66	13	6	1	12	12	9	3	4	0	6
51	69	13	10	1	11	11	9	3	5	0	6
52	80	22	7	1	19	21	7	1	4	0	8
53	77	13	9	6	6	16	10	1	6	0	10
54	84	15	12	2	18	14	6	1	7	0	9
55	82	16	17	4	11	14	8	4	5	0	10
56	83	12	7	2	13	18	6	7	8	0	10
57	84	13	10	3	14	13	17	3	3	0	8
58	57	11	6	2	7	14	9	0	7	0	1
59	45	9	5	2	6	8	6	1	3	0	5
60	35	4	9	1	5	5	7	1	0	0	3
61	64	6	6	7	9	14	7	4	7	0	4
62	57	15	8	2	11	8	5	4	0	0	4
63	38	2	5	1	3	12	4	1	6	0	4
64	48	5	5	3	9	7	11	2	1	0	5
65	31	3	2	0	9	5	6	2	2	0	2
66	27	3	2	1	3	6	6	0	6	0	0
67	29	2	6	0	6	5	5	1	2	0	2
68	36	5	5	1	5	9	5	0	2	0	4
69	30	5	3	1	7	2	4	3	4	0	4
70	23	3	4	3	2	2	3	1	3	0	2
71	27	3	2	0	4	9	1	2	4	0	2
72	32	1	5	4	5	6	7	0	1	0	3
73	23	4	2	0	2	6	1	1	3	0	4
74	27	6	1	3	1	5	3	2	4	0	2
75 & OVER	217	26	14	32	26	35	38	5	14	0	27
TOTAL	4551	1951	554	212	1545	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013

TABLE NUMBER 5

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1639	431	136	40	31	266	238	177	38	53	199
ALCOHOLISM	1718	518	222	67	2	316	235	38	93	0	233
NARCOTIC	817	147	0	10	1	91	118	0	330	0	120
M.R.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	145	4	1	7	52	42	2	0	0	0	8
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
4R CRISIS INTERVEN.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4257	1356	359	117	92	709	594	215	462	53	560
PERCENT	44.37	56.18	37.43	55.19	6.64	43.58	46.68	71.19	60.63	72.60	55.28
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	740	166	153	18	117	64	60	0	7	0	155
CPC	1493	259	57	58	326	555	121	7	28	0	82
TEMPORARY	1833	337	260	4	166	223	458	80	131	19	155
CRIMINAL COURT	335	0	7	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	42	0	2	1	16	22	0	0	0	1	0
IMPORTATION	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	753	82	135	14	347	53	26	0	80	0	46
NARCOTIC	126	11	16	0	22	0	8	0	54	0	15
M.R.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5294	855	633	95	1293	918	673	87	300	20	453
PERCENT	55.43	43.82	62.57	44.81	93.36	56.42	53.12	28.81	39.37	27.40	44.72
GRAND TOTAL	9551	1951	559	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013
PERCENT	[illegible]	21.43	37.24	2.22	14.50	17.03	13.27	3.16	7.98	0.76	10.61

TABLE NUMBER 6

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1483	299	163	13	313	241	203	73	64	1	113
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1037	172	98	20	116	208	226	64	29	3	101
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	376	97	31	3	67	30	97	14	2	1	34
ALCOHOL RELATED	2816	652	371	88	295	604	312	35	149	0	312
DRUG RELATED	1116	218	87	14	150	167	141	8	166	0	168
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	427	71	44	35	68	61	70	16	22	0	40
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	14	3	3	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	412	56	22	0	13	31	67	0	92	31	60
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	71	14	2	2	18	11	5	2	5	1	11
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	313	49	17	7	11	49	24	4	137	5	15
MENTAL RETARDATION	66	15	7	0	21	6	4	1	1	0	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	395	93	46	10	91	47	39	9	4	3	70
NO MENTAL DISORDER	113	17	7	4	27	47	2	1	2	0	3
UNDIAGNOSED	933	167	61	16	215	123	74	74	89	28	73
TOTAL	9521	1921	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	12	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	31	3	0	0	7	6	9	1	3	0	2
HALLUCINOSIS	12	3	1	0	4	1	1	1	1	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	11	1	1	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL ABUSE	364	62	61	47	64	28	25	7	27	0	45
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2375	578	308	35	211	565	274	24	118	0	262
UNSPECIFIED	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2816	653	371	98	295	604	312	35	149	0	312
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	29.48	33.32	38.69	41.51	21.30	37.12	24.63	11.59	19.55	0.00	30.80
DRUG RELATED											
OPICIES	237	42	26	5	16	77	1	0	5	0	35
BARBITURATES	19	1	2	1	9	0	2	1	0	0	3
CANNABIS	58	4	13	1	14	1	3	0	6	0	12
AMPHETAMINES	191	35	26	2	36	18	7	1	5	0	59
COCAINE	16	3	2	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	3
HALLUCINOGENS	20	3	0	0	3	12	0	0	2	0	0
MIXED OPICIE & OTHER	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	62	19	2	2	18	9	6	2	1	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	539	107	16	3	45	49	122	4	143	0	50
TOTAL	1119	218	87	14	150	167	141	8	166	0	168
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	11.72	11.17	9.07	6.60	10.83	10.26	11.13	2.65	21.78	0.00	16.58

TABLE NUMBER 8

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	119	51	2	0	4	8	22	0	0	8	24
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	17	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	4	2
TOTAL	137	51	2	0	12	12	22	0	0	12	26
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	634	115	49	0	26	73	105	4	144	37	81
MENTAL RETARDATION	24	6	6	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7
ALCOHOL RELATED	28	4	3	1	1	8	3	0	7	0	1
DRUG RELATED	122	13	2	0	6	12	4	1	82	0	5
NO DIAGNOSIS	93	11	8	0	8	10	11	3	13	24	5
TOTAL	901	146	68	1	42	105	125	8	246	61	99
GRAND TOTAL	1038	197	70	1	54	117	147	8	246	73	125

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6125	1598	542	103	808	1508	816	69	193	4	484
FEMALE	3374	898	286	39	324	688	611	120	98	6	304
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	5964	1914	543	120	715	1024	990	127	256	8	667
HISPANIC	1525	276	193	20	40	895	47	11	21	1	21
BLACK	1954	682	89	1	372	267	383	49	12	0	99
OTHER	56	24	3	1	5	10	7	2	2	1	1
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788

TABLE NUMBER 10

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
11	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
12	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13	12	2	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	3
14	28	8	5	0	3	1	3	0	3	2	3
15	36	10	0	0	4	6	5	0	3	5	3
16	40	10	3	0	2	12	2	1	1	3	6
17	52	18	4	0	4	5	9	0	3	0	9
18	67	17	3	0	11	21	11	0	0	0	4
19	119	33	8	0	17	29	18	2	3	0	9
20	152	47	16	0	11	35	21	4	3	0	15
21	245	71	14	3	28	48	37	4	7	0	33
22	233	55	10	1	23	52	23	6	3	0	27
23	249	89	17	4	30	57	35	2	4	0	11
24	304	87	16	0	33	86	45	5	6	0	26
25	282	98	14	3	37	49	44	4	8	0	23
26	316	87	31	4	35	66	39	9	7	0	38
27	352	102	33	5	44	75	52	5	8	0	28
28	316	93	27	2	44	71	45	9	7	0	21
29	365	115	26	3	46	75	56	7	8	0	29
30	342	110	25	2	35	71	56	18	6	0	19
31	316	90	19	3	37	82	40	5	9	0	25
32	289	84	26	3	35	60	32	14	9	0	26
33	256	95	14	3	28	57	28	5	11	0	15
34	252	86	23	5	32	52	26	7	7	0	14
35	224	64	17	5	15	53	48	3	6	0	13
36	232	55	28	6	26	52	26	9	8	0	22
37	191	52	17	2	28	49	25	3	7	0	8
38	218	64	14	4	33	53	28	3	4	0	15
39	220	51	22	1	27	56	39	5	3	0	16
40	257	54	12	12	36	71	41	7	3	0	21

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRANS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	180	36	19	4	23	49	25	1	7	0	16
42	171	34	19	1	36	51	21	4	9	0	12
43	165	41	16	4	25	30	30	7	1	0	11
44	170	51	16	3	27	39	33	3	7	0	11
45	172	41	20	2	15	36	29	0	8	0	21
46	152	29	17	1	23	33	28	3	1	0	17
47	166	50	18	1	20	36	21	3	3	0	14
48	156	32	10	6	17	41	30	3	5	0	12
49	136	30	14	2	15	40	20	2	4	0	9
50	131	22	13	3	19	40	16	1	8	0	11
51	153	31	19	0	22	36	25	1	2	0	17
52	159	32	15	1	16	50	25	0	5	0	15
53	118	25	16	0	15	24	25	2	4	0	7
54	151	44	23	2	12	34	20	1	7	0	8
55	96	17	9	3	12	21	15	1	7	0	11
56	124	26	9	2	15	34	24	1	4	0	9
57	103	19	10	2	10	19	27	1	5	0	10
58	129	22	10	4	15	39	21	0	7	0	11
59	99	20	13	2	7	20	16	2	4	0	5
60	88	23	6	1	9	24	9	3	3	0	10
61	90	15	7	5	8	18	16	1	7	0	3
62	70	6	12	2	8	19	15	2	3	0	3
63	62	13	6	0	5	14	13	1	1	0	9
64	58	6	7	1	7	15	9	0	4	0	9
65	49	8	5	2	9	6	9	0	1	0	9
66	42	4	7	2	5	11	8	0	0	0	5
67	38	10	7	4	4	2	4	3	3	0	1
68	47	8	7	1	6	11	9	1	2	0	2
69	42	7	10	2	3	10	4	0	2	0	4
70	26	4	3	2	1	5	4	2	2	0	3
71	31	5	2	0	5	8	6	0	3	0	2
72	23	4	2	1	3	3	5	2	3	0	0
73	33	4	6	0	3	9	4	1	2	0	4
74	19	3	1	2	0	4	4	0	4	0	1
75 & OVER	74	14	5	6	7	14	20	0	4	0	4
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788

TABLE NUMBER 11

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	2394	817	122	31	30	646	352	120	19	6	251
ALCOHOLISM	974	276	106	23	2	315	133	11	44	0	64
NARCOTIC	186	58	0	2	1	58	31	0	14	0	20
M.R.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	78	0	0	0	32	45	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3636	1151	228	56	67	1065	516	131	80	6	336
PERCENT	38.28	46.11	27.54	39.44	5.92	48.50	36.16	69.31	27.49	60.00	42.64
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	855	247	147	16	153	59	75	0	8	0	150
DPC	1799	430	65	40	299	714	148	11	31	0	61
TEMPORARY	2324	573	267	3	192	300	654	46	104	4	181
CRIMINAL COURT	139	0	3	0	135	0	0	1	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	128	6	0	1	103	16	0	0	2	0	0
IMPORTATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	590	87	108	25	181	41	32	0	60	0	56
NARCOTIC	26	1	10	1	1	1	2	0	6	0	4
M.R.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5863	1345	600	86	1065	1131	911	58	211	4	452
PERCENT	61.72	53.89	72.46	60.56	94.08	51.50	63.84	30.69	72.51	40.00	57.36
GRAND TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788
PERCENT	100.00	26.28	8.72	1.49	11.92	23.12	15.02	1.99	3.06	0.11	8.30

TABLE NUMBER 12

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	3784	1160	307	27	454	700	697	90	72	0	277
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1115	227	74	15	91	303	243	20	26	0	116
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	220	57	8	8	37	33	52	11	1	0	13
ALCOHOL RELATED	2132	449	260	64	183	658	210	12	100	0	166
DRUG RELATED	491	133	36	9	59	123	58	2	25	0	46
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	311	76	40	4	48	61	50	3	6	0	23
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	9	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	74	23	7	0	3	6	9	0	1	8	20
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	32	5	1	0	5	7	8	1	3	0	2
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	220	52	16	3	17	60	24	0	22	1	25
MENTAL RETARDATION	130	32	1	0	20	39	4	1	0	0	3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	159	26	21	4	31	40	11	1	0	0	25
NO MENTAL DISORDER	56	16	4	1	17	17	0	0	1	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	826	237	53	7	167	149	58	48	34	1	72
TOTAL	9499	2456	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788

TABLE NUMBER 13

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	8	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	6	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	59	14	4	2	8	14	10	0	2	0	5
HALLUCINOSIS	11	4	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	11	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3
ALCOHOL ABUSE	251	56	50	22	15	41	14	2	9	0	42
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1751	370	206	36	148	896	181	10	88	0	116
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2102	449	260	64	183	658	210	12	100	0	166
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	22.13	17.99	31.40	45.07	16.17	29.96	14.72	8.35	34.36	0.00	21.07
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	95	7	5	4	8	60	1	0	1	0	9
BARBITURATES	5	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
CANNABIS	11	3	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1
AMPHETAMINES	51	15	7	3	3	5	2	0	1	0	13
COCAINE	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	67	27	1	0	17	9	12	1	0	0	0
UNSPECIFIED	251	80	19	1	24	42	42	0	22	0	21
TOTAL	491	133	36	5	59	123	58	2	25	0	46
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	5.17	5.33	4.35	6.34	5.21	5.60	4.06	1.06	8.59	0.00	5.84

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	24	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	30	14	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	10
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	119	28	11	0	8	21	15	0	4	9	23
MENTAL RETARDATION	5	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	7	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	12	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	25	12	0	0	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
TOTAL	168	48	12	0	14	28	20	1	11	10	24
GRAND TOTAL	198	62	12	0	14	31	22	1	12	10	34

TABLE NUMBER 15

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRANS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12653	2887	1223	235	1822	2702	1638	204	769	50	1123
FEMALE	6397	1560	564	119	695	1121	1056	287	284	33	678
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12750	2904	1225	307	1672	1897	1949	323	868	58	1547
HISPANIC	2821	464	389	38	116	1495	103	26	121	9	60
BLACK	3346	1035	164	7	717	410	624	131	59	12	187
OTHER	133	44	9	2	12	21	18	11	5	4	7
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
7	7	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	17	4	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	6
9	16	8	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
10	23	9	0	0	1	3	5	0	1	1	3
11	43	16	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	4	13
12	51	17	2	0	1	11	6	0	0	7	7
13	109	20	10	0	3	21	14	0	15	12	14
14	171	39	12	0	6	12	27	0	36	13	26
15	248	37	16	1	16	35	28	4	67	25	19
16	324	39	21	0	14	40	39	3	95	21	32
17	237	56	21	0	17	25	37	2	44	0	32
18	278	55	13	0	37	68	30	4	44	0	27
19	382	78	33	2	52	69	54	12	37	0	45
20	473	121	43	3	53	82	66	12	45	0	48
21	575	138	44	6	87	106	83	13	39	0	59
22	527	125	44	3	66	107	70	16	23	0	73
23	601	169	54	11	88	116	81	10	15	0	57
24	649	161	52	2	93	143	96	21	21	0	60
25	609	156	52	4	105	98	87	14	28	0	65
26	665	172	75	12	79	127	90	23	11	0	76
27	735	171	64	12	102	140	110	20	22	0	64
28	655	172	54	7	111	125	76	19	18	0	73
29	637	192	62	7	88	127	88	16	19	0	58
30	638	196	48	4	81	126	97	34	22	0	40
31	547	163	49	13	73	113	65	15	18	0	38
32	543	138	53	5	81	104	66	29	15	0	52
33	486	135	38	8	59	105	64	14	21	0	42
34	465	127	49	9	71	88	60	13	15	0	33
35	436	98	45	8	60	87	72	10	15	0	31
36	414	98	46	5	52	85	49	20	14	0	31
37	346	87	33	4	45	79	49	10	13	0	26
38	369	103	39	6	59	84	49	7	9	0	25
39	425	103	46	6	51	83	56	9	16	0	37
40	413	87	27	15	68	107	54	10	10	0	35

TABLE NUMBER 16

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	305	57	37	7	42	70	41	7	13	0	31
42	312	63	34	9	52	73	38	8	13	0	26
43	296	68	25	11	43	55	50	12	7	0	25
44	292	73	30	7	45	57	44	5	12	0	19
45	241	68	33	8	29	60	41	1	15	0	26
46	252	52	29	5	39	47	38	7	11	0	24
47	266	65	26	4	38	53	36	6	9	0	29
48	251	52	20	11	30	56	42	6	9	0	25
49	241	38	26	4	40	68	30	3	8	0	24
50	197	33	19	4	31	52	25	4	12	0	17
51	222	44	29	1	33	47	34	4	7	0	23
52	219	54	22	2	35	71	32	1	9	0	23
53	195	38	25	6	21	40	35	3	10	0	17
54	235	59	35	4	30	48	26	2	14	0	17
55	176	33	19	7	23	35	23	5	12	0	21
56	207	38	16	4	28	52	30	8	12	0	19
57	187	32	20	5	24	32	44	4	8	0	18
58	166	33	16	6	22	53	30	0	14	0	12
59	134	29	18	4	13	28	22	3	7	0	10
60	123	27	15	2	14	29	16	4	3	0	13
61	144	21	13	12	17	32	23	5	14	0	7
62	127	21	20	4	19	27	20	6	3	0	7
63	133	15	11	1	8	26	17	2	7	0	13
64	136	11	12	4	16	22	20	2	5	0	14
65	90	11	7	2	10	11	15	2	3	0	11
66	59	7	9	3	8	17	14	0	6	0	5
67	67	12	13	4	10	7	9	4	5	0	3
68	93	13	12	2	11	20	14	1	4	0	6
69	72	12	13	3	10	12	8	0	6	0	8
70	69	7	7	5	3	7	7	3	5	0	5
71	58	8	4	0	9	17	7	2	7	0	4
72	55	5	7	5	8	9	12	2	4	0	3
73	56	8	8	0	5	15	5	2	5	0	8
74	46	9	2	5	1	9	7	2	8	0	3
75 & OVER	291	43	19	38	33	49	58	5	18	0	31
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	451	1053	83	1001

TABLE NUMBER 17

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	4033	1248	258	71	61	912	590	297	57	59	450
ALCOHOLISM	2692	794	328	90	4	625	368	49	137	0	297
NARCOTIC	1003	205	0	12	2	149	149	0	346	0	140
M.R.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	183	3	1	0	84	87	2	0	0	0	9
ADMINISTRATIVE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
XR CRISIS INTERVEN.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7893	2247	587	173	159	1774	1110	346	542	59	896
PERCENT	41.43	50.53	32.85	48.87	6.32	46.40	41.20	70.47	51.47	71.08	49.75
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1535	413	300	34	270	123	135	0	15	0	305
CPC	3292	689	122	98	625	1269	269	18	59	0	143
TEMPORARY	4157	910	527	7	358	523	1112	126	235	23	336
CRIMINAL COURT	444	3	10	0	433	0	0	1	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	170	6	2	2	119	38	0	0	2	1	0
IMPORTATION	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	1343	169	213	39	528	94	58	0	140	0	102
NARCOTIC	152	12	26	1	23	1	10	0	60	0	19
M.R.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11157	2200	1200	181	2358	2049	1584	145	511	24	905
PERCENT	58.57	49.47	67.15	51.13	93.68	53.60	58.80	29.53	48.53	28.92	50.25
GRAND TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801
PERCENT	100.00	23.34	9.38	1.86	13.21	20.07	14.14	2.58	5.53	0.44	9.45

TABLE NUMBER 18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5267	1459	470	40	767	941	900	163	136	1	390
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2152	399	172	35	207	511	469	84	55	3	217
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	536	154	39	11	104	63	149	25	3	1	47
ALCOHOL RELATED	4918	1099	631	152	478	1262	522	47	249	0	478
DRUG RELATED	1610	351	123	23	209	290	199	10	191	0	214
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	738	147	84	39	116	122	120	19	28	0	63
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	23	9	3	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	486	116	29	0	16	37	76	0	93	39	80
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	103	19	3	2	23	18	13	3	8	1	13
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOLS/IMPULSE	538	101	33	10	28	109	48	4	159	6	40
MENTAL RETARDATION	166	47	8	0	41	45	8	2	1	0	14
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	558	116	67	14	112	87	50	10	4	3	95
NO MENTAL DISORDER	166	33	11	5	44	64	2	1	3	0	3
UNDIAGNOSED	1729	397	114	23	372	272	132	122	123	29	145
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	20	3	0	1	9	2	4	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	10	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	90	17	4	2	15	20	19	1	5	0	7
HALLUCINOSIS	23	7	0	0	5	5	3	0	1	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	8	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	22	3	1	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	3
ALCOHOL ABUSE	615	116	111	69	79	69	39	9	36	0	87
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	4126	948	514	71	359	1161	455	34	206	0	378
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4918	1099	631	152	478	1262	522	87	249	0	478
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	25.82	24.71	35.31	42.94	18.99	33.01	19.38	9.57	23.65	0.00	26.54
DRUG RELATED											
OPICIOS	302	49	31	9	24	137	2	0	6	0	44
BARBITURATES	24	2	3	1	10	1	3	1	0	0	3
CANNABIS	69	11	14	1	18	2	3	1	6	0	13
AMPHETAMINES	242	50	33	5	41	23	9	1	6	0	74
COCAINE	19	3	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	3
HALLUCINOGENS	25	3	0	0	5	15	0	0	2	0	0
MIXED OPIOIC & OTHER	10	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	3
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	129	46	3	2	35	18	18	3	1	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	720	187	35	4	69	91	164	4	185	0	71
TOTAL	1610	351	123	23	209	290	199	10	191	0	214
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8.45	7.89	6.88	6.51	8.30	7.59	7.39	2.04	18.14	0.00	11.88

TABLE NUMBER 20

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	112	99	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	13	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	434	389	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	0	0
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	357	338	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	4	0
CIRCULATORY	196	186	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0
RESPIRATORY	137	118	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	0
DIGESTIVE	71	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
GENITOURINARY	130	58	0	0	1	0	0	0	41	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	141	81	0	0	5	0	0	0	55	0	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	23	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER	470	467	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
ILL DEFINED, NONE	2700	1986	0	0	18	0	389	0	232	75	0
NOT REPORTED	14287	604	1787	354	2462	3823	2304	491	669	2	1881
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1881

TABLE NUMBER 21

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	9577	1894	583	46	141	1706	546	8	205	0	493
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	542	26	7	139	0	28	1	341	0	5	49
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	1526	756	17	0	7	176	0	147	0	31	392
INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	20	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	195	27	98	1	2	24	1	0	0	32	10
MH PROFESSIONAL/NON-PSYCH. PHYSICIAN	614	23	2	27	0	4	555	0	0	0	3
NURSING HOME	28	4	8	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR INST	46	18	5	2	2	5	0	3	0	11	0
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	212	84	39	23	19	28	4	0	0	0	15
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	10151	1603	986	104	2340	1806	1587	0	848	2	878
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	87	3	35	1	3	43	0	0	0	1	1
NO REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	23036	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
ANDERSON	91	8	8.79	83	91.21
ANDREWS	19	6	31.58	13	68.42
ANGELINA	173	7	4.05	166	95.95
ARANSAS	32	4	12.50	28	87.50
ARCHER	24	12	50.00	12	50.00
ARMSTRONG	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
ATASCOSA	73	41	56.16	32	43.84
AUSTIN	17	5	29.41	12	70.59
BAILEY	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
BANDERA	31	11	35.48	20	64.52
BASTROP	65	31	47.69	34	52.31
BAYLOR	15	8	53.33	7	46.67
BEE	61	18	29.51	43	70.49
BELL	216	94	43.52	122	56.48
BEXAR	2002	1054	52.65	948	47.35
BLANCO	5	2	40.00	3	60.00
BORDEN	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
BOSQUE	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
BOWIE	63	20	31.75	43	68.25
BRAZORIA	84	35	41.67	49	58.33
BRAZOS	104	43	41.35	61	58.65
BREWSTER	16	5	31.25	11	68.75
BRISCOE	3	1	33.33	2	66.67
BROOKS	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
BROWN	45	15	33.33	30	66.67
BURLESON	21	14	66.67	7	33.33
BURNET	53	32	60.38	21	39.62
CALDWELL	43	22	51.16	21	48.84
CALHOUN	21	4	19.05	17	80.95
CALLAHAN	18	13	72.22	5	27.78
CAMERON	30	7	23.33	23	76.67
CAMP	10	3	30.00	7	70.00
CARSON	6	1	16.67	5	83.33
CASS	40	7	17.50	33	82.50
CASTRO	11	3	27.27	8	72.73
CHAMBERS	7	3	42.86	4	57.14
CHEROKEE	114	12	10.53	102	89.47

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
CHILDRESS	18	10	55.56	8	44.44
CLAY	19	11	57.89	8	42.11
COCHRAN	6	2	33.33	4	66.67
COKE	3	2	66.67	1	33.33
COLEMAN	8	4	50.00	4	50.00
COLLIN	161	65	40.37	96	59.63
COLLINGSWORTH	6	4	66.67	2	33.33
COLORADO	45	9	20.00	36	80.00
COMAL	57	25	43.86	32	56.14
COMANCHE	10	6	60.00	4	40.00
CONCHO	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
COOKE	57	15	26.32	42	73.68
CORYELL	28	15	53.57	13	46.43
COTTLE	11	4	36.36	7	63.64
CRANE	11	3	27.27	8	72.73
CROCKETT	9	3	33.33	6	66.67
CROSBY	16	5	31.25	11	68.75
CULBERSON	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
DALLAM	4	4	100.00	0	0.00
DALLAS	1900	849	44.68	1051	55.32
DAWSON	32	15	46.88	17	53.12
DEAF SMITH	19	5	26.32	14	73.68
DELTA	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
DENTON	178	112	62.92	66	37.08
DEWITT	46	28	60.87	18	39.13
DICKENS	11	6	54.55	5	45.45
DIMMIT	33	18	54.55	15	45.45
DONLEY	17	2	11.76	15	88.24
DUVAL	8	1	12.50	7	87.50
EASTLAND	26	9	34.62	17	65.38
ECTOR	97	46	47.42	51	52.58
EDWARDS	8	3	37.50	5	62.50
ELLIS	98	40	40.82	58	59.18
EL PASO	193	27	13.99	166	86.01
ERATH	43	14	32.56	29	67.44
FALLS	15	7	46.67	8	53.33
FANNIN	47	18	38.30	29	61.70

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
FAYETTE	30	21	70.00	9	30.00
FISHER	4	1	25.00	3	75.00
FLOYD	9	4	44.44	5	55.56
FOARD	11	4	36.36	7	63.64
FORT BEND	76	35	46.05	41	53.95
FRANKLIN	13	3	23.08	10	76.92
FREESTONE	23	1	4.35	22	95.65
FRIO	26	15	57.69	11	42.31
GAINES	14	6	42.86	8	57.14
GALVESTON	75	28	37.33	47	62.67
GARZA	9	6	66.67	3	33.33
GILLESPIE	28	19	67.86	9	32.14
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
GOLIAD	11	4	36.36	7	63.64
GONZALES	77	30	38.96	47	61.04
GRAY	40	14	35.00	26	65.00
GRAYSON	177	73	41.24	104	58.76
GREGG	197	10	5.08	187	94.92
GRIMES	20	5	25.00	15	75.00
GUADALUPE	86	42	48.84	44	51.16
HALE	67	19	28.36	48	71.64
HALL	23	6	26.09	17	73.91
HAMILTON	8	3	37.50	5	62.50
HANSFORD	1	1	100.00	0	0.00
HARDEMAN	31	12	38.71	19	61.29
HARDIN	44	1	2.27	43	97.73
HARRIS	1157	852	48.49	905	51.51
HARRISON	69	5	7.25	64	92.75
HARTLEY	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
HASKELL	27	10	37.04	17	62.96
HAYS	68	43	63.24	25	36.76
HEMPHILL	9	6	66.67	3	33.33
HENDERSON	64	10	15.63	54	84.37
HIDALGO	19	7	36.84	12	63.16
HILL	12	8	66.67	4	33.33
HOCKLEY	31	6	19.35	25	80.65
HOOD	22	5	22.73	17	77.27

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
HOPKINS	35	11	31.43	24	68.57
HOUSTON	32	8	25.00	24	75.00
HOWARD	155	70	45.16	85	54.84
HUDSPETH	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
HUNT	119	42	35.29	77	64.71
HUTCHINSON	33	7	21.21	26	78.79
IRION	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
JACK	15	8	53.33	7	46.67
JACKSON	16	6	37.50	10	62.50
JASPER	57	3	5.26	54	94.74
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
JEFFERSON	98	21	21.43	77	78.57
JIM HOGG	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
JIM WELLS	4	1	25.00	3	75.00
JOHNSON	60	29	48.33	31	51.67
JONES	20	5	25.00	15	75.00
KARNES	19	4	21.05	15	78.95
KAUFMAN	137	73	53.28	64	46.72
KENDALL	13	8	61.54	5	38.46
KENEDY	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
KENT	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
KERR	175	81	46.29	94	53.71
KIMBLE	6	4	66.67	2	33.33
KING	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
KINNEY	4	1	25.00	3	75.00
KLEBERG	9	5	55.56	4	44.44
KNOX	4	4	100.00	0	0.00
LAMAR	74	19	25.68	55	74.32
LAMB	15	3	20.00	12	80.00
LAMPASAS	16	10	62.50	6	37.50
LASALLE	8	3	37.50	5	62.50
LAVACA	28	12	42.86	16	57.14
LEE	14	6	42.86	8	57.14
LEON	16	1	6.25	15	93.75
LIBERTY	70	9	12.86	61	87.14
LIMESTONE	21	10	47.62	11	52.38
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0.00	2	100.00

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
LIVE OAK	14	8	57.14	6	42.86
LLANO	25	19	76.00	6	24.00
LOVING	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
LUBBOCK	390	62	15.90	328	84.10
LYNN	9	3	33.33	6	66.67
MCCULLOCH	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
MCLENNAN	195	95	48.72	100	51.28
MCMULLEN	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
MADISON	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
MARION	23	1	4.35	22	95.65
MARTIN	8	2	25.00	6	75.00
MASON	11	1	9.09	10	90.91
MATAGORDA	66	11	16.67	55	83.33
MAVERICK	44	25	56.82	19	43.18
MEDINA	48	15	31.25	33	68.75
MENARD	8	2	25.00	6	75.00
MIDLAND	101	42	41.58	59	58.42
MILAM	37	19	51.35	18	48.65
MILLS	4	3	75.00	1	25.00
MITCHELL	25	7	28.00	18	72.00
MONTAGUE	40	21	52.50	19	47.50
MONTGOMERY	167	17	10.18	150	89.82
MOORE	11	3	27.27	8	72.73
MORRIS	30	8	26.67	22	73.33
MOTLEY	1	1	100.00	0	0.00
NACOGDOCHES	96	2	2.08	94	97.92
NAVARRO	87	19	21.84	68	78.16
NEWTON	18	2	11.11	16	88.89
NOLAN	41	22	53.66	19	46.34
NUECES	213	62	29.11	151	70.89
OCHILTREE	17	4	23.53	13	76.47
OLDHAM	5	2	40.00	3	60.00
ORANGE	41	5	12.20	36	87.80
PALO PINTO	56	18	32.14	38	67.86
PANOLA	26	8	30.77	18	69.23
PARKER	53	33	62.26	20	37.74
PARMER	3	0	0.00	3	100.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
PECOS	16	11	68.75	5	31.25
POLK	54	3	5.56	51	94.44
POTTER	135	33	24.44	102	75.56
PRESIDIO	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
RAINS	7	3	42.86	4	57.14
RANDALL	26	6	23.08	20	76.92
REAGAN	5	0	0.00	5	100.00
REAL	6	3	50.00	3	50.00
RED RIVER	36	8	22.22	28	77.78
REEVES	61	15	24.59	46	75.41
REFUGIO	35	7	20.00	28	80.00
ROBERTS	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
ROBERTSON	19	11	57.89	8	42.11
ROCKWALL	22	12	54.55	10	45.45
RUNNELS	26	14	53.85	12	46.15
RUSK	79	4	5.06	75	94.94
SABINE	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
SAN AUGUSTINE	21	0	0.00	21	100.00
SAN JACINTO	20	6	30.00	14	70.00
SAN PATRICIO	88	11	12.50	77	87.50
SAN SABA	13	6	46.15	7	53.85
SCHLEICHER	8	5	62.50	3	37.50
SCURRY	31	9	29.03	22	70.97
SHACKELFORD	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
SHELBY	41	5	12.20	36	87.80
SHERMAN	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
SMITH	186	17	9.14	169	90.86
SOMERVELL	13	6	46.15	7	53.85
STARR	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
STEPHENS	23	22	95.65	1	4.35
STERLING	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
STONEWALL	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
SUTTON	12	10	83.33	2	16.67
SWISHER	10	1	10.00	9	90.00
TARRANT	540	352	65.19	188	34.81
TAYLOR	236	128	54.24	108	45.76
TERRELL	0	0	0.00	0	0.00

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
TERRY	20	3	15.00	17	85.00
THROCKMORTON	7	3	42.86	4	57.14
TITUS	25	4	16.00	21	84.00
TOM GREEN	186	98	52.69	88	47.31
TRAVIS	1642	936	57.00	706	43.00
TRINITY	29	3	10.34	26	89.66
TYLER	26	0	0.00	26	100.00
UPSHUR	32	6	18.75	26	81.25
UPTON	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
UVALDE	39	18	46.15	21	53.85
VAL VERDE	71	31	43.66	40	56.34
VAN ZANDT	86	38	44.19	48	55.81
VICTORIA	93	46	49.46	47	50.54
WALKER	48	3	6.25	45	93.75
WALLER	30	13	43.33	17	56.67
WARD	39	21	53.85	18	46.15
WASHINGTON	31	13	41.94	18	58.06
WEBB	94	46	48.94	48	51.06
WHARTON	74	29	39.19	45	60.81
WHEELER	15	7	46.67	8	53.33
WICHITA	420	184	43.81	236	56.19
WILBARGER	89	45	50.56	44	49.44
WILLACY	4	3	75.00	1	25.00
WILLIAMSON	139	66	47.48	73	52.52
WILSON	29	18	62.07	11	37.93
WINKLER	23	12	52.17	11	47.83
WISE	53	16	30.19	37	69.81
WOOD	37	12	32.43	25	67.57
YOAKUM	17	8	47.06	9	52.94
YOUNG	47	16	34.04	31	65.96
ZAPATA	2	2	100.00	0	0.00
ZAVALA	28	12	42.86	16	57.14
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	148	67	45.27	81	54.73
OUT OF STATE	470	145	30.85	325	69.15
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	19050	7893	41.43	11157	58.57

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	91	1	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANDREWS	19	2	15	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
ANGELINA	173	1	0	0	168	1	0	0	2	1	0
ARANSAS	32	1	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
ARMSTRONG	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ATASCOSA	73	1	0	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BANDERA	31	1	0	28	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	69	60	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
BAYLOR	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
BEE	51	1	0	1	2	47	0	0	1	0	0
BELL	216	192	0	0	8	0	1	1	13	1	0
BEXAR	2002	14	1	2	39	1931	3	2	5	3	2
BLANCO	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	93	1	0	0	6	0	55	0	1	0	0
BRAZORIA	84	76	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
BRAZOS	104	103	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BREWSTER	16	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BROOKS	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	49	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
BURLESON	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	33	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CALDWELL	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	21	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15
CAMERON	32	2	1	1	14	11	0	0	1	0	0
CAMP	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CARSON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
CASS	45	2	3	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
CHAMBERS	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHEROKEE	149	1	0	0	145	0	0	0	1	2	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERICD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
CLAY	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
COCHRAN	6	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
COLLIN	161	1	0	0	7	0	11	0	9	0	133
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
COLORADO	45	1	0	0	1	43	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	57	2	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
CONCHO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	57	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	54
CORYELL	28	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
COTTLE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
CRANE	11	1	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	9	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	7	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DALLAS	1900	19	3	0	140	11	1646	1	69	3	8
DAWSON	32	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DENTON	178	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	13	0	156
DEWITT	46	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
DIMMIT	33	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1
DUVAL	8	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24
ECTOR	17	2	82	1	2	3	0	0	7	0	0
EDWARDS	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	98	2	0	0	2	2	89	0	2	0	1
EL PASO	193	5	174	1	7	5	1	0	2	0	0
ERATH	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40
FALLS	15	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	47	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	3	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	30	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
FISHER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
FORT BEND	70	57	3	0	4	5	0	8	1	0	1
FRANKLIN	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	23	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRIO	26	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0
GAINES	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	75	62	2	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	28	1	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	77	3	0	2	0	70	0	0	1	1	0
GRAY	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
GRAYSON	177	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	170
GREGG	197	0	0	0	190	0	2	1	4	0	0
GRIMES	20	16	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	16	1	0	1	2	81	0	0	1	0	0
HALE	67	0	2	0	7	6	0	0	44	0	2
HALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1
HAMILTON	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HANSFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARDEMAN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1
HARDIN	49	1	1	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1757	1091	4	4	116	43	3	455	24	12	5
HARRISON	69	0	0	0	65	1	2	0	0	1	0
HARTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
HAYS	68	63	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
HENDERSON	64	0	0	0	61	1	2	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	15	2	0	3	4	1	1	0	1	0	0
HILL	12	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	31	0	27	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	22	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIPS	VERN[illegible]	WACO ENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	30	27	0	0	0	2	0	0		1	0
FISHER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
FORT BEND	76	57	0	0	4	5	0	8	1	0	1
FRANKLIN	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	23	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRIO	26	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0
GAINES	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	75	62	2	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	28	1	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	77	3	0	2	0	70	0	0	1	1	0
GRAY	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
GRAYSON	177	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	170
GREGG	197	0	0	0	190	0	2	1	4	0	0
GRIMES	20	16	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	36	1	0	1	2	31	0	0	1	0	0
HALE	67	0	2	0	7	6	0	0	44	0	2
HALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1
HAMILTON	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HANSFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARDEMAN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1
HARDIN	44	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1757	1041	4	4	116	43	3	455	24	12	5
HARRISON	69	0	0	0	65	1	2	0	0	1	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
HAYS	68	61	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
HENDERSON	64	0	0	0	61	1	2	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	19	2	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	0	0
HILL	12	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	34	0	27	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	35	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	0
HOLSTON	32	1	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	1	0
HOWARD	155	1	150	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	119	0	0	0	1	0	114	0	3	1	0
HUTCHINSON	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	30	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
JACKSON	16	0	1	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0
JASPER	57	0	0	0	55	2	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	98	12	0	2	75	4	0	2	1	2	0
JIM HOGG	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	60	49	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	4
JONES	22	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	19	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	137	1	0	0	1	0	134	0	1	0	0
KENDALL	13	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	175	0	0	167	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	9	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
LAMAR	74	0	0	0	7	0	66	0	1	0	0
LAMB	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
LAMPASAS	46	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	28	0	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEON	16	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	70	4	0	0	60	4	0	1	1	0	0
LIMESTONE	21	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	14	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0
LLANO	25	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	390	11	365	1	6	1	0	0	5	0	0
LYNN	9	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	195	165	2	0	10	1	1	0	13	4	1
MCMULLEN	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	11	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	66	3	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	44	1	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	48	0	0	1	1	46	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	131	1	94	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1
MILAM	37	32	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
MILLS	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MITCHELL	25	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	43	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38
MONTGOMERY	167	7	0	0	150	1	0	4	2	3	0
MOORE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
MORRIS	33	0	0	0	3	0	26	0	1	0	0
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	46	1	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	67	1	0	0	2	0	63	0	0	1	0
NEWTON	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	41	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
NUECES	213	1	0	2	5	203	0	0	1	1	0
OCHILTREE	17	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	0
OLDHAM	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0
ORANGE	41	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	3	1	0
PALO PINTO	36	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	52
PANOLA	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	48
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 23

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERICO FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	16	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	54	0	0	0	52	0	0	1	0	0	1
POTTER	135	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	124	2	6
PRESIDIO	9	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	1	2
REAGAN	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	36	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1
REEVES	61	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REFUGIO	35	1	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	26	1	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RUSK	75	0	0	0	73	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	21	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	20	2	0	0	15	1	0	2	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	88	2	0	0	1	83	0	0	1	1	0
SAN SABA	13	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	31	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
SHACKELFORD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SHELBY	41	1	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	166	2	0	0	164	0	1	0	7	2	0
SOMERVELL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
STARR	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	23	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	19
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SUTTON	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SWISHER	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TARRANT	542	5	0	0	77	11	16	0	40	1	390
TAYLOR	236	2	204	1	5	2	1	0	19	1	1
TERRELL	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 23

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	23	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	25	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0
TOM GREEN	186	1	167	1	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	1642	1577	0	2	27	17	3	1	7	8	0
TRINITY	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	26	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	32	0	0	0	5	0	26	0	1	0	0
UPTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	39	0	0	1	1	37	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	71	1	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	46	0	0	0	4	0	41	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	93	0	0	1	2	88	1	1	0	0	0
WALKER	48	0	0	0	46	1	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	30	26	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	34	0	32	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	31	29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	94	2	0	1	1	87	1	0	2	0	0
WHARTON	74	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	2	0	0
WHEELER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WICHITA	423	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	9	2	402
WILBARGER	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	5
WILLACY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WILLIAMSON	139	135	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
WILSON	29	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0
WINKLER	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	33	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	48
WOOD	37	0	0	0	4	0	33	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	17	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0
ZAPATA	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	28	1	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	140	109	1	0	31	5	1	2	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	410	146	37	8	50	161	43	0	13	0	15
NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15030	4447	1767	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 24

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRANS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12659	2906	1221	234	1802	2696	1647	282	774	41	1136
FEMALE	6347	1535	590	113	710	1078	1076	278	278	29	660
TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12728	2857	1249	304	1668	1878	1972	322	872	61	1541
HISPANIC	2770	463	390	30	103	1475	97	23	123	4	62
BLACK	3378	1075	163	9	730	403	633	125	50	3	185
OTHER	134	46	9	2	11	18	21	10	7	2	8
TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	8	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	12	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
9	16	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
10	16	4	3	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	4
11	30	16	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	8
12	41	16	0	0	1	8	5	0	0	2	9
13	94	17	12	0	6	19	8	0	7	4	19
14	148	40	8	0	6	11	21	0	28	11	23
15	209	38	17	0	12	25	28	2	58	20	17
16	333	41	16	1	16	39	31	3	102	17	35
17	283	53	21	0	21	33	42	2	73	10	28
18	271	59	12	0	41	64	25	2	38	5	27
19	365	70	33	3	46	65	45	13	43	0	47
20	469	123	33	3	53	88	68	12	43	0	46
21	567	147	44	4	80	100	86	13	37	0	56
22	544	116	50	3	72	119	72	14	32	0	66
23	572	171	53	12	70	104	72	7	16	0	67
24	651	166	52	2	92	142	93	21	26	0	57
25	636	147	57	5	107	108	88	16	23	0	95
26	663	181	60	8	81	132	90	20	18	0	73
27	697	180	67	11	96	133	102	23	26	0	59
28	692	167	51	7	116	127	92	15	15	0	62
29	654	185	63	7	85	129	89	18	19	0	62
30	654	195	55	5	77	123	96	34	26	0	43
31	565	152	48	13	74	127	80	15	17	0	39
32	535	146	51	5	76	96	74	23	14	0	52
33	497	138	42	8	64	105	70	16	15	0	37
34	447	122	47	8	64	76	71	11	18	0	30
35	436	101	44	6	53	94	52	10	10	0	36
36	437	102	44	5	59	75	53	16	19	0	30
37	355	90	41	4	48	76	49	11	12	0	28
38	363	105	36	8	56	77	45	8	7	0	21
39	413	104	42	5	53	83	58	10	13	0	38
40	414	82	30	14	62	112	43	9	16	0	40

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	313	59	29	9	41	68	53	8	13	0	33
42	258	57	46	4	49	69	39	6	8	0	20
43	295	66	22	10	47	59	46	11	10	0	24
44	337	81	27	5	45	60	48	6	12	0	19
45	264	61	27	8	27	56	43	1	14	0	27
46	262	58	29	6	37	56	33	5	14	0	24
47	260	63	28	5	36	41	38	7	11	0	33
48	257	54	19	8	42	56	48	5	7	0	26
49	241	42	33	5	41	53	33	4	8	0	22
50	209	43	27	6	32	48	21	5	10	0	17
51	211	46	29	2	31	42	31	3	9	0	18
52	262	56	23	2	32	70	41	1	10	0	27
53	203	44	29	7	23	39	37	1	6	0	17
54	227	54	35	3	26	42	34	5	11	0	17
55	167	28	14	7	23	38	24	4	8	0	21
56	205	42	21	2	26	49	30	6	12	0	17
57	160	25	18	8	26	37	40	5	8	0	23
58	230	37	18	5	21	55	35	0	16	0	13
59	141	27	18	3	14	40	21	4	5	0	9
60	128	27	17	3	14	24	21	4	4	0	14
61	141	23	15	10	12	35	22	7	12	0	5
62	137	21	22	4	15	31	21	6	9	0	8
63	91	9	14	3	11	18	17	2	5	0	12
64	95	18	14	4	14	16	19	2	4	0	12
65	94	13	13	3	20	20	16	2	4	0	11
66	77	7	8	4	12	17	17	0	4	0	8
67	82	9	13	6	13	11	10	4	6	0	10
68	75	13	13	2	9	14	16	1	2	0	5
69	84	14	14	4	11	14	10	1	6	0	10
70	51	5	7	1	6	16	10	3	2	0	7
71	69	8	3	2	10	15	9	2	4	0	3
72	42	4	6	2	7	6	11	2	5	0	1
73	61	8	11	3	7	14	7	1	4	0	6
74	38	5	3	1	0	4	5	4	9	0	3
75 & OVER	327	31	23	28	41	58	58	6	16	0	48
TOTAL	19036	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	5504	1701	554	92	122	1242	812	292	79	48	642
ALCOHOLISM	2796	821	354	94	6	646	388	49	133	0	308
NARCOTIC	1033	210	0	14	3	153	153	0	352	0	148
M.R.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	105	0	1	0	87	86	2	0	0	0	9
ADMINISTRATIVE	8	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	36	5	1	0	5	16	7	0	0	1	1
MH CRISIS INTERVEN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9647	2737	913	200	227	2143	1363	341	566	49	1108
PERCENT	52.78	61.63	50.41	57.64	9.34	56.78	50.06	71.04	53.80	70.00	61.69
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	228	62	11	13	55	2	24	0	6	0	31
GPC	1321	356	51	35	235	422	97	15	11	0	101
TEMPORARY	5016	1121	519		725	832	1076	123	207	17	369
CRIMINAL COURT	687	5	9		471	0	0	1	0	0	1
INDEFINITE	455	20	43		156	69	61	0	43	4	43
IMPORTATION	3	0	0		2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	165	124	[illegible]		[illegible]	276	92	0	156	0	120
NARCOTIC	189	10	23	1	[illegible]	9	10	0	63	0	23
M.R.	4	3	1	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8359	1704	898	147	[illegible]	1631	1360	139	486	21	688
PERCENT	49.24	38.37	49.59	42.36	[illegible]	43.22	49.94	28.96	46.20	30.00	38.31
GRAND TOTAL	18006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796
PERCENT	100.00	24.67	9.53	1.93	13.22	19.86	14.33	2.53	5.54	0.37	9.45

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	24	10	3	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	2
31 - 90 DAYS	21	8	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	7
91 - 365 DAYS	73	33	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	3	22
1 - 5 YEARS	9	4	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	127	55	0	0	7	11	19	0	1	3	31
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	291	93	24	0	17	52	31	3	16	8	47
31 - 90 DAYS	318	58	37	0	27	42	50	4	35	7	58
91 - 365 DAYS	396	31	14	1	14	33	44	0	209	33	17
1 - 5 YEARS	31	6	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	14	0
OVER 5 YEARS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1037	189	76	1	61	127	130	7	260	64	122
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	8665	2513	723	181	718	2052	1140	315	240	0	803
31 - 90 DAYS	6333	1277	709	87	1040	1017	955	125	305	0	518
91 - 365 DAYS	1840	250	146	15	492	321	242	6	180	1	187
1 - 5 YEARS	263	35	39	4	55	48	56	1	3	2	20
OVER 5 YEARS	51	3	9	4	3	13	12	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	16872	4083	1626	291	2308	3451	2405	447	729	3	1529
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	338	65	36	13	37	62	37	10	24	0	24
31 - 90 DAYS	344	36	53	15	47	74	63	16	19	0	27
91 - 365 DAYS	177	14	16	11	31	27	46	0	5	0	27
1 - 5 YEARS	92	4	4	8	13	15	18	0	9	0	21
OVER 5 YEARS	49	1	0	8	8	7	5	3	5	0	15
TOTAL	970	114	109	55	136	185	169	26	62	0	114
GRAND TOTAL	19026	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

TABLE NUMBER 24

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5507	2011	2175	1090	181	50
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2229	1364	628	305	30	2
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	567	286	195	80	4	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	5395	2902	2083	92	16	2
DRUG RELATED	1731	957	492	239	3	0
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	782	220	237	198	91	36
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	19	4	7	7	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	453	100	131	195	27	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	111	56	42	11	2	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	578	279	159	131	8	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	170	68	43	32	21	6
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	573	399	120	48	5	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	139	94	28	13	3	1
UNDIAGNOSED	1352	826	176	45	3	0
TOTAL	19006	9338	6716	2486	395	101

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5537	1512	469	45	615	982	918	175	145	2	424
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2229	405	189	32	232	505	496	55	55	4	216
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	567	148	30	12	108	66	128	28	3	0	44
ALCOHOL RELATED	5355	1128	665	165	503	1267	557	49	284	0	477
DRUG RELATED	1731	354	125	23	221	289	208	10	278	0	223
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	782	133	93	29	138	135	127	20	20	2	85
AUTISP/PERVASIVE DIS	15	7	4	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	493	113	28	1	18	36	62	0	56	90	91
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	111	18	5	1	29	14	18	3	8	0	15
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOLS/IMPULSE	578	123	40	10	40	110	62	7	137	4	45
MENTAL RETARDATION	173	54	13	0	19	46	21	1	1	0	15
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	573	129	67	14	117	98	51	10	4	1	92
NO MENTAL DISORDER	139	29	10	7	51	31	3	1	2	0	5
UNDIAGNOSED	1352	288	55	8	220	205	68	89	59	6	63
TOTAL	19306	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

TABLE NUMBER 30

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERRVILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TYLER	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	15	3	0	1	9	2	3	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	11	2	0	1	4	1	2	3	1	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	94	17	2	2	16	21	20	1	7	0	7
HALLUCINOSIS	24	8	1	0	4	4	5	0	1	0	1
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	9	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	18	3	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL ABUSE	454	120	117	65	97	72	44	9	55	0	75
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	4263	974	543	90	364	1164	480	36	220	0	392
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5095	1128	665	165	503	1267	557	49	284	0	477
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	20.81	25.43	36.72	47.55	20.02	33.57	20.46	10.21	27.80	0.00	26.56
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	315	50	30	10	27	141	0	0	6	0	51
BARBITURATES	21	2	3	1	9	0	1	1	0	0	3
CANNABIS	73	11	11	1	19	2	3	1	12	0	13
AMPHETAMINES	253	56	34	4	42	22	7	1	13	0	78
COCAINE	17	3	4	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	3
HALLUCINOGENS	27	3	0	0	6	15	0	0	2	0	1
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	3
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	136	50	4	2	63	12	14	3	1	0	4
UNSPECIFIED	875	178	38	3	69	95	181	4	240	0	67
TOTAL	1731	354	125	23	221	289	208	10	278	0	223
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	9.11	7.57	6.90	6.63	8.80	7.66	7.64	2.08	26.43	0.00	12.42

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	116	54	0	0	4	5	19	0	0	3	31
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	127	55	0	0	7	11	19	0	1	3	31
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	724	147	57	0	43	97	114	4	97	58	107
MENTAL RETARDATION	29	9	7	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL RELATED	46	7	4	1	3	7	3	0	20	0	1
DRUG RELATED	179	12	2	0	5	11	6	1	138	0	4
NO DIAGNOSIS	59	14	6	0	9	9	4	2	5	6	4
TOTAL	1037	189	76	1	61	127	130	7	260	64	122
GRAND TOTAL	1164	244	76	1	68	138	149	7	261	67	153

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING HE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	1273	107	0	114	500	209	22	0	189	23	109
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3143	486	297	191	372	723	335	340	219	7	130
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	6066	2090	690	1	952	1119	1311	27	455	29	1392
INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	665	241	163	15	37	128	31	0	40	3	10
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	1223	174	22	1	1	697	261	0	54	2	11
MH PROFESSIONAL/NON-PSYCH. PHYSICIAN	136	48	7	0	1	65	64	0	3	1	7
NURSING HOME	242	16	54	22	5	33	60	0	11	0	41
TDMHMR INST	81	37	3	0	3	21	2	2	5	1	7
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	330	99	27	1	21	83	57	16	4	2	20
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	763	31	28	1	601	21	40	0	17	0	21
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	257	29	41	0	13	67	92	0	6	1	48
NO REFERRAL	2334	1063	459	0	0	284	402	95	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	457	17	23	0	6	320	43	0	47	1	0
TOTAL	19035	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	91	2	0	0	78	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	16	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	190	1	0	0	176	1	0	0	2	0	0
ARANSAS	25	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
ARMSTRONG	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ATASCOSA	58	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	22	13	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	5
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	31	0	0	27	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	67	65	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0
BEE	56	0	0	1	1	54	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	199	168	0	1	8	1	2	0	17	1	1
BEXAR	2199	24	5	7	37	2106	6	0	8	1	5
BLANCO	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	42	1	0	0	4	0	37	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	82	78	0	0	5	4	0	1	1	0	1
BRAZOS	111	100	1	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	0
BREWSTER	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BROOKS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	43	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	35
BURLESON	20	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	52	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CALDWELL	46	40	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	17	0	8	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	9
CAMERON	29	1	1	0	15	10	1	0	1	0	0
CAMP	8	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
CARSON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CASS	36	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	1	1	0
CASTRO	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	137	2	1	0	132	0	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0
CLAY	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
COCHRAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
COLLIN	130	1	0	0	8	0	10	0	9	1	101
COLLINGSWORTH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
COLORADO	42	2	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	1
COMAL	70	2	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	7
CONCHO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COOKE	46	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	42
CORYELL	28	20	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	3
CRANE	9	1	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CROSBY	15	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	1861	28	9	8	130	10	1565	1	81	3	34
DAWSON	26	0	22	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	1
DELTA	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
DENTON	161	2	0	0	2	3	5	0	11	0	138
DEWITT	33	3	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
DIMMIT	32	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
DUVAL	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20
ECTOR	134	1	88	1	2	2	1	0	9	0	0
EDWARDS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	83	3	0	0	2	0	76	0	0	0	2
EL PASO	153	4	138	1	6	3	1	0	0	0	0
ERATH	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
FALLS	43	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	43	2	0	0	0	0	36	0	5	0	2

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	24	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
FISHER	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
FORT BEND	64	51	0	0	2	5	0	5	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	15	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
GALVESTON	80	67	2	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	2
GARZA	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	33	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	58	1	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	1	0
GRAY	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
GRAYSON	178	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	165
GREGG	185	1	2	0	168	0	11	0	6	0	0
GRIMES	17	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	74	2	1	0	0	66	4	0	1	0	0
HALE	52	5	11	0	3	4	1	0	26	0	2
HALL	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
HAMILTON	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HARDEMAN	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1
HARDIN	41	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1729	1031	9	1	130	41	10	464	27	11	5
HARRISON	65	1	0	0	61	0	3	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
HAYS	93	92	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
HENDERSON	41	2	1	0	56	1	21	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	27	3	1	1	5	14	1	0	2	0	0
HILL	47	23	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	5
HOCKLEY	28	0	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	19	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	15

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	25	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	29	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	0	1	0
HOWARD	186	1	183	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HUDSPETH	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUNT	137	1	0	0	0	0	100	0	4	1	1
HUTCHINSON	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	23	0	2
IRION	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
JACKSON	8	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	58	0	0	0	57	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	158	14	0	1	130	1	4	1	6	1	0
JIM HOGG	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
JIM WELLS	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	50	41	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2
JONES	19	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
KARNES	21	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	150	1	0	0	4	0	142	0	1	0	2
KENDALL	18	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	0	1	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	158	2	0	150	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	10	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KING	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
KINNEY	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
KNOX	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
LAMAR	72	0	0	0	3	0	68	0	1	0	0
LAMB	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
LAMPASAS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	23	1	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	15	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	62	3	0	0	57	0	0	1	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	26	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
LIPSCOMB	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TYLER	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	15	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	26	4	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	405	10	369	3	6	0	2	0	12	0	3
LYNN	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	222	167	2	0	11	1	12	0	15	8	6
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	26	1	0	0	23	0	1	0	0	1	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	52	3	0	0	0	47	2	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	46	1	0	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	73	0	0	2	0	69	0	0	2	0	0
MENARD	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	100	1	93	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
MILAM	36	31	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	27
MONTGOMERY	163	11	0	0	135	2	1	0	3	4	0
MOORE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
MORRIS	19	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	112	1	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	1	1
NAVARRO	70	0	0	0	1	0	69	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
NUECES	216	8	0	2	5	196	1	0	1	3	0
OCHILTREE	14	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0
OLDHAM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ORANGE	42	1	0	0	34	1	0	0	4	2	0
PALO PINTO	49	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	42
PANOLA	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	42	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	37
PARMER	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	68	1	0	0	65	1	0	1	0	0	0
POTTER	132	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	116	0	0
PRESIDIO	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0
RANDALL	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	3
REAGAN	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
REAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	25	0	1	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	0
REEVES	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	17	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	21	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	0
RUNNELS	15	1	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RUSK	80	2	0	0	74	0	1	0	1	2	0
SABINE	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	18	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	16	1	0	0	12	1	0	1	1	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	85	5	0	0	1	78	0	0	1	0	0
SAN SABA	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	27	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SHELBY	44	3	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHERMAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
SMITH	218	1	0	0	185	0	23	0	8	1	0
SOMERVELL	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
STARR	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	23	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	18
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
SUTTON	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TARRANT	515	11	7	0	79	7	30	0	35	2	344
TAYLOR	241	2	208	1	4	1	1	0	19	3	2
TERRELL	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	22	0	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
TITUS	34	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	1	0	1
TOM GREEN	169	3	152	2	1	0	0	0	10	0	1
TRAVIS	1765	1668	5	4	32	26	9	0	9	7	5
TRINITY	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	18	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	38	1	0	0	3	0	30	0	1	0	3
UPTON	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	46	0	0	2	0	44	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	57	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	72	0	1	0	1	0	68	0	1	0	1
VICTORIA	119	1	0	0	4	111	2	0	0	1	0
WALKER	55	1	0	0	51	1	0	1	1	0	0
WALLER	31	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WARD	34	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	27	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	56	3	0	0	2	49	0	0	1	0	1
WHARTON	62	1	0	2	1	58	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WICHITA	510	3	0	1	3	0	24	0	16	0	463
WILBARGER	117	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	108	0	9
WILLACY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
WILLIAMSON	124	116	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
WILSON	27	1	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0
WINKLER	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	49	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	45
WOOD	36	0	0	0	4	0	31	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
YOUNG	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	42	0	4
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	24	1	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	39	43	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	0
OUT OF STATE	537	132	73	9	35	83	91	0	35	0	52
NOT REPORTED	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19036	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	3144	449	251	259	552	467	430	12	315	52	357
FEMALE	2232	328	149	311	271	334	388	30	154	31	236
TOTAL	5376	777	403	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	3635	498	260	464	505	365	593	26	376	60	488
HISPANIC	739	84	96	72	36	338	27	3	55	7	21
BLACK	971	188	43	32	279	92	192	11	38	12	84
OTHER	31	7	1	2	3	6	6	2	0	4	0
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
9	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
10	10	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2
11	19	9	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	2
12	22	7	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	2
13	39	4	0	0	1	8	6	0	3	14	3
14	46	6	2	0	1	5	9	0	10	9	4
15	81	7	2	0	6	8	9	1	22	24	2
16	79	8	2	0	3	3	8	1	33	17	4
17	65	10	4	0	5	3	8	0	21	9	5
18	63	12	3	0	10	10	11	1	11	0	5
19	68	5	8	1	6	10	9	0	18	0	7
20	78	10	13	1	11	11	6	0	17	0	9
21	95	11	6	1	22	13	16	1	17	0	8
22	138	24	12	1	15	15	14	2	6	0	19
23	119	18	11	2	33	25	13	1	3	0	13
24	104	22	10	0	17	12	23	5	4	0	11
25	125	25	15	1	23	16	23	2	7	0	13
26	120	23	11	2	28	15	18	0	5	0	18
27	114	14	22	2	21	14	16	1	6	0	18
28	142	22	12	2	39	19	22	3	6	0	17
29	132	21	19	1	28	23	20	1	5	0	14
30	123	20	8	2	29	17	19	3	7	0	18
31	95	20	10	2	14	12	17	2	3	0	15
32	110	13	11	1	24	24	13	2	6	0	16
33	131	22	9	2	22	12	13	0	9	0	13
34	136	22	12	2	28	13	13	2	6	0	8
35	102	19	13	3	18	18	19	1	7	0	7
36	91	18	7	6	15	18	12	3	3	0	9
37	80	12	6	1	17	17	11	0	10	0	6
38	85	15	6	0	13	17	14	1	6	0	13
39	93	16	13	7	14	16	11	0	4	0	12
40	91	17	6	1	21	17	17	1	4	0	7

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	93	12	8	3	20	12	20	2	3	0	10
42	83	15	7	3	18	18	7	0	7	0	8
43	69	12	5	3	14	9	12	1	2	0	11
44	70	8	17	0	11	11	14	0	3	0	6
45	90	14	15	0	11	8	5	0	1	0	6
46	82	6	4	2	13	12	12	1	3	0	10
47	97	15	2	0	16	13	16	0	3	0	8
48	64	7	4	2	6	16	13	0	6	0	10
49	65	5	4	4	13	16	13	0	3	0	7
50	46	10	2	0	10	12	6	0	1	0	5
51	58	6	3	1	8	15	8	1	4	0	10
52	63	7	5	2	12	11	15	0	2	0	9
53	74	11	3	7	7	20	9	0	10	0	7
54	62	10	5	2	8	11	7	0	7	0	12
55	73	13	13	8	9	14	13	0	4	0	5
56	67	4	4	5	12	13	11	1	9	0	8
57	64	19	3	4	5	14	12	0	3	0	4
58	66	11	1	6	11	9	14	0	7	0	7
59	66	10	5	11	7	12	12	0	6	0	3
60	70	9	4	7	13	10	16	0	5	0	6
61	62	7	5	5	10	16	5	1	4	0	9
62	68	9	6	11	7	8	13	1	7	0	6
63	76	12	0	16	10	16	6	0	6	0	10
64	69	8	4	18	8	11	10	0	6	0	4
65	72	5	1	21	9	8	11	0	8	0	9
66	43	2	1	11	2	6	9	0	6	0	6
67	48	4	1	14	5	6	8	0	3	0	7
68	53	4	4	13	6	8	11	0	4	0	3
69	68	3	2	29	9	3	11	0	5	0	6
70	73	6	1	26	3	10	13	0	5	0	6
71	76	7	5	22	7	8	7	0	13	0	7
72	64	3	1	26	8	2	9	0	9	0	6
73	75	6	2	31	4	5	6	0	6	0	15
74	74	6	0	37	7	10	8	0	3	0	3
75 & OVER	433	26	9	179	24	36	50	0	36	0	41
TOTAL	5376	777	408	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

TABLE NUMBER 36

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TYLER	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1602	302	117	148	60	359	259	25	30	67	235
ALCOHOLISM	139	54	26	11	0	26	29	1	15	0	27
NARCOTIC	156	11	0	0	0	3	10	0	121	0	11
M.R.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	17	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	39	14	0	7	2	6	9	0	1	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2010	382	146	166	79	397	307	26	167	67	273
PERCENT	37.39	49.16	36.50	29.12	9.60	49.56	37.53	61.90	35.61	80.72	46.04
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	13	4	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
DPC	179	26	16	9	46	50	14	4	6	0	8
TEMPORARY	1134	216	113	16	159	222	219	12	58	12	107
CRIMINAL COURT	160	1	6	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	1635	133	82	369	304	94	265	0	183	4	281
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	155	1	19	8	66	36	5	3	17	0	3
NARCOTIC	40	2	4	0	6	2	1	0	25	0	0
M.R.	50	12	11	0	8	0	5	0	13	0	1
TOTAL	3366	395	254	404	744	404	511	16	302	16	320
PERCENT	62.61	50.84	63.50	70.88	90.40	50.44	62.47	38.10	64.39	19.28	53.96
GRAND TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593
PERCENT	100.00	14.45	7.44	10.60	15.31	14.90	15.22	0.78	8.72	1.54	11.03

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	4
31 - 90 DAYS	21	7	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	1
91 - 365 DAYS	25	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	3
1 - 5 YEARS	11	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	68	28	2	0	2	1	16	0	0	10	9
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	78	9	5	0	5	10	14	1	24	10	4
31 - 90 DAYS	91	23	4	0	1	7	12	1	27	9	10
91 - 365 DAYS	134	7	1	0	4	8	13	0	38	29	4
1 - 5 YEARS	37	3	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	25	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	340	35	10	0	16	27	40	2	89	73	18
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	1318	236	101	10	183	198	144	24	51	0	101
31 - 90 DAYS	812	143	78	11	184	143	104	16	55	0	76
91 - 365 DAYS	714	116	75	11	125	119	117	0	60	0	91
1 - 5 YEARS	756	81	68	47	157	102	143	0	53	0	105
OVER 5 YEARS	657	96	40	82	72	109	111	0	63	0	84
TOTAL	3955	642	362	161	721	671	619	40	282	0	457
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	60	9	9	6	6	9	12	0	6	0	3
31 - 90 DAYS	66	10	6	9	6	13	11	0	4	0	7
91 - 365 DAYS	136	11	5	26	19	16	29	0	15	0	15
1 - 5 YEARS	344	30	4	75	29	43	54	0	34	0	35
OVER 5 YEARS	477	12	2	293	24	21	37	0	39	0	49
TOTAL	1043	72	26	409	84	102	143	0	98	0	109
GRAND TOTAL	5370	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2226	195	386	439	515	691
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	396	100	123	84	63	26
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	144	23	39	18	22	42
ALCOHOL RELATED	349	162	99	29	43	16
DRUG RELATED	123	42	40	24	11	6
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	806	32	64	158	309	243
AUTISP/PERVASIVE DIS	26	1	3	5	6	11
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	187	17	52	80	34	4
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	2	4	4	2	4
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	133	8	43	55	20	7
MENTAL RETARDATION	180	5	21	30	53	71
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	55	8	15	18	11	3
NO MENTAL DISORDER	28	6	4	4	5	9
UNDIAGNOSED	707	566	95	31	14	1
TOTAL	5376	1167	988	979	1108	1134

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2226	302	153	262	383	331	382	0	148	1	263
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	396	45	23	26	58	100	79	0	18	4	43
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	144	25	6	34	18	14	32	0	0	2	13
ALCOHOL RELATED	349	52	41	30	52	86	38	0	20	0	30
DRUG RELATED	123	26	11	5	20	9	11	0	31	0	10
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	836	95	34	182	82	104	126	0	67	0	111
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	26	11	1	1	2	6	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	167	36	6	1	8	13	30	0	40	46	7
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	2	1	3	2	3	1	0	2	1	1
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	133	13	14	3	1	13	15	0	63	3	8
MENTAL RETARDATION	180	31	28	3	22	42	27	0	14	0	13
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	55	8	10	1	6	9	7	0	1	2	11
NO MENTAL DISORDER	28	2	0	6	4	5	1	0	2	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	737	125	72	12	161	61	64	42	63	24	83
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

TABLE NUMBER 40

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	61	7	2	17	4	15	7	0	4	0	3
HALLUCINOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL ABUSE	35	1	3	2	6	6	4	0	8	0	9
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	244	43	36	9	42	64	27	0	6	0	17
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	349	52	41	30	52	86	38	0	20	0	30
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	6.49	6.65	10.25	5.26	6.32	10.74	4.65	0.00	4.26	0.00	5.06
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	5	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
BARBITURATES	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
CANNABIS	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
AMPHETAMINES	11	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	2
COCAINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	26	5	2	2	6	3	3	0	0	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	68	13	3	2	6	5	3	0	29	0	7
TOTAL	123	26	11	5	20	9	11	0	31	0	10
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	2.29	3.35	2.75	0.88	2.43	1.12	1.34	0.00	6.61	0.00	1.69

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERRVILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	54	24	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	3
TOTAL	68	28	2	0	2	1	16	0	0	10	9
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	217	21	6	0	12	23	31	0	61	53	10
MENTAL RETARDATION	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL RELATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DRUG RELATED	21	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	14	0	2
NO DIAGNOSIS	84	10	4	0	2	2	9	2	13	20	2
TOTAL	310	35	10	0	16	27	40	2	89	73	18
GRAND TOTAL	378	63	12	0	18	28	56	2	89	83	27

TABLE NUMBER 42

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	45	20	0	11	3	4	5	0	2	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	8	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	21	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	277	118	3	35	23	17	33	0	7	0	41
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	7	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	431	107	17	136	31	54	26	0	37	4	19
CIRCULATORY	343	76	2	90	48	16	31	0	26	0	54
RESPIRATORY	83	24	0	18	5	5	7	0	23	1	0
DIGESTIVE	87	11	1	47	14	5	6	0	2	0	1
GENITOURINARY	49	11	4	3	5	3	1	0	22	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	83	18	0	7	5	6	1	0	41	1	4
MUSCULOSKELETAL	71	5	5	22	6	6	3	0	10	0	14
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	18	4	3	1	1	5	0	0	2	0	2
OTHER	71	39	0	11	9	4	5	0	2	1	0
ILL DEFINED, NONE	842	271	21	25	60	52	184	0	114	75	40
NOT REPORTED	2950	66	342	156	610	623	513	42	101	1	416
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	30	7	9	1	8	5
ANDREWS	4	0	0	1	1	2
ANGELINA	33	12	4	7	4	6
ARANSAS	5	2	2	0	0	1
ARCHER	8	3	3	0	1	1
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	3	5	1	2	3
AUSTIN	3	2	0	0	1	0
BAILEY	1	0	0	1	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	1	3	6	5
BASTROP	17	5	6	3	1	2
BAYLOR	6	1	1	0	3	1
BEE	12	3	4	2	2	1
BELL	53	13	21	10	2	7
BEXAR	460	112	82	87	97	82
BLANCO	2	0	0	1	0	1
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	1
BOSQUE	2	0	0	0	1	1
BOWIE	28	5	5	5	5	8
BRAZORIA	14	7	3	1	3	0
BRAZOS	14	6	0	4	4	0
BREWSTER	6	3	0	0	2	1
BRISCOE	1	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	3	1	1	0	1	0
BROWN	20	3	6	0	3	8
BURLESON	2	0	0	0	0	2
BURNET	5	0	2	1	2	0
CALDWELL	12	1	1	2	0	8
CALHOUN	4	1	0	1	2	0
CALLAHAN	9	1	0	5	1	2
CAMERON	19	3	3	6	1	6
CAMP	1	0	1	0	0	0
CARSON	4	2	0	1	1	0
CASS	14	3	4	4	2	1
CASTRO	4	1	2	0	1	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	1	0	1
CHEROKEE	42	11	3	10	11	7

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CHILDRESS	10	1	0	2	2	5
CLAY	5	1	2	1	1	0
COCHRAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLEMAN	9	1	0	0	0	4
COLLIN	45	11	7	15	6	6
COLLINGSWORTH	3	1	0	1	0	1
COLORADO	15	2	3	4	3	3
COMAL	10	1	1	4	1	3
COMANCHE	4	0	1	0	0	3
CONCHO	1	0	1	0	0	0
COOKE	17	4	4	2	5	2
CORYELL	11	1	2	4	1	3
COTTLE	2	0	1	1	0	0
CRANE	3	0	2	0	0	1
CROCKETT	3	3	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	2	1	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON	2	1	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	1	1	1	0
DALLAS	991	122	107	139	126	101
DAWSON	5	0	2	1	1	1
DEAF SMITH	5	1	3	1	2	2
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	1
DENTON	42	7	9	12	4	10
DEWITT	11	2	0	2	1	6
DICKENS	4	0	0	2	2	0
DIMMIT	3	1	1	0	1	0
DONLEY	5	2	1	1	1	0
DUVAL	8	1	0	2	1	4
EASTLAND	15	2	3	0	3	7
ECTOR	24	8	2	6	6	2
EDWARDS	4	0	0	2	1	1
ELLIS	30	5	5	8	7	5
EL PASO	108	19	18	22	14	33
ERATH	15	5	3	3	1	3
FALLS	11	2	0	1	1	7
FANNIN	20	5	2	0	3	10

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
FAYETTE	9	1	3	1	0	4
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	2	1	0	1	2
FOARD	5	0	0	1	2	2
FORT BEND	20	10	6	1	2	1
FRANKLIN	4	1	2	0	1	0
FREESTONE	11	2	3	1	2	3
FRIO	3	1	0	0	1	1
GAINES	2	0	0	1	0	1
GALVESTON	36	6	5	3	10	12
GARZA	3	1	1	0	1	0
GILLESPIE	21	1	0	0	13	7
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	1
GONZALES	18	6	6	3	1	2
GRAY	18	3	1	3	4	7
GRAYSON	53	11	11	12	7	12
GREGG	55	23	7	7	12	6
GRIMES	10	1	0	1	1	7
GUADALUPE	16	5	4	5	0	2
HALE	26	6	5	4	5	4
HALL	9	1	1	2	0	5
HAMILTON	2	0	0	1	0	1
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	15	0	3	7	0	5
HARDIN	14	2	6	0	1	5
HARRIS	421	109	93	78	57	84
HARRISON	26	3	5	4	10	4
HARTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	5	4	1	0	3	1
HAYS	12	2	5	2	2	1
HEMPHILL	4	2	0	2	0	0
HENDERSON	25	5	6	3	8	3
HIDALGO	12	2	0	2	3	5
HILL	5	0	0	0	0	5
HOCKLEY	8	3	2	1	1	1
HOOD	4	2	0	1	1	0

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOPKINS	14	2	1	0	2	9
HOUSTON	10	1	3	0	2	4
HOWARD	51	11	5	15	17	3
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	33	7	3	8	9	6
HUTCHINSON	14	3	2	3	3	3
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	4	0	1	1	2	2
JACKSON	7	3	2	0	2	0
JASPER	14	4	5	1	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	61	4	6	11	26	14
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	1
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2
JOHNSON	12	3	3	2	2	2
JONES	15	1	4	1	5	4
KARNES	11	2	0	1	2	6
KAUFMAN	52	11	6	9	13	13
KENDALL	8	1	0	4	1	2
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	120	10	4	16	55	30
KIMBLE	7	0	0	0	1	4
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	1	0	0
KLEBERG	10	3	2	1	1	3
KNOX	4	0	0	0	3	1
LAMAR	24	5	2	5	7	5
LAMB	11	2	1	0	4	4
LAMPASAS	2	0	1	0	1	0
LASALLE	5	3	1	0	0	1
LAVACA	6	2	0	1	0	3
LEE	1	1	0	0	0	0
LEON	8	1	1	1	4	1
LIBERTY	27	6	9	0	10	2
LIMESTONE	4	1	0	1	1	1
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	1	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LIVE OAK	2	0	1	0	0	1
LLANO	19	1	0	2	9	7
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	26	25	18	7	15
LYNN	4	0	1	0	0	3
MCCULLOCH	3	0	0	1	1	1
MCLENNAN	53	18	8	10	4	13
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	0
MARION	7	0	2	2	3	0
MARTIN	3	1	0	0	0	2
MASON	6	1	1	1	3	0
MATAGORDA	17	5	4	1	4	3
MAVERICK	6	1	1	1	1	2
MEDINA	12	2	2	1	3	4
MENARD	5	1	1	0	2	1
MIDLAND	17	3	5	2	2	5
MILAM	14	2	0	2	2	8
MILLS	3	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	4	2	0	0	0	2
MONTAGUE	15	5	0	1	4	5
MONTGOMERY	42	12	5	13	11	1
MOORE	7	0	0	2	0	5
MORRIS	10	0	2	3	2	3
MOTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	8	4	3	11	7
NAVARRO	30	6	5	8	7	4
NEWTON	4	2	0	1	0	1
NOLAN	8	2	5	0	0	1
NUECES	66	13	16	9	12	16
OCHILTREE	6	0	2	2	1	1
OLDHAM	1	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	9	1	2	2	1	3
PALO PINTO	16	2	4	4	3	3
PANOLA	9	1	3	3	0	2
PARKER	15	2	5	1	3	4
PARMER	2	0	0	0	1	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
PECOS	3	0	0	0	0	3
POLK	20	3	3	3	6	5
POTTER	62	12	10	9	18	13
PRESIDIO	3	0	0	0	0	3
RAINS	1	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	1	2	3	5	3
REAGAN	2	0	1	0	0	1
REAL	3	0	0	1	2	0
RED RIVER	13	5	1	1	2	4
REEVES	10	1	1	4	1	3
REFUGIO	8	1	1	3	1	2
ROBERTS	1	0	0	1	0	0
ROBERTSON	8	1	2	0	2	3
ROCKWALL	6	0	2	1	2	1
RUNNELS	4	0	1	1	0	2
RUSK	27	8	5	2	7	5
SABINE	3	0	0	1	1	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	1	1	1	1	1
SAN JACINTO	3	1	0	1	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	17	5	4	2	5	1
SAN SABA	2	1	0	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	4	1	0	0	2	1
SCURRY	11	4	2	2	0	3
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHELBY	8	2	1	3	1	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	16	11	16	28	9
SOMERVELL	2	0	0	1	0	1
STARR	6	1	2	1	0	2
STEPHENS	7	1	1	1	2	2
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	0	0	1	0	0
SUTTON	5	1	1	0	1	2
SWISHER	5	3	0	0	1	1
TARRANT	266	41	55	53	59	41
TAYLOR	54	12	14	14	8	6
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
TERRY	3	1	1	0	0	1
THROCKMORTON	3	1	0	1	0	1
TITUS	2	1	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	44	11	12	4	10	7
TRAVIS	239	69	54	58	32	26
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0
TYLER	9	7	1	0	1	0
UPSHUR	13	1	4	1	3	4
UPTON	2	0	1	0	0	1
UVALDE	10	2	1	3	2	2
VAL VERDE	11	2	3	2	3	1
VAN ZANDT	26	6	6	2	5	7
VICTORIA	11	1	6	0	1	3
WALKER	11	3	2	1	2	3
WALLER	6	1	3	2	0	0
WARD	8	4	1	2	0	1
WASHINGTON	11	3	4	0	2	2
WEBB	31	12	10	4	2	3
WHARTON	23	6	1	4	1	11
WHEELER	10	0	2	1	4	3
WICHITA	141	28	11	24	40	38
WILBARGER	33	3	7	5	13	5
WILLACY	3	0	0	1	1	1
WILLIAMSON	32	6	9	7	7	3
WILSON	6	0	1	1	1	3
WINKLER	2	2	0	0	0	0
WISE	6	2	0	1	2	1
WOOD	16	2	1	3	6	4
YOAKUM	2	1	1	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	2	0	1	4	7
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3	1	1	0	1	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	5	7	4	5	2
OUT OF STATE	69	21	18	9	16	4
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	1167	948	579	1108	1134

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
ANDERSON	30	0	1	3	4	8	4	4	6
ANDREWS	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
ANGELINA	33	0	1	3	10	5	4	8	2
ARANSAS	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
ARCHER	8	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
ARMSTRONG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	4
AUSTIN	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
BAILEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	7
BASTROP	17	1	2	0	2	5	2	2	3
BAYLOR	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
BEE	12	0	2	2	0	3	1	1	3
BELL	53	0	13	6	9	6	5	2	12
BEXAR	463	1	16	48	85	81	87	68	74
BLANCO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BOSQUE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BOWIE	28	0	2	2	4	1	3	2	14
BRAZORIA	14	0	0	3	5	2	2	2	0
BRAZOS	14	1	1	2	4	3	0	0	3
BREWSTER	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROOKS	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
BROWN	20	0	2	3	4	0	1	4	6
BURLESON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BURNET	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
CALDWELL	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	8
CALHOUN	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	9	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	2
CAMERON	19	1	0	2	5	1	3	3	4
CAMP	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
CASS	14	0	2	0	6	0	1	2	3
CASTRO	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CHEROKEE	42	0	4	2	8	8	6	10	4
CHILDRESS	13	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	3

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
CLAY	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
COCHRAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COLEMAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
COLLIN	45	0	6	6	17	2	6	6	2
COLLINGSWORTH	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
COLORADO	15	1	0	1	3	4	1	2	3
COMAL	10	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	2
COMANCHE	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
COOCHE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
COOKE	17	0	2	2	3	4	1	1	4
CORYELL	11	1	3	0	1	3	1	1	1
COTTLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CRANE	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
CROCKETT	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
CROSBY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CULBERSON	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
DALLAS	591	14	53	84	146	92	63	48	91
DAWSON	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1
DEAF SMITH	9	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	2
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DENTON	42	1	2	10	9	4	8	1	7
DEWITT	11	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	2
DICKENS	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
DIMMIT	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1
DUVAL	8	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4
EASTLAND	15	0	0	1	1	3	3	3	4
ECTOR	24	0	1	6	4	5	1	4	3
EDWARDS	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
ELLIS	33	0	2	3	6	6	3	1	9
EL PASO	108	1	7	10	30	16	10	18	16
ERATH	15	0	2	2	2	2	1	1	5
FALLS	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7
FANNIN	23	0	2	1	1	3	2	3	8
FAYETTE	9	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	3
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
FLOYD	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
FOARD	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
FORT BEND	23	0	3	4	5	1	5	1	1
FRANKLIN	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
FREESTONE	11	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	4
FRIO	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
GAINES	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
GALVESTON	36	1	2	4	5	8	1	7	8
GARZA	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
GILLESPIE	21	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	11
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GONZALES	14	0	1	2	2	2	4	4	3
GRAY	14	0	0	3	2	2	2	3	4
GRAYSON	53	0	0	7	11	7	12	5	11
GREGG	55	0	2	8	20	7	5	7	6
GRIMES	10	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	3
GUADALUPE	16	0	0	4	4	3	0	3	2
HALE	26	0	0	7	9	4	2	1	3
HALL	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2
HAMILTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HANSFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	15	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	7
HARDIN	14	0	0	2	1	3	3	3	2
HARRIS	421	5	22	56	130	73	42	48	37
HARRISON	26	2	2	4	5	5	3	4	1
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HASKELL	9	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	2
HAYS	12	2	3	1	2	0	2	1	1
HEMPHILL	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
HENDERSON	25	1	1	3	8	5	2	2	3
HIDALGO	12	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	2
HILL	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
HOCKLEY	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3
HOOD	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
HOPKINS	14	0	1	0	1	3	1	4	4
HOUSTON	13	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	1
HOWARD	51	0	2	8	9	9	13	3	7

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	33	1	1	0	4	4	5	7	11
HUTCHINSON	14	0	0	2	2	4	1	1	4
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
JACKSON	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3
JASPER	14	0	1	0	4	2	3	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	61	1	3	10	10	12	7	10	8
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
JOHNSON	12	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	0
JONES	15	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	6
KARNES	11	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	5
KAUFMAN	52	1	3	2	3	5	9	12	17
KENDALL	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	123	0	0	3	9	7	4	18	79
KIMBLE	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	10	0	1	3	1	1	0	2	2
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
LAMAR	24	0	1	3	6	1	5	4	4
LAMB	11	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	1
LAMPASAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
LASALLE	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
LAVACA	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2
LEE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEON	8	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	3
LIBERTY	27	0	2	2	7	6	4	1	5
LIMESTONE	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIVE OAK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
LLANO	16	0	1	1	0	4	0	3	10
LORING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	0	5	15	29	15	5	18	12

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
LYNN	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
MCCULLOCH	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
MCLENNAN	53	0	8	6	9	12	3	5	10
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	7	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	1
MARTIN	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
MASON	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
MATAGORDA	17	0	0	2	1	4	2	2	6
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
MEDINA	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6
MENARD	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
MIDLAND	17	0	0	3	5	3	2	1	3
MILAM	14	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	9
MILLS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
MONTAGUE	15	0	0	0	5	2	5	0	3
MONTGOMERY	42	0	3	10	8	5	6	4	6
MOORE	7	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	1
MORRIS	13	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	2
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	0	0	2	7	4	3	5	7
NAVARRO	30	0	2	2	1	10	5	7	3
NEWTON	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
NOLAN	8	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	2
NUECES	66	0	4	6	21	9	10	11	5
OCHILTREE	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1
OLDHAM	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0
PALO PINTO	16	0	0	3	4	1	1	3	4
PANOLA	9	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	2
PARKER	15	0	1	5	2	2	0	1	4
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
PECOS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
POLK	23	0	2	1	5	2	4	1	5
POTTER	62	0	3	6	21	9	5	6	12
PRESIDIO	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
RAINS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
HANDALL	14	0	1	1	4	4	0	1	3
REAGAN	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
REAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
RED RIVER	13	0	2	0	0	5	1	2	3
REEVES	10	0	0	2	2	2	1	2	1
REFUGIO	8	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	2
ROBERTS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	3	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1
RUNNELS	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
RUSK	27	0	3	0	6	5	4	5	4
SABINE	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
SAN PATRICIO	12	0	1	2	3	3	2	5	1
SAN SABA	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
SCURRY	11	0	2	2	1	3	0	1	2
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SHELBY	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
SHERMAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	83	0	6	10	17	15	8	11	13
SOMERVELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
STARR	6	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	1
STEPHENS	7	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUTTON	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2
SWISHER	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
TARRANT	200	3	15	48	81	36	25	24	14
TAYLOR	54	2	5	9	19	4	6	5	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
TITUS	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	44	0	3	10	13	7	2	2	7
TRAVIS	236	15	20	32	59	31	22	27	33
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
TYLER	9	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	0
UPSHUR	13	0	0	1	4	3	1	2	2
UPTON	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	13	0	2	1	3	3	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	11	0	1	2	1	2	0	3	2
VAN ZANDT	26	0	0	1	1	4	2	9	9
VICTORIA	11	0	1	3	2	0	2	0	3
WALKER	11	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	3
WALLER	6	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
WARD	8	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	1
WASHINGTON	11	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	2
WEBB	31	0	3	5	6	4	5	5	3
WHARTON	23	0	2	1	3	0	1	4	12
WHEELER	10	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	6
WICHITA	141	1	5	13	22	26	20	23	31
WILBARGER	33	0	2	3	2	4	4	4	14
WILLACY	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
WILLIAMSON	32	2	3	3	7	3	4	4	6
WILSON	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
WINKLER	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
WISE	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1
WOOD	16	0	0	0	3	3	1	4	5
YOAKUM	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	0	0	3	3	3	2	2	4
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	0	0	7	7	5	0	3	1
OUT OF STATE	69	0	1	7	27	18	8	4	4
NOT REPORTED	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	68	310	635	1168	851	620	681	1043

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	10	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANDREWS	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANGELINA	33	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	1	0
ARANSAS	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	17	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
BEE	12	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	0
BELL	83	36	0	5	4	0	0	1	6	1	0
BEXAR	460	3	0	27	18	406	1	0	1	3	1
BLANCO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	28	0	0	3	0	0	24	0	1	0	0
BRAZORIA	14	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BRAZOS	44	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	20	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
BURLESON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALDWELL	12	4	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
CAMERON	19	1	1	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CARSON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
CASS	14	0	0	2	1	0	10	0	0	1	0
CASTRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	42	1	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
CLAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
COCHRAN	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLLIN	45	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	3	1	30
COLLINGSWORTH	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
COLORADO	15	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	10	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CONCHO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	15
CORYELL	11	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
COTTLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CRANE	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	591	9	3	25	40	0	482	0	24	3	5
DAWSON	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DEAF SMITH	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DENTON	42	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	0	29
DEWITT	11	1	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
DUVAL	8	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
ECTOR	24	0	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
EDWARDS	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	30	0	0	1	1	3	23	0	1	1	0
EL PASO	138	2	83	21	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ERATH	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
FALLS	11	4	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	9	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FOARD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
FORT BEND	23	15	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	11	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0
FRIO	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	36	24	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	0
GARZA	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	21	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	18	0	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
GRAYSON	53	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	46
GREGG	55	1	0	1	51	0	1	0	1	0	0
GRIMES	10	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	16	0	0	2	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	1
HALL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HAMILTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
HARDIN	14	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	421	267	1	31	52	13	1	39	5	9	3
HARRISON	26	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	2	1
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HAYS	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
HEMPHILL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
HENDERSON	25	1	0	1	19	1	2	0	0	1	0
HIDALGO	12	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	5	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	8	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	14	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	1
HOUSTON	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	51	1	42	3	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	33	0	0	2	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
JACKSON	7	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	14	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	61	2	0	2	55	0	0	0	0	2	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	12	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1
JONES	15	1	9	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KARNES	11	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	52	0	0	2	1	0	49	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	8	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	120	0	0	115	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	10	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
LAMAR	24	0	0	3	1	0	19	0	1	0	0
LAMB	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
LAMPASAS	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
LA SALLE	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	6	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	27	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIMESTONE	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	3	72	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	4
LYNN	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCLENNAN	53	29	1	8	5	0	1	0	6	3	0
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	17	1	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	12	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	17	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MILAM	14	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
MONTGOMERY	42	1	0	0	38	0	1	0	1	1	0
MOORE	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
MORRIS	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	33	0	0	2	1	0	26	0	0	1	0
NEWTON	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
NUECES	66	1	0	4	1	59	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ORANGE	9	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
PANOLA	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	12
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	20	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	1
POTTER	62	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	58	2	1
PRESIDIO	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1
REAGAN	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	13	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2
REEVES	10	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REFUGIO	8	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ROBERTSON	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RUSK	27	0	0	2	23	0	1	0	0	0	1
SABINE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	17	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0
SAN SABA	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	11	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	0	0	2	71	1	0	0	5	1	0
SOMERVELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
STARR	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SUTTON	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
TARRANT	266	1	0	12	29	3	3	0	23	2	193
TAYLOR	54	0	43	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	2
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
TITUS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	44	3	32	7	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
TRAVIS	239	189	1	14	15	2	1	0	3	12	0
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	13	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1
UPTON	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	10	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	11	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	26	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	11	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	11	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	8	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
WASHINGTON	11	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WEBB	31	1	0	2	2	24	1	0	1	0	0
WHARTON	23	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	2	0	0
WHEELER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
WICHITA	141	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	15	3	120
WILBARGER	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
WILLACY	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	32	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
WILSON	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
WOOD	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	12	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	69	14	3	4	8	25	7	0	5	0	3
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	777	400	576	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ANDERSON	30	42	49	91	81
ANDREWS	4	14	5	19	16
ANGELINA	33	102	71	173	180
ARANSAS	5	17	15	32	25
ARCHER	8	8	16	24	13
ARMSTRONG	0	2	0	2	2
ATASCOSA	14	33	40	73	58
AUSTIN	3	6	11	17	22
BAILEY	1	1	1	2	2
BANDERA	15	13	18	31	31
BASTROP	17	30	35	65	67
BAYLOR	6	10	5	15	14
BEE	12	31	30	61	56
BELL	53	96	120	216	199
BEXAR	463	732	1270	2002	2199
BLANCO	2	2	3	5	6
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	1	1	2	4
BOWIE	28	34	29	63	42
BRAZORIA	14	48	36	84	82
BRAZOS	14	63	41	104	111
BREWSTER	6	12	4	16	9
BRISCOE	1	3	0	3	3
BROOKS	3	1	4	5	5
BROWN	20	26	19	45	43
BURLESON	2	10	11	21	20
BURNET	5	33	20	53	52
CALDWELL	12	23	20	43	46
CALHOUN	4	15	6	21	13
CALLAHAN	9	7	11	18	17
CAMERON	19	18	12	30	29
CAMP	1	4	6	10	8
CARSON	4	3	3	6	3
CASS	14	16	24	40	39
CASTRO	4	7	4	11	6
CHAMBERS	2	4	3	7	8
CHEROKEE	42	64	50	114	137

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
CHILDRESS	10	14	4	18	15
CLAY	5	8	11	19	19
COCHRAN	3	2	4	6	6
COKE	1	0	3	3	6
COLEMAN	5	8	0	8	11
COLLIN	45	105	56	161	130
COLLINGSWORTH	3	4	2	6	5
COLORADO	15	21	24	45	42
COMAL	10	25	32	57	70
COMANCHE	4	8	2	10	12
CONCHO	1	2	0	2	2
COOKE	17	30	27	57	46
CORYELL	11	15	13	28	28
COTTLE	2	8	3	11	17
CRANE	3	7	4	11	9
CROCKETT	3	4	5	9	9
CROSBY	2	9	7	16	15
CULBERSON	2	4	3	7	5
DALLAM	3	3	1	4	3
DALLAS	591	954	946	1900	1861
DAWSON	5	21	11	32	26
DEAF SMITH	9	15	4	19	12
DELTA	1	0	1	1	3
DENTON	42	115	63	178	161
DEWITT	11	21	25	46	30
DICKENS	4	8	3	11	8
DIMMIT	3	17	16	33	32
DONLEY	5	8	9	17	8
DUVAL	8	5	3	8	5
EASTLAND	15	13	13	26	24
ECTOR	24	53	44	97	104
EDWARDS	4	5	3	8	5
ELLIS	33	49	49	98	83
EL PASO	108	117	76	193	153
ERATH	15	28	15	43	30
FALLS	11	9	6	15	13
FANNIN	20	22	25	47	43

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERICD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY CF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSICNS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
FAYETTE	9	16	14	30	24
FISHER	1	3	1	4	3
FLCYD	6	9	0	9	11
FOARD	5	5	6	11	11
FORT BEND	23	41	35	76	64
FRANKLIN	4	7	6	13	6
FREESTONE	11	9	14	23	18
FRIC	3	16	10	26	28
GAINES	2	3	11	14	15
GALVESTON	36	36	39	75	80
GARZA	3	2	7	9	6
GILLESPIE	21	14	14	28	33
GLASSCCCK	0	0	0	0	1
GOLIAD	1	6	5	11	8
GONZALES	18	32	45	77	58
GRAY	18	20	20	40	31
GRAYSCN	53	99	78	177	178
GREGG	55	121	76	197	185
GRIMES	10	11	9	20	17
GUADALUPE	16	28	58	86	74
HALE	26	35	32	67	52
HALL	5	8	15	23	16
HAMILTCN	2	7	1	8	10
HANSFORD	0	0	1	1	3
HARDEMAN	15	15	16	31	25
HARDIN	14	18	26	44	41
HARRIS	421	881	876	1757	1729
HARRISCN	26	36	33	69	65
HARTLEY	1	1	0	1	2
HASKELL	5	18	9	27	24
HAYS	12	43	25	68	93
HEMPHILL	4	8	1	9	7
HENDERSCN	25	40	24	64	81
HIDALGC	12	15	4	19	27
HILL	5	6	6	12	47
HOCKLEY	8	16	15	31	28
HOOD	4	13	9	22	19

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERICC FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY CCUNTY CF RESICENCE/DESTINATION

CCUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSICNS	READMISSICNS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
HCFKINS	14	18	17	35	25
HGLSTCN	10	18	14	32	29
HCWARC	91	70	85	155	186
HUDSPETH	J	1	0	1	3
HUNT	33	68	51	119	107
HUTCHINSCN	14	18	15	33	27
IRICN	3	0	0	0	3
JACK	6	10	5	15	11
JACKSCN	7	8	8	16	8
JASPER	14	24	33	57	58
JEFF CAVIS	0	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSCN	61	44	54	98	150
JIM HCGG	1	1	1	2	3
JIM WELLS	2	2	2	4	5
JCHNSCN	12	31	29	60	50
JCNES	15	8	12	20	19
KARNES	11	6	13	19	21
KAUFMAN	52	45	92	137	150
KENDALL	8	9	4	13	18
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	1	0	1	1
KERR	123	106	69	175	158
KIMBLE	7	4	2	6	10
KING	0	0	0	0	2
KINNEY	1	1	3	4	4
KLEBERG	10	7	2	9	5
KNOX	4	3	1	4	5
LAMAR	24	25	49	74	72
LAMB	11	11	4	15	11
LAMPASAS	2	6	10	16	14
LASALLE	5	4	4	8	4
LAVACA	6	13	15	28	23
LEE	1	7	7	14	15
LECN	8	10	6	16	15
LIBERTY	27	43	27	70	63
LIPESTCNE	4	11	10	21	26
LIPSCCMB	1	2	0	2	3

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LIVE OAK	2	7	7	14	15
LLANO	19	20	5	25	24
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	197	193	390	405
LYNN	4	4	5	9	5
MCCULLOCH	3	1	1	2	3
MCLENNAN	53	95	100	195	222
MCMULLEN	1	2	0	2	1
MADISON	1	3	4	7	8
MARION	7	16	7	23	26
MARTIN	3	2	6	8	8
MASON	6	1	10	11	12
MATAGORDA	17	36	30	66	52
MAVERICK	6	26	18	44	46
MEDINA	12	17	31	48	73
MENARD	5	2	6	8	11
MIDLAND	17	58	43	101	100
MILAM	14	17	20	37	36
MILLS	0	2	2	4	4
MITCHELL	4	13	12	25	23
MONTAGUE	15	18	22	40	29
MONTGOMERY	42	107	60	167	160
MOORE	7	6	5	11	8
MORRIS	13	16	14	30	19
MOTLEY	1	1	0	1	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	55	41	96	112
NAVARRO	30	31	56	87	70
NEWTON	4	8	10	18	14
NOLAN	8	28	13	41	27
NUECES	66	86	127	213	216
OCHILTREE	6	6	11	17	14
OLDHAM	1	5	0	5	2
ORANGE	9	21	20	41	42
PALO PINTO	16	28	28	56	49
PANOLA	5	6	20	26	24
PARKER	15	35	19	53	42
PARMER	2	3	0	3	3

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PECOS	3	7	9	16	16
POLK	20	23	31	54	68
POTTER	62	78	57	135	132
PRESIDIO	3	2	3	5	3
RAINS	1	1	6	7	9
RANDALL	14	20	6	26	20
REAGAN	2	1	4	5	3
REAL	3	4	2	6	3
RED RIVER	13	15	21	36	25
REEVES	10	35	26	61	51
REFUGIO	8	19	16	35	25
ROBERTS	1	1	0	1	0
ROBERTSON	6	13	6	19	17
ROCKWALL	6	10	12	22	21
RUNNELS	4	12	14	26	19
RUSK	27	43	36	79	80
SABINE	3	3	2	5	9
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	9	12	21	18
SAN JACINTO	3	13	7	20	16
SAN PATRICIO	17	45	43	88	85
SAN SABA	2	6	7	13	10
SCHLEICHER	4	7	1	8	8
SCURRY	11	18	13	31	27
SHACKELFORD	1	1	1	2	3
SHELBY	8	17	24	41	44
SHERMAN	3	0	0	0	4
SMITH	80	97	89	186	218
SOMERVELL	2	9	4	13	12
STARR	6	5	2	7	2
STEPHENS	7	15	8	23	23
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	3	2	5	6
SUTTON	5	9	3	12	10
SWISHER	5	6	4	10	11
TARRANT	266	349	191	540	515
TAYLOR	54	157	79	236	241
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	5

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRY	3	12	8	20	22
THROCKMORTON	3	6	1	7	7
TITUS	2	7	18	25	34
TOM GREEN	44	101	85	186	169
TRAVIS	239	589	1053	1642	1765
TRINITY	1	16	13	29	29
TYLER	9	16	10	26	18
UPSHUR	13	18	14	32	38
UPTON	2	4	3	7	6
UVALDE	13	13	26	39	44
VAL VERDE	11	33	38	71	57
VAN ZANDT	26	36	50	86	72
VICTORIA	11	45	48	93	119
WALKER	11	34	14	48	55
WALLER	6	19	11	30	31
WARD	8	28	11	39	34
WASHINGTON	11	17	14	31	27
WEBB	31	69	25	94	56
WHARTON	23	31	43	74	62
WHEELER	10	11	4	15	16
WICHITA	141	204	216	420	510
WILBARGER	33	42	47	89	117
WILLACY	3	3	1	4	2
WILLIAMSON	32	54	85	139	124
WILSON	6	6	23	29	27
WINKLER	2	7	16	23	23
WISE	6	29	24	53	49
WOOD	16	21	16	37	36
YOAKUM	2	9	8	17	13
YOUNG	14	36	11	47	48
ZAPATA	0	1	1	2	3
ZAVALA	3	14	14	28	24
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	87	61	148	59
OUT OF STATE	69	360	110	470	507
NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	9551	9499	19050	19006

SECTION II

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE NUMBER 47

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1982*	FISCAL YEAR 1983	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	535	437	- 18.32
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	291**	235**	- 19.24**
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	106	53	- 50.00
TOTAL ADDITIONS	641	490	- 23.56
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	636	462	- 27.36
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	226	171	- 24.34
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	862	633	- 26.57
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9755	9693	- 0.64

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1982 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

**ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRAZOS HAP	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10548	1233	916	548	513	997	953	615	693	1293	1338	759	369	1019
RESIDENTS	9755	1164	825	525	486	922	909	520	638	1172	955	723	359	953
ON FURLOUGH/OUT/ CONSIGNMENT	793	73	91	23	24	75	44	95	55	121	83	36	10	86
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
FIRST ADMISSIONS	284	29	3	58	19	14	51	15	12	12	35	1	17	18
READMISSIONS	153	7	5	1	28	7	41	5	0	7	9	1	32	10
TRANSFERS IN	53	9	1	6	0	0	0	5	6	4	7	1	8	6
PERMANENT	48	9	1	6	0	0	0	4	6	3	5	1	7	6
TEMPORARY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
ALL ACCITIONS	490	45	9	65	47	21	92	25	18	23	51	3	57	34
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	83
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	37	0	4	6	3	1	1	1	4	3	9	2	0	3
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	98	23	3	0	8	13	0	4	9	14	3	6	0	15
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	36	0	4	4	0	2	4	0	2	4	11	3	0	2
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	633	55	46	38	45	49	86	16	28	73	54	28	52	63
ENDING CASELOAD	10405	1228	879	535	512	569	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
RESIDENTS	9693	1145	794	549	487	906	521	522	639	1154	950	707	365	954
ON FURLOUGH/OUT/ CONSIGNMENT	712	83	85	26	25	63	38	102	44	89	85	27	9	36
AVERAGE DAILY POP	9636.6	1141.5	805.8	515.8	483.3	908.1	536.1	510.5	628.3	1159.4	942.4	711.5	358.8	953.1

TABLE NUMBER 49

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	298	13	3	51	44	16	60	13	10	12	32	1	21	22
FEMALE	139	23	5	8	3	5	32	7	2	7	12	1	28	6
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	231	29	5	41	14	12	49	11	8	14	27	1	13	16
HISPANIC	114	6	3	5	31	4	14	6	0	0	10	1	29	3
BLACK	85	1	0	11	0	5	26	3	4	5	7	0	7	9
OTHER	7	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRWN HAV	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BUCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	16	1	0	0	5	0	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0
2	10	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	13	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
5	13	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
6	22	3	2	2	5	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	3	1
7	16	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	2
8	18	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	0
9	25	3	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	3
10	13	0	0	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
11	20	1	0	8	2	3	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	1
12	22	1	0	8	1	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
13	11	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1
14	21	0	0	4	1	1	6	2	3	2	2	0	0	3
15	28	1	1	4	1	2	14	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
16	31	2	0	6	6	0	5	2	1	0	2	0	3	4
17	27	1	1	4	1	2	6	0	1	2	4	0	4	1
18	21	2	0	2	5	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	3
19	9	0	0	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	13	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	0
21	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
22	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
23	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
25	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
26	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	7	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
29	10	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
30	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
31	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 50

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
47	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 51

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	215	24	3	55	21	6	21	16	9	9	31	0	7	13
PERCENT	49.20	66.67	37.50	93.22	44.68	28.57	22.83	80.00	75.00	47.37	70.45	0.00	14.29	46.43
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	44	7	0	0	1	4	16	1	2	0	3	2	2	6
PERCENT	10.07	19.44	0.00	0.00	2.13	19.05	17.39	5.00	16.67	0.00	6.82	100.00	4.08	21.43
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	147	2	3	3	23	6	54	0	0	9	7	0	40	0
PERCENT	33.64	5.56	37.50	5.09	48.93	28.57	58.69	0.00	0.00	47.37	15.91	0.00	81.63	0.00
NOT REPORTED														
NUMBER	31	3	2	1	2	5	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	9
PERCENT	7.09	8.33	25.00	1.69	4.26	23.81	1.09	15.00	8.33	5.26	6.82	0.00	0.00	32.14
TOTAL														
NUMBER	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
PERCENT	100.00	8.24	1.83	13.50	10.76	4.81	21.05	4.58	2.75	4.35	10.07	0.46	11.21	6.41

TABLE NUMBER 52

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	60	17	0	19	0	2	7	3	1	2	2	1	0	6
20 - 34	50	4	1	20	0	7	6	4	0	1	3	0	0	4
35 - 49	37	7	2	9	0	5	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	1
50 - 69	37	4	1	4	0	5	8	1	5	0	5	0	0	4
70 - 80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	53	4	4	4	1	0	4	4	5	1	13	0	2	11
NOT REPORTED	199	0	0	3	46	2	62	5	1	11	19	1	47	2
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	101	13	3	8	9	4	12	5	7	2	17	1	3	12
SEVERE	78	6	4	29	3	8	7	6	1	3	2	0	0	9
MODERATE	62	11	0	15	0	8	7	4	2	3	9	0	0	3
MILD	19	1	1	4	1	1	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
NO RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	176	3	0	3	34	0	59	5	1	10	15	1	46	2
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 53

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	63	28	16	7	7	1	1	0	0
20 - 34	93	18	15	6	6	3	1	1	0
35 - 49	37	10	16	6	3	2	0	0	0
50 - 69	37	2	9	10	10	4	2	0	0
70 - 80	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	53	27	15	4	4	2	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	193	105	47	29	9	2	4	2	1
TOTAL	437	190	118	63	39	14	9	3	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	101	53	24	7	11	2	3	1	0
SEVERE	78	29	30	12	2	5	0	0	0
MODERATE	62	11	17	11	13	5	4	1	0
MILD	19	6	6	5	3	1	0	0	0
NO RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	176	93	41	28	9	1	2	1	1
TOTAL	437	190	118	63	39	14	9	3	1

TABLE NUMBER 54

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRKNRIDGE	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	42	2	0	5	1	4	14	2	1	2	7	0	1	3
MODERATE	29	2	0	6	0	1	4	3	1	1	8	0	0	2
SEVERE	32	7	2	3	2	0	7	2	1	0	4	0	2	2
TOTAL IMPAIRED	102	11	2	14	3	5	25	7	3	3	19	0	3	7
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.34	30.56	25.00	23.73	6.38	23.81	27.17	35.00	25.00	15.79	43.18	0.00	6.12	25.00
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	29	1	0	3	0	0	13	2	1	0	6	0	0	3
MODERATE	15	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	1
SEVERE	13	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	57	3	1	5	2	0	22	3	3	1	13	0	0	4
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	13.04	8.33	12.50	8.47	4.26	0.00	23.91	15.00	25.00	5.26	29.55	0.00	0.00	14.29
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	52	1	0	8	0	11	12	2	0	0	6	0	0	12
MODERATE	26	1	0	0	1	0	13	0	2	0	7	0	1	1
SEVERE	48	14	2	2	3	0	15	3	1	1	5	0	1	1
BEDFAST	30	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	1	10	0	3	1
TOTAL IMPAIRED	156	19	2	10	7	11	40	8	9	2	28	0	5	15
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	35.70	52.78	25.00	16.95	14.89	52.38	43.48	40.00	75.00	10.53	63.64	0.00	10.20	53.57

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	ALSTIN	BRKM HAP	CORPUS CHRISTE	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
MODERATE	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
SEVERE	MODERATE	8	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL		43	2	1	1	1	0	17	2	3	0	13	0	0	3
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		9.84	5.56	12.50	1.69	2.13	0.00	18.48	10.00	25.00	0.00	29.55	0.00	0.00	10.71

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTONOMIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOCAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MAJOR MOTOR	77	18	0	9	5	3	0	8	7	3	10	1	3	10
MYOCLONIC	6	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
PETIT MAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOMOTOR	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	26	3	0	15	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
UNSPECIFIED	45	0	0	0	2	0	32	0	0	2	9	0	0	0
TOTAL	160	21	2	26	8	9	32	10	8	5	24	1	4	10
NONE	181	15	2	33	4	11	60	10	4	10	15	0	3	14
NOT REPORTED	96	0	4	0	35	1	0	0	0	4	5	1	42	4
GRAND TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	4	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYPOTONIA	26	1	0	2	1	1	2	3	6	0	3	0	1	0
CHOREOATHETOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSTONIA	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIGIDITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TREMORS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPASTICITY	79	13	2	6	5	2	22	4	2	2	14	0	2	8
OTHER	23	9	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
UNSPECIFIED	17	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL	153	33	2	11	9	8	29	8	8	2	26	0	4	13
NONE	188	6	2	48	3	11	62	12	4	13	12	1	3	11
NOT REPORTED	96	0	4	0	35	2	1	0	0	4	6	1	42	4
GRAND TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 58

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NEUROSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARACTER	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
PSYCHOGENIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	16	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	0
TOTAL	42	0	0	9	2	0	1	10	1	1	13	1	0	2
NONE	285	36	4	50	10	6	89	10	11	14	26	0	7	22
NOT REPORTED	112	0	4	0	35	15	2	0	0	4	5	1	42	4
GRAND TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNESIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRKN HAR	CORPUS CHRISTE	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB OCCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	11	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	125	14	0	14	8	1	21	12	10	6	19	1	4	15
CIRCULATORY	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RESPIRATORY	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
DIGESTIVE	11	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
GENITOURINARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	47	8	0	9	2	0	15	1	1	2	6	0	1	2
OTHER	25	10	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
ILL DEFINED, NONE	153	2	3	33	1	2	40	7	1	4	6	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	42	0	4	0	33	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	42	4
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAP	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	139	4	0	54	8	0	0	5	0	15	1	1	49	2
SCHOOL OUTREACH	112	3	2	0	4	2	91	0	0	0	10	0	0	3
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	78	17	5	0	3	8	0	10	5	0	20	0	0	10
INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	13	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
STATE CENTER	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TDMHMR INST	65	3	1	2	31	10	1	1	7	1	7	0	0	1
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2
NO REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BELL	5	2	1	0	0	0	2
BEXAR	52	4	2	0	2	0	44
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	4	1	0	2	1	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
BROWN	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	1	0	1	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	61	6	15	9	3	0	28
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	2	0	3	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	11	2	0	1	2	0	6
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
GREGG	6	0	3	0	1	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	43	11	12	11	0	0	9
HARRISON	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HEMPHILL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPOR
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	3	2	0	0	0	1
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
KARNES	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
LAVACA	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	11	1	4	3	1	0	2
LYNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	2	0	0	3
MAVERICK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
NAVARRO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	16	4	1	0	1	0	10
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	5	3	0	1	1	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	39	4	4	0	0	0	31
TAYLOR	11	7	2	2	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
TRAVIS	7	3	3	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	7	1	2	0	0	0	4
WALKER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WICHITA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	4	2	0	0	1	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	101	78	62	19	1	176

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
BEXAR	52	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	2
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	61	1	0	5	0	5	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	40	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HASKELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HIDALGO	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRWN HAV	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BUCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIBERTY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	11	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	16	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	4	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	39	0	3	2	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	7	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
UPSHUR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
VAL VERDE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	7	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHEELER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	3	49	28

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	275	19	14	12	31	19	45	7	7	32	22	11	25	31
FEMALE	187	13	21	16	3	14	36	4	6	20	9	6	27	12
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	284	22	23	16	14	28	47	8	9	41	22	10	15	29
HISPANIC	101	5	7	2	19	3	10	3	1	3	4	6	29	9
BLACK	72	4	5	10	0	2	21	0	3	8	5	1	8	5
OTHER	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 64

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
4	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	14	2	2	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
7	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
8	11	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
9	13	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
10	8	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
12	11	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
13	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	10	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
15	10	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
16	20	1	0	2	5	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	1
17	17	1	1	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
18	19	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	3
19	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
20	16	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	5	1
21	12	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	1
22	8	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
23	14	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	2	2
24	14	1	3	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
25	12	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	1
26	8	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
27	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
28	7	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
29	14	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	3
30	14	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
31	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	9	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
33	7	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
34	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
35	8	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
37	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
38	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
39	6	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
40	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 64

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	10	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
42	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
43	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
44	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2
45	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
46	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
47	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
48	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
52	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
53	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
55	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
56	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
58	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
60	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
65	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	462	22	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 65

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	77	2	2	0	13	0	25	1	0	1	4	0	28	1
31 - 90 DAYS	14	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	1
91 - 365 DAYS	7	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1 - 5 YEARS	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	107	3	3	1	18	1	35	3	0	3	7	0	31	2
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	28	2	1	0	4	0	9	1	0	2	1	0	5	1
31 - 90 DAYS	14	1	1	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	10	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	8	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	63	4	2	6	6	1	26	3	0	3	6	0	5	1
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	40	3	1	0	7	4	6	0	0	4	4	0	9	2
31 - 90 DAYS	12	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
91 - 365 DAYS	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	1
1 - 5 YEARS	37	2	4	2	1	0	7	2	1	3	4	3	7	1
OVER 5 YEARS	184	16	24	18	2	24	0	0	12	36	9	10	0	33
TOTAL	282	22	29	21	10	31	20	5	13	45	18	14	16	38
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
TOTAL	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2
GRAND TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 66

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	49	2	4	3	1	4	9	2	4	6	4	1	0	9
20 - 34	73	10	7	10	2	8	5	0	5	13	3	2	0	10
35 - 49	76	8	11	4	1	10	6	1	2	7	6	9	1	10
50 - 69	83	9	9	7	3	9	9	3	2	16	5	5	4	5
70 - 80	8	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
OVER 80	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	25	1	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	4	5
NOT REPORTED	142	0	0	0	28	1	49	4	0	8	8	0	43	1
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	44	3	5	4	1	4	8	4	0	0	7	0	4	4
SEVERE	112	9	12	7	4	11	9	0	7	23	5	7	0	18
MODERATE	144	13	12	14	1	11	5	1	5	19	6	8	3	16
MILD	47	5	6	2	0	7	9	2	1	3	5	2	2	3
NO RETARDATION	6	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	139	0	0	0	28	0	48	4	0	7	8	0	43	1
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 67

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERICD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGEACE QUOTIENT AND ACAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. C. SCCRE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	49	8	6	7	10	10	4	2	2
20 - 34	73	7	5	11	24	16	8	0	2
35 - 49	76	4	8	17	19	12	9	4	3
50 - 69	83	3	9	19	24	12	5	6	5
70 - 80	8	2	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
OVER 80	6	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	25	6	2	8	6	1	1	1	0
NCT REPORTED	142	77	31	21	7	3	2	0	1
TOTAL	462	107	62	84	96	56	31	13	13
ACAPTIVE BEHAVICR LEVEL									
PRCFOUND	44	12	5	6	11	5	2	2	1
SEVERE	112	9	13	20	29	22	11	3	5
MCDERATE	114	4	7	28	32	18	14	6	5
MILD	47	2	6	6	16	9	3	2	1
NO RETARCATION	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
NCT REPORTEC	139	77	30	21	7	2	1	0	1
TOTAL	462	107	62	84	96	56	31	13	13

TABLE NUMBER 67

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	88	13	5	4	2	18	12	0	5	15	4	8	0	5
MODERATE	27	2	6	3	0	5	3	2	0	2	4	0	0	2
SEVERE	31	5	1	0	1	0	13	0	0	3	2	0	2	4
TOTAL IMPAIRED	146	15	12	7	3	23	28	2	5	20	10	8	2	11
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	31.60	46.88	34.29	25.00	8.82	69.70	34.57	18.18	38.46	38.46	32.26	47.06	3.85	25.58
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	30	3	0	1	0	2	11	1	1	1	2	5	0	3
MODERATE	15	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	2
SEVERE	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	52	6	2	1	1	3	19	1	1	1	6	5	1	5
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	11.26	18.75	5.71	3.57	2.94	9.09	23.46	9.09	7.69	1.92	19.35	29.41	1.92	11.63
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	51	9	8	2	0	12	8	2	1	4	3	2	0	5
MODERATE	25	3	0	2	2	2	11	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
SEVERE	31	1	1	0	2	3	16	2	0	0	4	0	1	1
BEDFAST	11	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	118	8	9	4	5	17	39	6	1	5	13	2	3	6
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	25.54	25.00	25.71	14.29	14.71	51.52	48.15	54.55	7.69	9.62	41.94	11.76	5.77	13.95

TABLE NUMBER 69

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	12	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
MODERATE	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
SEVERE	MODERATE	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		38	5	2	1	1	3	15	0	1	1	5	1	0	3
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		8.23	15.63	5.71	3.57	2.94	9.09	18.52	0.00	7.69	1.92	16.13	5.88	0.00	6.98

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	162	10	3	7	30	4	65	8	2	9	20	0	2	2
SCHOOL OUTREACH	43	0	6	15	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	15
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	148	2	25	0	2	21	2	2	1	30	1	1	43	18
INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE CENTER	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NURSING HOME	72	17	0	5	0	6	10	0	9	1	3	16	3	0
TDMHMR INST	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
NO REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BAILEY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	58	3	6	2	0	0	0
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
BRAZOS	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	7	0	4	3	0	0	0
COMANCHE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	46	5	9	4	6	2	20
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	16	0	10	5	1	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
EASTLAND	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	3	0	0	1	1	0	1
EL PASO	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
ERATH	5	0	1	2	2	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	0	0	0	1	0	3
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
HALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	22	4	4	8	3	0	3
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	8	1	3	4	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	9	2	6	0	1	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	0	0	1	2	0	2
LYNN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	2	4	1	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	1	0	0	3
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NUECES	24	0	4	0	1	0	19
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	51	4	6	6	7	1	27
TAYLOR	5	2	0	3	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	7	0	4	2	1	0	0
TRAVIS	59	4	21	20	10	1	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WARD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	4	1	2	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	44	112	114	47	6	139

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	58	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BRAZOS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
COMANCHE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	46	2	0	1	0	7	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ERATH	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	22	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MILLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	24	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
POTTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	51	0	0	0	0	10	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
TRAVIS	59	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	43
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	91	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 73

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5857	622	383	312	276	559	324	392	402	536	592	384	202	893
FEMALE	4548	626	496	263	236	410	235	232	281	707	443	350	172	97
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	7347	991	577	418	182	832	401	458	533	955	670	571	164	695
HISPANIC	1530	206	185	26	307	37	36	100	16	63	120	95	186	153
BLACK	1481	124	115	127	23	96	114	62	131	220	241	67	20	141
OTHER	47	7	2	4	0	4	8	4	3	5	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	14	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
4	15	5	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
5	16	8	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
6	25	4	1	4	3	0	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	0
7	34	12	0	6	1	0	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	2
8	38	13	0	5	1	0	3	0	3	1	4	0	4	0
9	53	20	0	8	1	0	4	3	0	2	10	0	2	3
10	76	9	1	20	6	2	10	7	4	4	9	0	3	1
11	95	18	0	29	5	5	10	7	2	3	11	0	3	2
12	117	20	1	23	8	6	23	9	3	4	16	0	4	0
13	155	24	5	24	13	12	23	13	10	5	20	0	5	1
14	149	22	3	21	9	15	19	16	4	9	21	0	8	2
15	189	19	3	32	16	11	28	21	10	11	20	0	11	7
16	189	28	6	23	16	15	33	13	8	9	21	0	6	11
17	233	27	9	20	11	11	33	19	23	19	40	0	12	13
18	281	37	17	28	21	28	25	23	16	13	52	0	12	9
19	319	38	16	31	30	29	26	22	30	24	47	0	12	14
20	317	37	18	20	23	30	16	31	28	36	54	0	18	6
21	298	36	29	18	22	26	25	[illegible]	30	25	43	0	15	7
22	305	42	31	10	21	27	20	[illegible]	28	29	40	0	14	16
23	327	33	32	12	19	41	24	[illegible]	31	27	52	0	10	18
24	346	33	44	14	20	41	16	27	28	38	42	0	23	20
25	350	46	29	13	21	46	16	37	35	32	42	2	12	19
26	373	41	44	16	24	58	21	26	24	32	44	1	15	27
27	328	42	45	8	23	44	14	34	23	28	32	0	13	22
28	359	39	48	15	20	50	15	36	23	30	33	4	14	32
29	329	33	38	12	22	57	10	23	23	26	33	5	16	31
30	327	36	33	13	23	41	12	26	21	32	38	5	17	30
31	291	38	32	6	19	41	16	26	24	26	32	3	7	21
32	271	33	34	13	11	30	14	17	22	36	25	5	14	17
33	246	23	38	7	8	34	6	8	18	37	27	6	9	25
34	237	26	32	9	13	32	10	18	8	31	19	10	8	21
35	243	25	20	10	15	44	8	12	11	35	25	5	10	20
36	257	29	24	11	14	32	7	13	10	38	21	15	13	30
37	212	21	16	10	11	29	7	13	6	33	15	18	9	24
38	176	3	23	5	10	27	5	10	8	30	15	10	5	19
39	153	13	13	5	6	13	11	6	5	30	14	8	7	17
40	166	12	13	8	7	12	3	8	13	43	10	15	5	17

TABLE NUMBER 74

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	130	13	13	5	3	15	4	4	9	34	5	9	3	16
42	116	15	5	5	4	8	5	5	9	20	7	17	4	12
43	104	12	8	4	4	9	2	2	9	22	9	7	2	14
44	86	6	5	5	1	7	3	0	1	15	7	9	1	20
45	111	14	9	5	1	6	0	0	9	24	8	16	3	16
46	98	7	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	8	16	1	26
47	92	7	5	3	1	3	0	2	10	13	5	21	0	22
48	86	7	6	2	1	2	4	0	7	15	4	16	2	20
49	91	9	8	2	0	7	0	1	6	18	5	18	1	16
50	84	8	7	3	0	1	0	0	10	16	7	16	1	12
51	75	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	11	7	21	2	16
52	102	11	5	4	0	3	3	0	5	14	2	28	1	22
53	95	11	9	4	1	2	2	0	5	18	4	22	2	19
54	78	7	7	0	0	1	1	0	6	14	5	23	2	12
55	75	7	3	1	0	2	1	0	4	10	5	29	3	14
56	77	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	12	4	27	1	18
57	67	8	9	1	0	1	0	0	6	8	0	23	0	11
58	78	7	4	2	0	2	0	0	5	12	1	25	0	20
59	78	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	27	1	16
60	61	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	5	1	21	1	10
61	55	1	8	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	0	25	2	12
62	69	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	17	1	18
63	55	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	27	1	10
64	76	9	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	2	29	1	16
65	60	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	25	0	12
66	35	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	10
67	34	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	13	0	3
68	51	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	16	0	7
69	42	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	14	1	9
70	38	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	13	0	8
71	29	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	11
72	33	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	11	0	5
73	24	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	7
74	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	4
75 & OVER	79	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	10	0	22
TOTAL	10405	1228	875	575	512	565	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2887	257	76	411	251	81	345	133	123	117	733	66	150	96
PERCENT	27.75	24.19	8.65	71.48	49.02	8.36	61.72	21.31	18.01	9.41	70.82	8.99	42.25	9.70
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2332	605	424	163	73	5	74	2	10	23	29	383	202	359
PERCENT	22.41	49.27	48.24	28.35	14.26	0.52	13.24	0.32	1.46	1.85	2.80	49.46	54.01	36.26
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	61	1	0	0	27	12	13	0	0	1	3	1	3	0
PERCENT	0.58	0.07	0.01	0.00	5.27	1.23	2.32	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.29	0.13	0.80	0.00
NOT REPORTED *														
NUMBER	5125	325	379	1	161	871	127	489	550	1102	270	384	11	535
PERCENT	49.26	26.47	43.12	0.17	31.45	89.89	22.72	78.37	80.53	88.66	26.09	41.42	2.94	54.04
TOTAL														
NUMBER	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
PERCENT	100.00	11.80	8.45	5.53	4.92	9.31	5.37	6.00	6.56	11.95	9.95	7.05	3.59	9.51

* PRIOR TO 1972, TYPE OF COMMITMENT WAS NOT A REQUIRED ITEM FOR STATE SCHOOL REPORTING PURPOSES.

TABLE NUMBER 76

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	4156	737	333	203	86	237	288	178	217	675	472	117	92	521
20 - 34	2574	227	226	175	310	187	94	118	135	291	229	310	24	242
35 - 49	1271	138	145	68	45	116	66	89	77	154	96	147	52	78
50 - 69	1274	105	137	42	32	183	68	131	94	115	94	119	24	130
70 - 80	92	7	15	0	2	8	3	10	7	3	9	20	0	8
OVER 80	35	2	7	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	5	9	0	3
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	930	12	16	80	20	234	13	96	149	2	117	12	172	7
NOT REPORTED	69	0	0	3	17	1	21	2	0	3	13	0	8	1
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	4775	719	337	241	255	508	274	272	286	428	594	90	295	476
SEVERE	3121	289	229	154	122	217	146	100	237	552	266	399	77	293
MODERATE	1941	180	258	108	62	219	73	114	123	249	124	196	33	202
MILD	499	39	55	29	28	22	48	128	35	11	38	46	2	18
NO RETARDATION	23	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	2	0	5	3	0	0
NOT REPORTED	46	0	0	3	4	0	13	2	0	3	8	0	7	1
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 77

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	4156	247	360	966	1256	614	349	227	137
20 - 34	2574	82	194	443	790	420	277	221	147
35 - 49	1271	30	107	229	398	233	114	100	60
50 - 69	1274	8	48	226	410	270	124	114	74
70 - 80	92	1	1	12	25	16	8	16	13
OVER 80	35	1	0	7	9	6	3	6	7
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	930	95	185	295	220	75	39	17	4
NOT REPORTED	69	27	20	15	3	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	13405	491	915	2193	3111	1634	916	703	442
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	4775	329	528	1211	1446	595	314	218	134
SEVERE	3121	57	209	458	894	578	375	277	193
MODERATE	1941	38	102	361	603	373	196	171	97
MILD	499	13	58	106	156	86	28	35	17
NO RETARDATION	23	0	3	5	9	2	2	1	1
NOT REPORTED	46	14	15	12	3	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	13405	491	915	2193	3111	1634	916	703	442

TABLE NUMBER 78

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	12	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	20	3	1	0	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
91 - 365 DAYS	73	14	0	16	0	0	5	7	4	1	9	0	5	4
1 - 5 YEARS	269	83	1	58	7	0	32	14	19	11	31	0	11	2
OVER 5 YEARS	117	27	1	17	8	13	20	9	1	4	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	491	124	3	103	27	13	64	32	25	17	58	0	17	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	18	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
31 - 90 DAYS	21	1	0	8	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	2
91 - 365 DAYS	66	5	1	14	1	3	16	7	3	3	4	0	1	8
1 - 5 YEARS	315	38	13	53	18	4	58	19	24	21	30	0	35	2
OVER 5 YEARS	503	76	8	43	44	57	54	55	26	29	85	0	5	21
TOTAL	915	120	22	120	65	64	136	82	55	53	122	0	42	34
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	25	0	1	3	1	1	9	3	0	2	5	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	34	6	0	8	1	1	5	3	2	0	2	1	2	3
91 - 365 DAYS	100	14	3	6	4	11	7	9	7	6	18	1	5	9
1 - 5 YEARS	1053	50	46	74	42	14	84	81	40	50	82	223	207	20
OVER 5 YEARS	7345	923	773	261	372	862	253	414	544	1004	745	376	100	810
TOTAL	8557	933	823	352	420	889	358	510	593	1062	852	601	314	850
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	17	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	7	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	424	49	30	0	0	3	0	0	8	107	2	126	1	98
TOTAL	442	51	31	0	0	3	1	0	10	111	3	133	1	98
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 79

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDREN (0-12)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	12	1	2	0	1	0	8
31 - 90 DAYS	20	5	5	2	1	0	3
91 - 365 DAYS	73	46	15	6	3	0	3
1 - 5 YEARS	269	178	59	26	6	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	117	95	16	4	2	0	0
TOTAL	491	329	97	38	13	0	14
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	10	0	0	0	1	0	9
31 - 90 DAYS	21	6	6	2	1	0	6
91 - 365 DAYS	66	22	21	13	10	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	315	146	84	53	31	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	503	354	98	34	15	2	0
TOTAL	915	528	209	102	58	3	15
ADULTS (18-64)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	25	6	1	9	3	0	6
31 - 90 DAYS	34	7	5	7	5	1	5
91 - 365 DAYS	103	23	23	31	17	0	6
1 - 5 YEARS	1053	445	341	196	65	6	0
OVER 5 YEARS	7345	3303	2248	1461	321	12	0
TOTAL	8557	3784	2622	1704	411	19	17
SENIORS (65 & OVER)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	17	7	8	1	1	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	424	127	184	96	16	1	0
TOTAL	442	134	193	97	17	1	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	4775	3121	1941	499	23	46

TABLE NUMBER 80

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRKM HAP	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	2524	233	192	88	104	296	84	146	121	305	230	375	48	332
MODERATE	1011	88	74	26	42	82	40	62	40	162	135	82	24	154
SEVERE	1019	182	109	28	36	69	33	56	39	230	93	12	30	102
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4554	473	375	142	182	447	157	264	200	697	458	469	102	588
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	43.77	38.52	42.66	24.70	35.55	46.13	28.09	42.31	29.28	56.07	44.25	63.90	27.27	59.39
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1038	75	78	35	6	91	70	20	46	139	132	162	34	150
MODERATE	369	34	23	12	7	38	13	21	11	50	59	33	15	53
SEVERE	350	36	51	4	7	41	9	23	24	58	35	15	11	36
TOTAL IMPAIRED	1757	145	152	51	20	170	92	64	81	247	226	210	60	239
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	16.89	11.81	17.29	8.87	3.91	17.54	16.46	10.26	11.86	19.87	21.84	28.61	16.04	24.14
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1913	273	149	67	58	174	82	76	49	300	261	144	65	215
MODERATE	778	99	92	38	40	67	58	48	51	78	77	20	26	84
SEVERE	1368	239	78	29	69	202	127	107	70	85	171	5	38	148
BEDFAST	744	99	35	44	87	29	4	56	100	128	86	1	51	24
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4803	710	354	178	254	472	271	287	270	591	595	170	180	471
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	46.16	57.82	40.27	30.96	49.61	48.71	48.48	45.99	39.53	47.55	57.49	23.16	48.13	47.58

TABLE NUMBER 61

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	431	23	29	11	0	47	32	5	26	39	56	94	5	64
MILD	MODERATE	104	5	11	7	1	14	3	2	5	11	13	17	0	15
MILD	SEVERE	71	8	7	0	0	13	2	4	3	11	2	7	1	13
MODERATE	MILD	164	10	11	3	2	11	14	0	3	20	21	31	1	37
MODERATE	MODERATE	84	3	1	2	3	10	3	4	2	8	18	9	2	19
MODERATE	SEVERE	40	4	10	1	0	3	1	1	2	6	4	2	2	4
SEVERE	MILD	142	9	12	0	1	5	14	6	4	40	18	3	4	26
SEVERE	MODERATE	82	9	5	1	1	3	4	6	2	22	15	0	2	12
SEVERE	SEVERE	94	11	4	0	3	8	2	4	8	28	15	2	2	7
TOTAL		1212	82	90	25	11	114	75	32	55	185	162	165	19	197
PERCENT OF CASELOAD		11.65	6.68	10.24	4.35	2.19	11.76	13.42	5.13	8.05	14.88	15.65	22.48	5.08	19.90

TABLE NUMBER 82

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	28	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	13	0	2	2
AUTONOMIC	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	10
FOCAL	27	2	7	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	0
MAJOR MOTOR	3293	632	197	237	155	440	3	214	277	388	222	122	123	383
MYOCLONIC	48	2	10	2	6	0	0	2	2	2	19	0	3	0
PETIT MAL	120	13	20	2	7	13	6	11	7	4	20	4	1	12
PSYCHOMOTOR	48	2	5	5	2	3	1	7	3	4	12	0	3	1
OTHER	348	24	33	69	11	30	19	50	8	15	54	1	29	5
UNSPECIFIED	914	23	40	30	105	102	246	19	23	62	162	73	9	20
TOTAL	4844	700	314	245	291	592	275	303	325	481	513	200	172	433
NONE	5532	527	564	330	210	376	282	320	358	760	517	534	197	557
NOT REPORTED	29	1	1	0	11	1	2	1	0	2	5	0	5	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	376	990

TABLE NUMBER 63

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	265	7	13	15	5	24	0	9	10	140	14	9	16	3
HYPOTONIA	403	39	11	13	80	48	19	24	26	58	43	3	12	17
CHOREOATHETOSIS	62	2	10	2	9	6	1	2	9	2	15	0	1	1
DYSTONIA	85	3	21	2	5	5	1	11	4	16	12	0	2	2
RIGIDITY	242	12	14	0	8	130	6	7	4	16	8	14	6	17
TREMORS	121	3	6	1	2	7	4	1	1	16	11	35	1	13
SPASTICITY	2757	321	220	148	172	332	178	186	173	269	269	24	127	338
OTHER	474	148	30	9	27	10	36	13	26	72	73	7	5	18
UNSPECIFIED	1605	616	79	16	103	46	13	66	73	175	236	28	8	146
TOTAL	5996	1156	404	206	391	600	258	319	326	802	681	120	178	555
NONE	4375	71	474	369	109	369	298	304	357	438	365	614	192	435
NOT REPORTED	34	1	1	0	12	0	3	1	0	3	9	0	4	0
GRAND TOTAL	13435	1229	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 84

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	206	1	2	39	4	24	4	9	31	19	51	0	3	22
NEUROSIS	64	0	2	1	4	11	0	6	6	11	11	0	6	6
CHARACTER	711	4	2	4	15	43	52	266	21	91	163	0	4	46
PSYCHOGENIC	31	0	1	1	5	8	4	1	5	3	2	0	0	1
OTHER	954	3	9	21	9	15	12	3	37	5	36	717	53	34
UNSPECIFIED	556	5	47	31	75	105	16	3	63	83	65	1	15	47
TOTAL	2525	13	63	57	112	206	88	288	163	212	328	718	81	156
NONE	7836	1214	815	478	388	751	469	335	520	1028	702	16	288	834
NOT REPORTED	42	1	1	0	12	12	2	1	0	3	5	0	5	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	535	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	170	59	2	2	8	18	10	1	0	7	42	9	2	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	6
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	26	1	0	6	2	5	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	315	33	2	10	8	87	12	11	15	42	18	29	21	30
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	22	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	3	0	3	3	0	4
NERVOUS SYSTEM	3589	437	83	213	215	110	158	282	339	605	247	157	166	577
CIRCULATORY	263	12	2	7	3	24	5	3	16	74	15	47	3	52
RESPIRATORY	76	4	0	4	0	17	3	0	1	12	8	13	5	9
DIGESTIVE	117	7	3	3	7	32	2	3	5	10	17	5	4	19
GENITOURINARY	114	2	1	5	3	29	2	0	6	4	9	25	11	17
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	181	3	5	7	2	55	5	2	3	9	44	16	11	19
MUSCULOSKELETAL	359	11	2	1	13	76	8	9	21	92	35	24	13	54
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1457	221	18	114	94	70	104	83	71	194	260	58	80	90
OTHER	541	373	0	3	6	21	53	1	0	3	73	2	0	6
ILL DEFINED, NONE	3139	66	760	159	143	423	191	222	198	189	259	343	53	93
NOT REPORTED	21	0	1	0	7	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	4	0
TOTAL	10409	1228	879	575	512	569	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 86

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
ANDERSON	26	0	5	3	5	8	2	1	2
ANDREWS	8	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	4	9	15	22	15	8	7	6
ARANSAS	6	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	1	0	5	6	4	0	0	0
AUSTIN	14	0	1	3	4	2	1	3	0
BAILEY	9	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	1
BANDERA	8	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0
BASTROP	20	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	1
BAYLOR	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
BEE	14	1	0	2	6	4	1	0	0
BELL	85	6	6	18	27	11	5	8	4
BEXAR	627	16	53	145	203	103	91	34	22
BLANCO	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	1
BOWIE	48	0	5	9	15	8	7	3	1
BRAZORIA	89	2	4	22	27	21	7	3	3
BRAZOS	69	8	8	17	20	5	6	2	3
BREWSTER	6	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0
BROWN	33	2	2	8	6	4	3	7	1
BURLESON	22	5	2	1	6	6	0	2	0
BURNET	16	0	1	1	5	3	4	1	1
CALDWELL	11	0	0	1	6	3	0	1	0
CALHOUN	16	1	0	4	7	2	1	1	0
CALLAHAN	13	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	0
CAMERON	73	2	8	20	30	1	5	4	3
CAPP	7	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
CASS	23	1	2	3	7	7	0	3	0
CASTRO	6	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1
CHAMBERS	5	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	3	2	5	12	11	5	6	4
CHILDRESS	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	1

TABLE NUMBER 46

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	3 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
CLAY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
COKE	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0
COLEMAN	17	3	1	1	6	4	3	0	1
COLLIN	36	7	8	18	24	14	5	6	4
COLLINGSWORTH	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	2	0	4	9	3	1	0	1
COMAL	17	1	1	2	3	6	2	1	1
COMANCHE	17	1	2	3	2	5	2	4	1
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	23	3	4	3	3	7	1	0	2
CORYELL	17	1	1	5	4	3	2	1	0
COTTLE	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
CRANE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	1	2	6	0	0	2	0
CULBERSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	2
DALLAS	996	44	114	238	304	152	75	45	22
DAWSON	17	1	1	2	6	2	1	3	1
DEAF SMITH	27	2	3	7	13	1	1	0	0
DELTA	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
DENTON	104	2	9	23	38	20	4	6	2
DEWITT	16	2	0	4	6	4	0	1	1
DICKENS	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
DIMMIT	7	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0
DONLEY	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	13	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	27	1	0	1	11	6	4	2	2
ECTOR	65	6	4	11	23	10	2	5	4
EDWARDS	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
ELLIS	47	2	6	5	13	6	5	4	6
EL PASO	133	4	12	29	41	14	11	13	6
ERATH	16	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	0
FALLS	23	1	1	3	10	1	6	6	0
FANNIN	13	6	0	0	2	4	2	1	1
FAYETTE	13	0	0	1	3	3	1	3	2
FISHER	11	1	0	4	3	0	0	2	1

TABLE NUMBER 85

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
FLOYD	23	3	1	4	5	2	1	3	4
FOARD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	87	7	9	24	19	14	9	3	2
FRANKLIN	8	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1
FREESTONE	21	1	0	5	4	2	4	2	3
FRIO	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
GAINES	13	0	0	4	0	1	3	2	0
GALVESTON	119	5	8	27	35	20	10	7	4
GARZA	9	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	1
GILLESPIE	8	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	0
GLASSCOCK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
GONZALES	13	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	2
GRAY	26	3	0	5	9	6	3	0	0
GRAYSON	77	1	4	11	26	18	7	4	6
GREGG	84	5	9	17	23	11	11	7	1
GRIMES	16	2	1	2	4	5	0	1	1
GUADALUPE	28	0	6	4	7	7	0	1	3
HALE	43	2	1	9	16	5	1	4	2
HALL	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	5	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
HANSFORD	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0
HARDEMAN	12	0	0	2	5	4	1	0	0
HARDIN	17	3	1	5	5	1	2	0	0
HARRIS	1262	74	148	307	376	192	84	59	22
HARRISON	76	3	4	6	25	14	10	7	7
HARTLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0
HAYS	32	0	3	4	9	8	4	2	2
HEMPHILL	7	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0
HENDERSON	34	0	2	6	10	6	4	2	4
HIDALGO	69	2	10	15	25	11	3	0	3
HILL	33	2	0	3	7	9	1	4	4
HOCKLEY	23	1	3	2	7	5	1	1	0
HOOD	16	1	1	3	6	1	2	2	0
HOPKINS	16	0	1	2	2	4	4	2	1
HOUSTON	22	1	0	5	3	3	5	4	1
HOWARD	55	4	6	10	16	10	4	6	2

TABLE NUMBER 80

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
HUDSPETH	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
HUNT	34	2	4	6	11	5	2	3	1
HUTCHINSON	18	0	0	5	7	4	2	0	0
IRION	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
JACK	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
JACKSON	21	2	3	2	9	3	1	1	0
JASPER	33	1	4	9	8	1	3	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
JEFFERSON	172	5	19	39	44	25	22	6	8
JIM HOGG	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
JIM WELLS	25	0	1	6	10	5	2	0	1
JOHNSON	34	3	5	10	11	4	5	1	3
JONES	31	4	0	4	6	4	6	7	0
KARNES	9	1	2	3	0	3	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	2	2	10	13	2	5	3	1
KENDALL	11	0	0	2	5	1	1	2	0
KENEDY	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
KERR	15	0	1	3	5	3	0	3	0
KIMBLE	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
KING	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	1	1	4	8	1	1	0	1
KNOX	6	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1
LAMAR	33	2	1	6	5	5	6	2	3
LAMB	26	1	5	5	7	6	1	1	0
LAMPASAS	9	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	2
LASALLE	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
LAVACA	15	2	1	3	3	1	0	2	3
LEE	6	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
LEON	13	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	1
LIBERTY	46	4	1	7	15	8	5	4	2
LIMESTONE	107	3	2	17	18	29	11	11	16
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	6	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
LLANO	11	3	0	0	5	2	2	1	1
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	12	28	63	84	33	13	7	6

TABLE NUMBER 86

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	3 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
LYNN	12	0	0	5	3	3	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	9	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	0
MCLENNAN	164	4	23	29	46	24	18	15	0
MCMULLEN	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
MADISON	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
MARION	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	1
MASON	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	35	0	1	7	13	6	3	4	1
MAVERICK	9	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	0
MEDINA	9	0	1	1	4	0	1	2	0
MENARD	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
MIDLAND	55	2	9	8	16	9	5	5	1
MILAM	34	1	2	4	7	10	7	3	0
MILLS	8	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	2
MITCHELL	7	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
MONTAGUE	3	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
MONTGOMERY	91	13	5	23	25	13	4	5	3
MOORE	10	0	1	3	3	1	2	0	0
MORRIS	11	1	0	3	5	1	0	0	1
MOTLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NACOGDOCHES	52	4	6	7	15	5	10	3	0
NAVARRO	45	0	4	7	11	10	3	6	4
NEWTON	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	31	3	2	2	14	2	6	1	1
NUECES	239	8	21	56	87	41	12	10	4
OCHILTREE	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	72	3	9	22	16	10	9	0	3
PALO PINTO	17	1	1	1	9	2	0	3	0
PANOLA	14	1	0	0	4	3	2	3	1
PARKER	25	0	1	7	8	3	4	2	0
PARMER	6	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0
PECOS	13	2	3	2	3	1	2	0	0
POLK	23	1	0	4	7	5	0	0	3
POTTER	105	10	14	23	30	9	6	7	6
PRESIDIO	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
RAINS	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
RANDALL	14	0	0	5	2	4	1	1	1
REAGAN	8	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
REAL	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
RED RIVER	14	0	0	3	5	2	3	1	0
REEVES	18	1	2	3	3	4	2	1	2
REFUGIO	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	14	1	0	5	6	5	2	0	0
ROCKWALL	11	0	1	4	2	2	2	0	0
RUNNELS	14	1	2	3	2	2	3	0	1
RUSK	34	2	3	5	11	3	3	2	5
SABINE	13	0	0	3	3	2	1	1	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	1
SAN JACINTO	14	2	1	3	5	0	1	2	0
SAN PATRICIO	47	1	6	13	14	3	6	2	2
SAN SABA	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2
SCHLEICHER	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	3	1	2	6	2	2	1	1
SHACKELFORD	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	1	2	6	5	3	2	2	3
SHERMAN	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SMITH	77	2	8	26	17	5	9	3	3
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STARR	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
SUTTON	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	1	1	1	4	3	0	1	0
TARRANT	635	30	54	138	193	109	39	27	16
TAYLOR	169	20	15	55	36	19	6	9	9
TERRELL	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TERRY	17	0	2	2	6	1	3	0	3
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	1	1	3	4	2	1	0	2
TOM GREEN	147	5	7	8	16	30	31	28	22
TRAVIS	405	4	26	64	150	70	39	34	18
TRINITY	10	1	2	1	5	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 86

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
TYLER	16	4	1	3	3	1	3	1	0
UPSHUR	23	1	4	5	6	2	2	0	0
UPTON	6	1	1	0	3	2	1	1	0
UVALDE	12	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	0
VAL VERDE	11	1	3	1	2	2	0	2	0
VAN ZANDT	23	0	0	5	7	3	2	2	1
VICTORIA	61	5	4	14	20	7	5	4	2
WALKER	23	1	0	9	6	1	2	4	0
WALLER	16	3	3	3	4	1	2	0	0
WARD	13	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	13	0	4	2	7	3	2	1	0
WEBB	43	3	2	16	8	7	4	3	0
WHARTON	44	2	4	4	14	9	6	5	0
WHEELER	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
WICHITA	78	2	7	14	27	14	4	7	3
WILBARGER	18	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	3
WILLACY	13	0	0	3	4	3	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	3	5	17	11	6	8	11	3
WILSON	8	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
WINKLER	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
WISE	24	1	1	8	5	3	1	4	1
WOOD	35	1	4	9	10	3	4	3	1
YOAKUM	8	0	1	0	4	1	2	0	0
YOUNG	11	1	1	3	4	2	0	0	0
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	0	0	3	9	7	9	15	13
OUT OF STATE	357	1	15	71	114	57	45	28	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12405	491	915	2193	3111	1634	916	703	442

TABLE NUMBER 67

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	26	10	6	10	0	0	0
ANDREWS	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
ANGELINA	66	40	30	16	0	0	0
ARANSAS	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	6	5	4	1	0	0
AUSTIN	14	5	3	5	0	0	1
BAILEY	9	4	1	2	2	0	0
BANDERA	6	4	2	1	1	0	0
BASTROP	23	8	8	3	1	0	0
BAYLOR	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
BEE	14	7	3	3	1	0	0
BELL	85	35	31	15	2	0	2
BEXAR	527	353	151	104	13	0	6
BLANCO	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	4	4	2	1	0	0
BOWIE	48	22	14	9	3	0	0
BRAZORIA	89	43	27	16	3	0	0
BRAZOS	69	33	24	10	2	0	0
BREWSTER	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	4	1	1	0	0	1
BROWN	33	8	15	9	1	0	0
BURLESON	22	11	7	1	3	0	0
BURNET	16	4	7	5	0	0	0
CALDWELL	11	3	6	2	0	0	0
CALHOUN	16	7	3	6	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	5	2	4	2	0	0
CAMERON	73	52	14	5	2	0	0
CAMP	7	3	1	2	1	0	0
CARSON	7	2	0	1	4	0	0
CASS	23	9	12	2	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
CHAMBERS	7	4	2	1	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	19	14	8	7	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	8	0	6	1	1	0	0
CLAY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	4	1	0	0	0
COKE	6	3	0	2	1	0	0
COLEMAN	19	10	7	1	1	0	0
COLLIN	86	49	19	15	3	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	12	3	3	0	0	0
COMAL	17	7	5	3	2	0	0
COMANCHE	17	9	5	2	1	0	0
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	23	9	11	3	0	0	0
CORYELL	17	10	4	1	2	0	0
COTTLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	5	1	5	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	1	5	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	554	420	309	206	44	2	13
DAWSON	17	9	1	4	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	17	5	2	3	0	0
DELTA	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
DENTON	104	41	29	30	4	0	0
DEWITT	18	10	3	5	0	0	0
DICKENS	5	0	3	1	1	0	0
DIMMIT	7	3	4	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	13	7	2	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	27	15	8	4	0	0	0
ECTOR	65	28	17	15	4	1	0
EDWARDS	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	16	19	11	1	0	0
EL PASO	130	74	29	21	6	0	0
ERATH	16	9	3	4	0	0	0
FALLS	28	10	13	5	0	0	0
FANNIN	13	2	3	5	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	13	2	8	3	0	0	0
FISHER	11	4	1	6	0	0	0
FLOYD	23	8	8	3	3	1	0
FOARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	67	45	21	12	6	1	2
FRANKLIN	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
FREESTONE	21	8	12	0	1	0	0
FRIO	6	2	3	0	1	0	0
GAINES	10	5	2	3	0	0	0
GALVESTON	118	61	34	21	1	0	1
GARZA	9	3	3	2	1	0	0
GILLESPIE	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	4	2	3	1	0	0
GRAY	26	14	8	4	0	0	0
GRAYSON	77	37	20	16	4	0	0
GREGG	84	39	31	9	5	0	0
GRIMES	16	10	3	1	2	0	0
GUADALUPE	28	12	7	8	1	0	0
HALE	40	20	8	4	7	1	0
HALL	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	9	2	2	5	0	0	0
HANSFORD	5	1	1	0	3	0	0
HARDEMAN	12	2	6	4	0	0	0
HARDIN	17	10	5		0	0	0
HARRIS	1262	605	388	20	50	2	5
HARRISON	76	36	25	1.	3	0	0
HARTLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	2	3	0	0	0	1
HAYS	32	13	13	4	2	0	0
HEMPHILL	7	2	2	3	0	0	0
HENDERSON	34	11	13	8	2	0	0
HIDALGO	69	50	12	5	2	0	0
HILL	30	11	12	6	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	20	8	4	4	3	0	1
HOOD	16	6	4	5	0	1	0

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	16	11	2	3	0	0	0
HOLSTON	22	9	6	6	1	0	0
HOWARD	55	20	20	12	2	1	0
HUDSPETH	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
HUNT	34	14	13	6	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	18	8	5	3	2	0	0
IRION	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
JACK	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
JACKSON	21	8	8	2	3	0	0
JASPER	30	10	9	8	3	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	172	82	45	36	7	1	1
JIM HOGG	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	25	13	4	6	1	0	1
JOHNSON	39	15	14	9	1	0	0
JONES	31	14	11	5	1	0	0
KARNES	9	5	2	1	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	14	12	7	5	0	0
KENDALL	11	6	2	3	0	0	0
KENEDY	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	2	6	6	1	0	0
KIMBLE	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
KING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	10	6	1	0	0	0
KNOX	6	3	1	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	30	15	9	6	0	0	0
LAMB	26	13	4	6	3	0	0
LAMPASAS	9	4	3	2	0	0	0
LASALLE	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
LAVACA	15	8	4	1	2	0	0
LEE	6	0	2	3	1	0	0
LEON	13	2	6	5	0	0	0
LIBERTY	46	27	12	5	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	107	39	44	22	2	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	6	1	3	1	1	0	0
LLANO	11	3	5	3	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	107	43	49	49	3	0
LYNN	12	5	3	4	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	4	2	4	3	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	164	73	56	32	2	0	1
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
MARION	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	3	1	1	2	0	0
MASON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	35	21	10	3	1	0	0
MAVERICK	9	5	2	2	0	0	0
MEDINA	9	6	2	1	0	0	0
MENARD	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
MIDLAND	55	22	21	9	3	0	0
MILAM	34	16	10	6	2	0	0
MILLS	8	2	3	2	1	0	0
MITCHELL	7	2	5	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	9	4	3	1	1	0	0
MONTGOMERY	91	45	21	22	3	0	0
MOORE	13	4	2	2	2	0	0
MORRIS	11	6	3	2	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	53	21	16	8	4	1	0
NAVARRO	45	12	18	14	1	0	0
NEWTON	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
NOLAN	31	9	4	16	2	0	0
NUECES	239	109	71	38	18	1	2
OCHILTREE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	72	26	17	17	2	0	0
PALO PINTO	17	11	2	3	1	0	0
PANOLA	14	5	4	4	1	0	0
PARKER	25	10	6	9	0	0	0
PARMER	6	3	2	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 67

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	13	5	5	2	1	0	0
POLK	23	8	10	2	0	0	0
POTTER	105	50	25	20	9	1	0
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	6	2	4	2	0	0
REAGAN	8	3	4	1	0	0	0
REAL	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	7	3	3	1	0	0
REEVES	18	8	3	6	1	0	0
REFUGIO	5	2	1	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	4	12	1	0	0	2
ROCKWALL	11	2	5	3	1	0	0
RUNNELS	14	8	5	1	0	0	0
RUSK	34	14	12	7	1	0	0
SABINE	10	3	3	3	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	3	5	1	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	14	6	5	1	2	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	47	30	7	7	3	0	0
SAN SABA	6	4	2	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	6	6	0	3	1	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	13	8	3	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SMITH	77	32	30	13	2	0	0
SOMERVELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	13	5	5	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	5	2	3	1	0	0
TARRANT	626	261	180	130	28	2	5
TAYLOR	162	58	43	31	7	0	0
TERRELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	17	7	4	4	2	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	8	3	2	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	147	36	72	37	1	1	0
TRAVIS	435	179	117	87	21	1	0
TRINITY	13	5	3	2	0	0	0
TYLER	16	7	4	4	1	0	0
UPSHUR	23	8	8	4	0	0	0
UPTON	6	2	1	3	0	0	0
UVALDE	12	5	3	4	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	11	4	3	3	1	0	0
VAN ZANDT	20	6	9	3	2	0	0
VICTORIA	64	35	19	7	3	0	0
WALKER	23	7	10	5	1	0	0
WALLER	16	6	6	3	1	0	0
WARD	13	6	0	3	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	15	9	6	2	2	0	0
WEBB	43	29	11	2	1	0	0
WHARTON	46	19	13	9	2	1	0
WHEELER	6	2	2	2	0	0	0
WICHITA	76	31	26	20	1	0	0
WILBARGER	18	11	4	2	1	0	0
WILLACY	12	9	1	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	26	20	13	4	0	1
WILSON	8	2	4	2	1	0	0
WINKLER	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
WISE	24	9	7	8	0	0	0
WOOD	35	15	16	4	3	0	0
YOAKUM	8	1	3	3	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	6	4	1	0	0	0
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
ZAVALA	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	50	34	16	5	1	0	0
OUT OF STATE	357	172	125	51	9	0	0
NOT REPORTED	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12305	4775	3121	1941	699	23	46

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	26	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	6	1	0	0	4
ANDREWS	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	1	3	3	0	2	1	0	60	6	1	5	1	3
ARANSAS	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ARCHER	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	16	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2
AUSTIN	14	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	2
BAILEY	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
BANDERA	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	20	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	9
BAYLOR	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BEE	14	3	2	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
BELL	85	1	20	5	1	5	0	2	1	23	0	3	1	23
BEXAR	627	18	99	11	5	4	3	5	9	27	4	11	346	85
BLANCO	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1
BOWIE	48	4	2	1	1	9	2	1	10	6	1	3	0	3
BRAZORIA	89	1	8	4	0	1	0	0	7	11	45	4	0	8
BRAZOS	65	2	6	31	0	1	4	0	1	15	3	0	0	6
BREWSTER	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROWN	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	1
BURLESON	22	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6
BURNET	16	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
CALDWELL	11	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3
CALHOUN	16	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
CALLAHAN	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	73	5	7	1	42	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	11
CAMP	7	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	23	2	1	2	2	6	2	1	5	2	0	2	0	1
CASTRO	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHAMBERS	9	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	24	8	0	2	0	4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRKN MAR	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB DEER	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0
CLAY	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLLIN	36	7	2	2	0	38	5	4	4	15	2	4	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	14	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6
COMAL	17	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
COMANCHE	17	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	23	2	0	1	0	13	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
CORYELL	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	3
COTTLE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
CROSBY	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	944	70	31	15	7	334	235	23	28	153	2	33	0	63
DAWSON	13	4	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	1
DEAF SMITH	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DENTON	104	13	1	3	0	62	14	4	1	3	0	6	0	3
DEWITT	18	3	4	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
DICKENS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
DIMMIT	7	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
DONLEY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	37	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3
ECTOR	65	36	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	3	0	4	0	2
EDWARDS	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ELLIS	47	5	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	27	2	7	0	1
EL PASO	130	73	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	4	0	26	1	7
ERATH	16	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
FALLS	8	4	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FANNIN	14	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	2
FISHER	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
FLOYD	23	5	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	1
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	87	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	3	6	65	1	0	2
FRANKLIN	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
FREESTONE	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	1
FRIO	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
GAINES	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1
GALVESTON	118	5	13	6	1	1	1	1	8	10	58	4	0	10
GARZA	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
GILLESPIE	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GONZALES	10	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
GRAY	26	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	4
GRAYSON	77	6	0	0	0	58	4	2	2	13	0	10	0	2
GREGG	84	4	1	5	0	12	1	2	36	11	0	9	0	3
GRIMES	16	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	28	1	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	5
HALE	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	3
HALL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
HANSFORD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
HARDEMAN	12	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
HARDIN	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	2
HARRIS	1262	43	82	153	8	13	2	11	84	102	625	39	1	59
HARRISON	76	2	1	0	1	5	3	0	14	4	0	3	0	43
HARTLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
HAYS	32	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	10
HEMPHILL	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
HENDERSON	34	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	7	13	1	3	0	1
HIDALGO	64	7	7	0	35	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	7
HILL	33	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	15	0	2	0	5
HOCKLEY	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOOD	16	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 44

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRAZ MAR	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB SULK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	60	4	5	3	0	4	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2
HOUSTON	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	1	2	0	5
HOWARD	55	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	4
HUDSPETH	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HUNT	38	2	2	1	0	7	10	0	1	6	0	4	0	1
HUTCHINSON	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
IRION	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
JACKSON	21	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
JASPER	32	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	1	0	1
JEFFERSON	172	12	5	64	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JIM HOGG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	35	5	0	11
JIM WELLS	25	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
JOHNSON	39	4	1	1	0	1	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
JONES	31	19	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1
KARNES	5	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
KAUFMAN	30	7	2	0	1	5	2	1	4	7	2	2	0	5
KENDALL	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
KENEDY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	19	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
KING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
KNOX	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
LAMAR	32	5	1	6	2	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
LAMB	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	1
LAMPASAS	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	2	0	0
LASALLE	4	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
LAVACA	15	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEE	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
LEON	12	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
LIBERTY	40	2	0	14	0	0	1	0	15	0	2	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	14	4	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 8d

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	6	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	11	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
LOVING	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	28	3	3	1	2	1	101	1	10	0	18	0	3
LYNN	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
MCLENNAN	169	9	5	1	0	4	2	3	3	112	2	7	0	16
MCPULLEN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
MARION	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1
MASON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MATAGORDA	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	5	0	7
MAVERICK	5	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MEDINA	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
MENARD	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MIDLAND	55	31	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	12	0	2
MILAM	34	0	10	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
MILLS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
MITCHELL	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MONTAGUE	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
MONTGOMERY	91	2	4	37	0	2	0	1	12	6	24	1	0	2
MOORE	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	11	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	52	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	36	2	1	3	0	2
NAVARRO	45	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	32	0	7	0	3
NEWTON	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	31	24	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
NUECES	235	6	16	3	171	0	2	3	0	11	5	9	1	12
OCHILTREE	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	72	2	4	24	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	19	5	8	5	0	4
PANOLA	14	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	1
PARKER	25	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	1	0	3	0	1
PARMER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
POLK	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	2	4	0	1
POTTER	105	23	1	0	0	1	1	53	0	7	7	9	0	7
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	1	0	0
REAGAN	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
REAL	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
RED RIVER	14	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
REEVES	18	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	14	1	1	0	0	0		0	1	11	1	2	0	2
ROCKWALL	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
RUNNELS	14	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
RUSK	34	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	15	8	0	2	0	1
SABINE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	14	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	47	1	0	0	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	9
SAN SABA	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
SCHLEICHER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
SHACKELFORD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	1	3	0	2
SHERMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	77	1	3	0	0	10	3	0	36	7	1	4	0	4
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	14	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
TARRANT	868	98	16	8	8	154	184	47	16	55	3	27	0	30
TAYLOR	104	44	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	2	0	11	0	3
TERRELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	1
TOM GREEN	147	36	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	104	0	1
TRAVIS	405	11	234	6	4	5	7	7	5	11	1	23	3	88
TRINITY	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	1
TYLER	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	4
UPSHUR	20	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	8	3	0	1	0	1
UPTON	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
UVALDE	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3
VAL VERDE	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
VAN ZANDT	20	4	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	61	2	5	4	25	0	0	1	0	2	6	4	0	8
WALKER	23	0	1	7	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	3
WALLER	16	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
WARD	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	15	0	1	13	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	43	1	6	1	28	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
WHARTON	44	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	3	0	5
WHEELER	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
WICHITA	78	21	2	0	1	20	6	2	0	5	0	9	0	5
WILBARGER	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	0
WILLACY	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	3	26	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	3	0	21
WILSON	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2
WINKLER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WISE	24	3	1	0	0	13	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
WOOD	35	3	1	1	0	7	1	1	9	9	0	2	0	4
YOAKUM	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	53
OUT OF STATE	357	29	36	4	6	54	8	1	17	69	28	32	0	73
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10405	1228	875	575	512	965	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 89

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ANDERSON	26	1	0	1	0
ANDREWS	8	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	1	0	1	0
ARANSAS	6	0	0	0	10
ARCHER	2	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	16	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	14	0	2	2	1
BAILEY	9	0	0	0	1
BANDERA	4	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	20	1	0	1	1
BAYLOR	3	0	1	2	0
BEE	14	0	0	0	0
BELL	85	4	1	1	0
BEXAR	627	21	31	5	3
BLANCO	2	0	0	52	58
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	1	0	0	0
BOWIE	95	0	1	2	1
BRAZORIA	89	0	0	0	0	2
BRAZOS	67	3	1	4	2
BREWSTER	6	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	1	0	1	0
BROOKS	7	2	0	2	0
BROWN	33	3	0	3	3
BURLESON	22	0	0	0	0
BURNET	16	1	0	1	0
CALDWELL	11	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	16	0	0	1	0
CALLAHAN	13	1	0	1	0
CAMERON	71	2	0	2	2
CAMP	7	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0
CASS	23	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	5	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	44	3	0	3	5

TABLE NUMBER 89

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	1	0	1	1
COLEMAN	15	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	66	2	0	2	2
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	0	0	0	0
COMAL	17	0	0	0	7
COMANCHE	17	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0
COOKE	23	1	0	1	0
CORYELL	17	0	0	0	1
COTTLE	3	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	0	1	1
CULBERSON	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	994	34	27	41	46
DAWSON	17	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	1	0	1	0
DELTA	5	0	0	0	0
DENTON	104	3	2	5	14
DEWITT	18	1	0	1	0
DICKENS	5	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	7	2	2	4	2
DONLEY	3	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	3	3	1
EASTLAND	27	0	0	0	4
ECTOR	65	2	0	2	0
EDWARDS	3	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	1	1	2	3
EL PASO	130	0	0	0	3
ERATH	16	0	0	0	5
FALLS	28	1	0	1	0
FANNIN	10	0	0	0	1

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
FAYETTE	13	0	0	0	0
FISHER	11	1	0	1	0
FLOYD	23	0	0	0	1
FOARD	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	82	7	4	11	4
FRANKLIN	5	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	24	0	0	0	0
FRIO	5	0	0	0	0
GAINES	10	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	119	3	0	3	3
GARZA	4	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	8	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	0	0	0	0
GRAY	26	1	0	1	0
GRAYSON	77	1	1	2	1
GREGG	84	4	0	4	1
GRIMES	16	0	0	0	2
GUADALUPE	24	0	1	1	2
HALE	60	0	0	0	1
HALL	2	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	4	1	0	1	0
HANSFORD	5	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	12	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	17	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1262	38	2	40	22
HARRISON	76	1	0	1	0
HARTLEY	3	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	1	0	1	5
HAYS	32	0	0	0	1
HEMPHILL	7	1	0	1	0
HENDERSON	54	1	0	1	0
HIDALGO	69	0	2	2	1
HILL	32	1	0	1	1
HOCKLEY	23	2	0	2	1
HOOD	16	0	0	0	1

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/02 TO 08/31/03

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MCPRINS	16	0	0	0	0
MCLSTCN	22	0	0	0	0
MGWARC	55	1	0	1	1
MUGSPETH	4	0	0	0	0
MURT	34	3	0	3	3
MUTCHINSCN	18	0	0	0	0
IAICN	2	0	0	0	0
JACK	3	0	0	0	0
JACKSCN	21	0	0	0	1
JASPER	30	1	0	1	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	1
JEFFERSCN	172	6	0	4	0
JIM HCGG	3	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	29	3	1	4	1
JCHNSCN	39	0	0	0	1
JCNES	31	3	0	3	0
KARNES	9	2	0	2	0
KAUFMAN	38	1	0	1	0
KENDALL	11	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	3	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	3	0	0	0	0
KING	1	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	1	0	1	0
KNOX	6	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	30	0	0	0	0
LAMB	26	2	0	2	0
LAMPASAS	9	0	0	0	1
LASALLE	4	1	2	3	0
LAVACA	15	2	0	2	0
LEE	6	0	1	1	1
LEON	13	1	1	2	1
LIBERTY	46	1	0	1	0
LIMESTONE	167	1	0	1	3
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LIVE OAK	6	1	0	1	0
LLANO	11	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	7	4	11	5
LYNN	12	0	1	1	2
MCCULLOCH	5	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	169	3	2	5	11
MCMULLEN	2	0	0	0	0
MADISON	6	0	0	0	0
MARION	5	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	1	0	0	0	0
MASON	2	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	35	3	2	5	4
MAVERICK	4	1	0	1	0
MEDINA	4	0	0	0	0
MENARD	3	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	53	2	1	3	2
MILAM	34	0	0	0	0
MILLS	6	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	7	0	0	0	1
MONTAGUE	5	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	91	4	0	4	3
MOORE	10	2	0	2	0
MORRIS	11	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	50	3	0	3	1
NAVARRO	45	0	1	1	2
NEWTON	9	2	0	2	0
NOLAN	31	0	0	0	1
NUECES	239	8	8	16	24
OCHILTREE	2	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	72	2	0	2	2
PALO PINTO	17	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	14	0	0	0	0
PARKER	25	0	0	0	0
PARMER	6	2	0	2	0

TABLE NUMBER 89

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PECOS	13	0	0	0	0
POLK	23	0	0	0	1
POTTER	105	2	1	3	1
PRESIDIO	4	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	1	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	0	0	0	1
REEVES	18	4	1	5	0
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	4	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	1	1	2	0
ROCKWALL	11	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	14	0	0	0	0
RUSK	34	2	0	2	2
SABINE	10	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	14	1	0	1	0
SAN PATRICIO	47	1	3	4	2
SAN SABA	6	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	3	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	1	1	2	1
SHACKELFORD	3	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	1	0	1	0
SHERMAN	2	0	0	0	0
SMITH	77	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	13	1	0	1	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	1
STONEWALL	3	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	606	20	19	39	51
TAYLOR	165	9	2	11	3
TERRELL	2	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRY	17	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	147	0	3	3	7
TRAVIS	405	3	4	7	59
TRINITY	10	1	0	1	0
TYLER	16	3	0	3	0
UPSHUR	20	0	1	1	1
UPTON	6	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	12	0	2	2	0
VAL VERDE	11	1	0	1	0
VAN ZANDT	20	1	0	1	0
VICTORIA	61	2	5	7	1
WALKER	23	1	0	1	1
WALLER	16	0	0	0	1
WARD	10	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	15	0	0	0	0
WEBB	43	0	1	1	0
WHARTON	44	0	1	1	0
WHEELER	6	1	0	1	0
WICHITA	76	1	0	1	1
WILBARGER	18	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	12	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	4	0	4	0
WILSON	8	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	0	0	0	0
WISE	24	1	1	2	2
WOOD	35	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	5	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	357	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10463	284	153	437	662

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE NUMBER 90

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	95	46	20	10	11	4	3	1	0
	FEMALE	61	27	14	4	7	3	2	4	0
SEVERE	MALE	75	24	23	14	6	5	1	0	2
	FEMALE	29	8	4	5	4	5	1	2	0
MODERATE	MALE	55	10	15	13	12	2	2	1	0
	FEMALE	13	0	7	2	2	1	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	15	2	7	1	4	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	5	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	243	82	65	38	33	12	6	2	2
	FEMALE	108	35	28	12	14	9	4	6	0
GRAND TOTAL		348	117	93	50	47	21	10	8	2

TABLE NUMBER 21

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	64	36	16	8	1	2	1	0	0
	FEMALE	31	16	8	4	2	1	1	1	0
SEVERE	MALE	52	22	14	13	2	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	24	4	7	3	3	2	4	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	32	5	17	7	2	0	0	1	0
	FEMALE	11	2	7	0	2	1	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	13	1	7	1	3	0	0	1	0
	FEMALE	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	161	64	54	29	8	3	1	2	0
	FEMALE	74	22	25	8	7	4	6	2	0
GRAND TOTAL		235	86	79	37	15	7	7	4	0

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP / ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN MAR	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB OCCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 12 YRS														
PROFOUND	52	11	0	7	8	0	6	1	7	0	6	0	4	2
SEVERE	26	3	0	13	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	4
MODERATE	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	86	14	0	26	10	0	8	2	7	1	8	0	4	6
13 - 17 YRS														
PROFOUND	24	3	0	6	0	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	5
SEVERE	21	3	0	7	0	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	1
MODERATE	24	1	0	8	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
MILD	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79	7	0	21	1	3	23	5	2	1	5	0	2	9
18 - 64 YRS														
PROFOUND	21	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	9	0	0	1
SEVERE	29	6	0	8	1	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	1	3
MODERATE	14	4	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2
MILD	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	70	13	1	11	2	5	6	5	3	1	12	2	1	8
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL AGES														
PROFOUND	97	17	1	15	9	2	10	4	8	1	17	0	5	8
SEVERE	76	12	0	28	3	3	7	5	1	1	5	1	2	8
MODERATE	45	5	0	15	1	3	9	3	2	1	3	0	0	3
MILD	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	34	1	58	13	8	37	12	12	3	25	2	7	23

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
ANDERSON	2	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	3	3	0	2
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	1	1	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	3	2	0	0
BAYLOR	0	1	0	1
BEE	0	0	0	0
BELL	5	5	0	2
BEXAR	9	25	3	20
BLANCO	1	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	1	0	2
BRAZORIA	0	1	1	0
BRAZOS	1	1	0	1
BROWSTER	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	1	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0
BURNET	1	1	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	3	0	0
CAPP	0	1	0	1
CARSON	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	3	0	0	3
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	4	0	3

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
CHILDRESS	1	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	1	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	2	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	1	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0
COOKE	2	2	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	29	37	1	16
DAWSON	0	1	1	0
DEAF SMITH	1	3	0	2
DELTA	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	1	0	2
DEWITT	1	0	0	1
DICKENS	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	1	0	1
DONLEY	0	1	0	1
DUVAL	1	1	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	2	2	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	0	2	1	2
EL PASO	1	5	0	2
ERATH	0	0	0	1
FALLS	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
FAYETTE	1	3	1	1
FISHER	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	1	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	9	0	4
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	1	0	1
GARZA	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	1	0	1
GRAYSON	0	1	1	0
GREGG	3	4	1	4
GRIMES	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	1
HALE	0	1	0	2
HALL	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	0	1	0	1
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	2
HARDIN	0	2	0	2
HARRIS	36	43	5	29
HARRISON	0	1	1	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	3
HAYS	1	1	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	2	0	2
HIDALGO	1	1	0	1
HILL	0	1	0	1
HOCKLEY	1	1	0	1
HOOD	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	1	0	1
HOWARD	0	1	0	1
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0
HUNT	2	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	1	1	0
IRION	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	1	0	0
JASPER	1	2	0	1
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	4	11	1	7
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	1	1	0
JOHNSON	0	1	0	1
JONES	4	3	0	0
KARNES	1	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	2	1	4
KENDALL	1	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	1
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	3	0	2
LAMAR	2	3	0	2
LAMB	3	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	2	1	1
LEE	3	1	0	2
LEON	1	3	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB				

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
LIVE OAK	0	1	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	8	8	1	1
LYNN	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	1	3	1	1
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	2	0	1
MENARD	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	4	1	3
MILAM	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	3	0	3
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	1
MOORE	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	3	2	0	0
NAVARRO	0	1	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	1
NUECES	3	5	3	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	1	1	0	5
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	2	0	2
PARKER	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
PECOS	0	0	0	0
POLK	3	0	0	0
POTTER	2	6	1	4
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	1	3	0	2
REAGAN	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0
REEVES	2	2	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	3	2	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	3	2	0	0
RUSK	2	4	0	2
SABINE	0	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	3	3	0	1
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	1	1	0	0
SCURRY	1	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	1	1	0	0
SHELBY	0	1	0	1
SHERMAN	0	1	1	0
SMITH	3	4	0	2
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	1	0	1
TARRANT	11	18	0	14
TAYLOR	8	10	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
TERRY	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	1	0	0
TRAVIS	1	6	0	5
TRINITY	1	0	0	1
TYLER	2	1	0	1
UPSHUR	1	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	1	3	1	1
VAL VERDE	1	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	4	3	0	2
WALKER	1	1	0	1
WALLER	0	1	0	1
WARD	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	3	1	2
WEBB	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	0	1	1	0
WHEELER	1	2	0	7
WICHITA	0	0	0	2
WILBARGER	0	0	0	1
WILLACY	5	3	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0
WILSON	1	1	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	[illegible]	3[illegible]	224

SECTION IV

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CLIENT MOVEMENT

	MR UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	60	149
RESIDENTS	53	124
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	7	25
MOVEMENT IN		
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	998	8
FIRST ADMISSIONS	439	5
READMISSIONS	559	3
TRANSFERS IN	9	0
PERMANENT	2	0
TEMPURARY	7	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	1007	8
MOVEMENT OUT		
DISCHARGES	979	15
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	30	3
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	1	1
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	1010	19
ENDING CASELOAD	57	138
RESIDENTS	55	121
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	2	17
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	61.8	121.9

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

-- MR UNITS --	TOTAL	SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
		MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	998	720	278	236	747	9	6	0	0	40	88	629	209	40
FIRST ADMISSIONS	439	332	107	143	287	4	5	0	0	28	51	264	75	21
READMISSIONS	559	388	171	93	460	5	1	0	0	12	29	365	134	19
DISCHARGES	979	705	274	234	731	9	5	0	0	39	81	624	198	37
RESIDENTS	55	38	17	16	37	1	1	0	0	0	3	33	16	3
-- MR UNITS --														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8	5	3	0	8	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1
FIRST ADMISSIONS	5	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
READMISSIONS	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
DISCHARGES	15	9	6	2	10	3	0	0	0	3	6	2	3	1
CASELOAD	138	69	69	36	99	3	0	0	1	13	18	94	12	0

TABLE NUMBER 96

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	MH UNITS		MR UNITS	
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
SELF/FRIEND	0	164	0	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	0	52	0	5
TCMHMR STATE CENTER OUTREACH	239	198	4	2
TCMHMR STATE HOSP. OUTREACH	0	2	0	0
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	759	525	3	4
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	3	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	0	2	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	4
VA HOSPITAL	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	0	2	0	0
NURSING HOME	0	3	0	0
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	0	3	0	0
TCMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	0	4	1	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	0	3	0	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	13	0	0
TOTAL	998	979	8	15

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	MH UNITS			PR UNITS		
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	CASELOAD
VOLUNTARY						
MENTAL ILLNESS	191	352	12	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	155	179	13	0	0	0
NARCOTIC	94	101	4	0	0	0
P.R.	0	0	0	5	2	38
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	8	68
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	440	573	29	5	10	106
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	44.1	58.5	52.7	62.5	66.7	76.8
INVOLUNTARY						
EMERGENCY	399	77	1	0	1	2
CPC	119	203	3	1	1	3
TEMPORARY	38	124	20	0	0	2
INDEFINITE	2	5	2	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARCOTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
P. R.	0	0	0	2	3	25
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	558	406	26	3	5	32
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	55.9	41.5	47.3	37.5	33.3	23.2
GRAND TOTAL	998	979	55	8	15	138

TABLE NUMBER 98

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

-- PR UNITS -- AGE GROUP	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	1 - 3 MONTHS	3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
DISCHARGES						
0 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 - 17	39	35	4	0	0	0
18 - 64	503	721	167	15	0	0
65+	37	32	5	0	0	0
TOTAL	579	788	176	15	0	0
RESIDENTS						
0 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 - 64	52	34	9	6	3	0
65+	3	2	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	55	36	10	6	3	0
-- PR UNITS --						
DISCHARGES						
0 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 - 17	3	1	1	1	0	0
18 - 64	11	0	1	0	5	1
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	1	3	1	5	1
CASELOAD						
0 - 12	1	0	0	0	1	0
13 - 17	13	1	1	2	7	2
18 - 64	124	0	0	2	34	88
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	138	1	1	4	42	90

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

-- PH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	61	208	269	256	19
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	42	45	87	90	1
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	22	5	27	23	5
ALCOHOL RELATED	55	91	146	182	12
DRUG RELATED	53	41	94	95	2
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	16	24	40	37	2
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISORDERS	0	2	2	2	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	3	1	1	1	0
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	4	1	5	5	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	6	9	8	1
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	19	7	26	26	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	6	2	8	8	0
UNDIAGNOSED	116	126	244	246	11
TOTAL	439	559	998	979	55

TABLE NUMBER 100

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1982

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

-- PR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ACAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIRECT ADMISSIONS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
AGE GROUP							
6 - 13	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
14 - 21	5	2	0	1	0	0	2
22 - 59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8	3	1	2	0	0	2
DISCHARGES							
AGE GROUP							
6 - 13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 - 21	9	0	3	5	0	0	1
22 - 59	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
60+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DISCHARGES	15	1	6	7	0	0	1
CASELOAD							
AGE GROUP							
6 - 13	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
14 - 21	29	6	10	7	5	0	1
22 - 59	106	38	33	31	4	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CASELOAD	138	44	45	39	9	0	1

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	CASELOAD
CONVULSIVE DISORDER			
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	C	0	1
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	C	0	2
CONVULSIVE DISORDER, UNSPEC.	C	0	27
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	30
NONE/NOT REPORTED	E	15	108
TOTAL	E	15	138
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION			
ATAXIA	C	0	4
SPASTICITY	0	0	2
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION, UNSPEC.	C	C	23
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	C	0	29
NONE/NOT REPORTED	E	15	109
TOTAL	E	15	138

TABLE NUMBER 102

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ALSTIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	3	2	5	8	2	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	34	192	266	458	452	31	1	1	2	4
CALLAS	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	0	13	13	26	24	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	1	1	2	3	7	0	0	0	1
HIDALGO	12	113	140	253	242	32	2	0	2	4
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	1	5	6	6	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	27	25	52	48	6	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	3	13	18	31	32	2	1	1	2	3
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NUECES	0	2	1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	7	18	25	25	2	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	35	53	88	86	12	0	1	1	0
WHARTON	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	2	11	12	23	21	7	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	4	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	4	10	0	10	11	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	55	439	556	998	979	138	5	3	8	15

M1000.3 D262 1984 VOL.A
(850531)

C3

DATA BOOK 1984
Volume A

MAY 17 1985

TDMHMR Inpatient Services
Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded
Texas State Centers

September 1, 1983--August 31, 1984
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1984

VOLUME A

INPATIENT PROGRAMS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
STATE CENTERS

THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 - AUGUST 31, 1984

STRATEGIC PLANNING
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume A describes the movement and characteristics of client populations served by inpatient facilities for the mentally ill and the mentally retarded under the direction of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. The summary tables are derived from individual reports submitted by Texas State Mental Hospitals and Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. The two State Centers reporting inpatient data on the Clinical Record System during the period were Laredo State Center and Rio Grande State Center in terms of their MH and MR Units.

The tabulations cover the period from September 1, 1983 through August 31, 1984. Information is also furnished on the Register for State School Placement, which is described in terms of the number of active applicants at the end of the period, the number of applicants scheduled for admission to a State School or State Center, and the number of clients admitted from the Register during the period to those facilities.

Special Notes

The user will note additions and revisions to this year's volume:

1. On the client movement summary tables, the number of clients served and the total inpatient days have been added.

2. County tables have been revised to include the 60 local MH and MR Service areas.

3. For Hospitals and State Center MH Units the Type of Commitment summaries have been revised to incorporate changes in the new Texas Mental Health Code. Tables reflecting Highest Level of Functioning During the Past Year have also been added for these facilities.

4. Referral tables have been revised to reflect current usage.

Clients served by TDMHMR-operated Community Programs are described in Volume B of DATA BOOK 1984. These programs include State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Center Community Programs and the affiliated Community MHMR Centers.

The user is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data on the current fiscal year. In addition, references in this volume to a previous fiscal year data will differ slightly from last year's Volume A.

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT

First Admissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have never been served by that facility. The Total First Admissions are those to the individual facility rather than to the TDMHMR system as a whole.

Readmissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have been served previously by that facility.

Direct admissions: The sum of the first admissions and readmissions. Excludes transfers-in, consignments-in, and returns from furlough, unauthorized departure, and consignment.

Transfers-in: Entries to a facility from other TDMHMR inpatient facilities and from private and public non-State facilities:

Permanent: Transfer-in of clients without expectation that they will be returned to the sending facility.

Temporary: (Consignment in) Temporary transfers from other inpatient facilities for evaluation/treatment with the expectation that there will be a return to the sending facility.

All Additions: The sum of direct admissions and all transfers-in. Returns from leave not included.

Discharges: The discharge of clients, with or without medical advice, while in residence or while on leave from a facility.

Permanent Transfers-out: Transfers-out to another inpatient facility without expectation of the clients' return.

Death in Institution: Death occurring while client was in residence.

Death out of Institution: Death occurring while client was on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment status.

Total Separations: The sum of discharges, permanent transfers-out, and deaths. Not included are placement on furlough, UD, or consignment.

Caseload: The number of clients in residence plus those on furlough/UD/consignment as of the last day of the fiscal year (August 31). Note that on Table 2, Beginning Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave status as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. The Ending Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Residents: Number of clients physically present in a facility as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

On Furlough/UD/Consignment: Count of clients who had been placed on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment, but who did not return as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Average Daily Population: The average number of clients in residence in a facility on any one day of the fiscal year.

Total Served: An unduplicated count of clients receiving services during the fiscal year. A client with several admission episodes is counted once. A client discharged on the first day of the fiscal year is not counted if he has no subsequent episodes.

Client Days: The total number of inpatient days, exclusive of time spent on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment to another facility. Days are calculated by subtracting the day of admission from the day of discharge and excluding leave time. If a client is admitted and discharged on the same day, one day is counted.

EVALUATION

Psychiatric Diagnosis: Reported under the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-III), Third Edition, 1980.

The following provides sub-categories which are included in each major category with supplemental notes where necessary.

1. Schizophrenia and Related Disorders: Includes schizophrenia, schizophreniform, schizoaffective. Note that a separate category is provided for "Autism" which was included in "Childhood Schizophrenia" in DSM-II. Also note that the old term "Latent Schizophrenia" is now deemed to be more appropriately included in "Personality Disorders."

2. Depressive Disorders: Includes bipolar, major depressive dysthymia. These disorders which were formerly split into several different categories are now considered similar enough from a clinical standpoint to be classed in the same general category.

3. Other Non-Organic Psychoses: Includes paranoid, brief reactive psychosis, atypical psychosis. Formerly included with depressive psychoses in "Other Functional Psychosis."

4. Alcohol Related. Includes alcohol related, substance use - alcohol. All forms of alcohol abuse and conditions relating to alcohol in the organic brain syndrome category.

5. Drug Related. Includes drug related, substance use - drug. All forms of drug abuse and conditions relating to drugs in the organic brain syndrome category.

6. Other Organic Disorders. Includes primary degenerative dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and organic brain syndromes except for alcohol and drug related as noted above.

7. Autism/Pervasive Disorders. Includes infantile autism, childhood onset and atypic pervasive.

8. Other Developmental/Behavioral. Includes disorders first evident in infancy, childhood, and adolescence except for mental retardation, autism/pervasive, and non-organic psychoses or organic disorders classified elsewhere.

9. Anxiety/Somatoform/Dissociative. Includes anxiety states, post-traumatic stress, somatoform, dissociative, and phobic. Also extreme anxiety states in pre-adults.

10. Personality/Factitious/Impulse: Includes personality disorders, factitious, and disorders of impulse control.

11. Mental Retardation: Includes mild, moderate, severe, profound, and unspecified mental retardation.

12. Adjustment/Other Non-Psychotic: Includes adjustment, psychophysiological, psychosexual, other non-psychotic, other conditions not attributable to a mental disorder.

13. No Mental Disorder: Includes no diagnosis or condition on Axis I or no diagnosis or condition on Axis II.

14. Undiagnosed: Includes deferred diagnosis, blanks, and invalid report codes.

All the above diagnostic categories were selected from the Axis on which the Principal Diagnosis was noted by each facility.

Tables which present diagnosis for children and adolescents collapse the above categories as follows:

Mental Illness = 1., 2., 3., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 12.
Mental Retardation = 11.
Alcohol Related = 4.
Drug Related = 5.
No Diagnosis = 13., 14.

Level of Functioning (DSM-III, Axis V). The highest level of adaptive functioning during the past year. Regardless of diagnosis, assessment is made of social relations, occupational functioning, and use of leisure time. A prognostic and placement yardstick.

Grossly Impaired:	Gross impairment in all areas of functioning.
Very Poor:	Marked impairment.
Poor:	Marked impairment in one area, or moderate impairment in all.
Fair:	Moderate impairment in one area, or some impairment in all.
Good:	Slight impairment.
Very Good:	Better than average functioning.
Superior:	Unusually effective functioning.

Physical Diagnosis: Physical evaluation as classified by the International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-9-CM) published by the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities, 1979.

AGE: Admission tables report age at admission. Discharge tables report age at discharge. Resident and Caseload tables report age as of August 31.

COUNTY: Admission, Resident and Caseload tables select county of residence. Discharge tables select county where client will reside after discharge. If discharge county is not reported, county of residence is selected for tabulation.

LOCAL MH AND MR SERVICE AREA: The 60 geographic areas with a local authority and containing mental health and mental retardation programs designated as responsible for (1) community care of the priority population (at risk of admission to a state facility); (2) maintaining this population in their home area by providing necessary services; (3) providing continuity of care after state facility services; and (4) case management of mentally ill and mentally retarded in the local service area.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - STATE HOSPITALS: Revisions to the Texas Mental Health Code during 1983 were incorporated in the CRS reporting system during FY 84. The following definitions are intended as general explanations only, and the user is referred to the revised Code and Vernon's Civil Statutes.

Voluntary: Client or family of client under age 16 agrees to admission to a state hospital for diagnosis, observation, care and treatment. The categories under "Voluntary" are largely descriptive of the client's needs.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order. The new Code allows the court to order treatment in a range of inpatient and outpatient treatment settings. It also unifies and simplifies court proceedings to determine the appropriateness of court-ordered mental health services. The court must order the least restrictive appropriate setting available and see that the rights of the person are secured.

Emergency: Immediate detention of a client for a 24-hour period. It must be shown that the person is determined as shown by his behavior to be mentally ill, and because of his illness, may cause injury to himself or others, may suffer severe mental or physical distress if treatment not provided. Detention requires an examination by a physician as soon as possible, and release if person not found to be mentally ill.

OPC - Order of Protective Custody: Detention ordered by a county court with an application for Temporary or Extended Commitment or commitment to outpatient services. Probable cause hearing must take place within 72 hours. Examination by a physician must show person mentally ill, likely to cause injury to self or others, and likely to suffer severe mental or physical distress in the absence of treatment. The OPC is also applicable to Alcohol and Substance Abuse commitment procedures. Limited to 14 days with possibility of one judicial continuance of 7 days.

Temporary Commitment: Commitment for a period of no more than 90 days of a person not charged with a criminal offense. The condition of the person as described under emergency commitment also apply here. Hearing is required.

Extended Commitment (new): Commitment for no more than 12 months, with the condition of the person as described above, and with the determination that if not treated, he will continue to experience deterioration of his ability to function independently and that the condition is expected to continue for more than 90 days. He must have received treatment as an inpatient under court order for at least 60 consecutive days within the preceding 12 months. Requires a hearing. This type of commitment largely replaces indefinite commitment.

Indefinite Commitment: Where hearings have not yet been held to change the commitment for Indefinite to Extended, and in other special cases, this type of commitment is still in force for some persons. The requirements as required under "Extended Commitment" apply with the exception that the commitment is for an indefinite period.

Importation: Transfer-in to a TDMHMR facility from another state of a client who is under an involuntary commitment.

Alcoholism: Involuntary Commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have an alcohol-related disorder.

Substance Abuse: Involuntary commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have a substance abuse disorder.

Criminal Court: Order by the criminal court committing a person charged with a crime to hospitalization for observation/treatment. The reporting system now allows for two types of criminal court commitment. Where changes have not been made to specify a distinction between the two, the type of commitment is listed as "Criminal Court (unspecified)." The two types of criminal court commitments are:

Article 5 of the Code of Criminal Procedures:

Section 46.02: Persons found incompetent to stand trial.

Section 46.03: Persons found not guilty by reasons of insanity.

M.R.: Commitment of a client evaluated as mentally retarded after a comprehensive diagnostic procedure shows that the client will benefit from long-term residential care, treatment and training.

REFERRAL

Categories are provided to denote the source of referral at admission and the place, agency, facility, etc., to which the client is referred at discharge.

Community MHMR Center: Facility receiving grants-in-aid which provides a complex or community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of board of trustees appointed by local governments.

Hospital Outreach - School Outreach: A community program providing treatment/training in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices following geographic catchment areas. For Hospitals, the School Outreach is classified in "Other." For Schools, the Hospital Outreach is classified in "Other."

Self/Friend: Self-explanatory.

Family/Relative/Guardian: Self-explanatory.

MH Professional/Other MD: Psychiatrist, psychologist, psychiatric social worker, other MH professional or physician who is not a psychiatrist.

Group Living/Halfway House: Living environment for two or more individuals which has paid staff. Rehabilitative and supportive services to assist client in making transition from institutional living to community living.

Family-Service/Social Agency: Community Family Service agencies; other social agencies not classified elsewhere.

Public School System: The community public school system.

Alcoholics Anonymous: Organization providing services to persons with an alcohol-related disorder with counseling to relatives.

Texas Rehabilitation Commission: The State's principal authority on the vocational rehabilitation of the handicapped (except visually impaired). Assists clients in returning to the work force and administers the Disability Benefit Program for Texas.

Welfare Representative/TYC: The Texas Department of Human Resources and the Texas Youth Council.

Nursing Home: Non-hospital residential setting providing nursing, personal and other related care services on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis. May be reported under ICF-MI or ICF-MR.

ICF-MI and ICF-MR Facility: Community-based residential facility certified by Texas Department of Human Resources for mentally ill/developmentally disabled (ICF-MI) or mentally retarded/developmentally disabled (ICF-MR) requiring long-term care. Note that some of these are under the auspices of Community MHMR Centers and may be reported under that category or under Nursing Homes.

Personal Care Home: Residential facility providing some degree of supervision/support on a long-term basis.

Non-TDMHMR Hospital: Veterans Administration Hospital, private psychiatric hospital, private facility for the mentally retarded, general or private hospital with medical services and with or without psychiatric services.

TDMHMR Hospital: Texas State Mental Hospital administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR School: Texas State School for the Mentally Retarded administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility providing the mentally ill/mentally retarded with services such as diagnosis and evaluation, counselling, day care, training, respite care and short-term domiciliary care.

Court/Law Enforcement Agency: County or district courts, magistrates, state or local law enforcement agencies.

Other: All categories not classified above. School Outreach is classed with Other on State Hospital tables. Hospital Outreach is classed with Other on State School tables.

None/Not Reported: Referral not made or not reported.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: For Movement In, Movement Out, Status, Local MR Service Area, Served, Client Days, Physical Diagnosis, Age, Referral categories and County, refer to the definitions in Section I - State Hospitals.

EVALUATION

The following terms are reported under the coding conventions of the Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation, 1977 Rev., American Association on Mental Deficiency.

Convulsive Disorder: Characterized by periodic motor or sensory seizures.

Motor Dysfunction: The motor disabilities of cerebral palsy.

Intelligence Quotient (IQ): Level of intellectual functioning determined on the basis of standard tests administered at State Schools. In instances where standard I.Q. tests cannot be administered, as S.Q., or Social Quotient, is used and is reported under "Other Level of Intellectual Functioning."

Adaptive Behavior Level: The degree that the individual meets standards of personal independence and social responsibility expected of his age and cultural group.

Psychiatric Impairment: Retardation following psychosis or other psychiatric disorder when there is no evidence of cerebral disorder. Not a concomitant manifestation of mental retardation.

Sensory and Mobility Impairment: Degree of impairment in vision, hearing or mobility (ambulation) as reported following physical examination.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

Voluntary: Placement of a mentally retarded person in a state school without a court proceeding as follows: (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) an adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian for long-term residential care, specific training or treatment.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order in the following ways:

1. Client admitted after a comprehensive diagnosis and evaluation indicates that the person is mentally retarded and is in need of long-term residential care, training and treatment. (Note: This includes minors committed under Sec. 55-3 of the Family Code and adults committed under Article 46.02 of the Court of Criminal Procedure).

   In some cases, the individual is ordered by a court to submit to a sequence of observations and examinations which lead to conclusions and recommendations formulated by a certified diagnosis and evaluation team. The facility is authorized to admit the person, perform the necessary evaluations and report the findings to the Court.

2. Order of Protective Custody (OPC). A time-specific order pursuant to an application for the commitment described above. The person has been determined to be injurious to himself or others, and space is available at a facility.

MR Crisis Intervention (Respite Care): For special assistance or relief to a mentally retarded person and/or his family. (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian. Note that Fort Worth State School admits a number of short-term clients for respite care as "MR Crisis Intervention."

NOTE: For additional information regarding commitment, consult the Mentally Retarded Persons Act of 1977.

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

The Register for State School Placement is a statewide listing of applicants who are eligible for admission to Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Occasionally, placement is made in TDMHMR State Centers. Application is made through Community MHMR Centers, State Centers or State Schools for the Mentally Retarded which serve the county where the applicant resides.

Placements During the Period: Placement of clients in residential facilities during the fiscal year. When placements are made in State Centers, these totals will be included in the general tables and are footnoted. Placements in State Centers will not appear in tables which are specific to State Schools only.

Additions to the Register: The count of additions to the Register during the Fiscal Year includes: (1) new active applicants added to the Register; (2) applicants previously deleted from the Register who were re-added as active; (3) applicants on the Register whose status changed from "deferred temporarily" to "active" during the period. All three types of active additions are counted regardless of their status at the end of the period. Note that if an applicant was reactivated, then deferred, and reactivated again, only the second reactivation is counted.

IV. STATE CENTER INPATIENT - Laredo and Rio Grande State Centers - MH and MR units

Two of the five State Centers reported inpatient data during FY 84. El Paso State Center began reporting during FY 85 and will be included in DATA BOOK 1985, Volume A. For definition of the mental health elements, see Section I, State Hospitals. For definition of the mental retardation elements, see Section II, State Schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
PREFACE		i
DEFINITION OF TERMS		iii
	STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS	iii
	STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	ix
	REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT	x
	STATE CENTER INPATIENT (LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE)	x
SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		1
TABLE 1	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	2
TABLE 2	TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	3
ADMISSIONS		
FIRST ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 3	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	4
TABLE 4	AGE BY FACILITY	5
TABLE 5	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	7
TABLE 6	PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	8
TABLE 7	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	9
TABLE 8	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	10
READMISSIONS		
TABLE 9	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	11
TABLE 10	AGE BY FACILITY	12
TABLE 11	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	14
TABLE 12	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	15
TABLE 13	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	16
TABLE 14	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	17
DIRECT ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 15	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	18
TABLE 16	AGE BY FACILITY	19
TABLE 17	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	21
TABLE 18	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	22
TABLE 19	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	23
TABLE 20	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	24
TABLE 21	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	25
TABLE 22	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	26
DISCHARGES		
TABLE 23	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	33
TABLE 24	AGE BY FACILITY	34
TABLE 25	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	36

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
TABLE 26	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	37
TABLE 27	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	38
TABLE 28	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	39
TABLE 29	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	40
TABLE 30	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	41
TABLE 31	REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY	42
TABLE 32	COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	43
RESIDENTS		
TABLE 33	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	53
TABLE 34	AGE BY FACILITY	54
TABLE 35	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	56
TABLE 36	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	57
TABLE 37	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	58
TABLE 38	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	59
TABLE 39	LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR BY FACILITY, LENGTH OF STAY	60
TABLE 40	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	61
TABLE 41	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	62
TABLE 42	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	63
TABLE 43	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY	64
TABLE 44	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	71
TABLE 45	LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	78
CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY		
TABLE 46	SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MH SERV AREA	80
SECTION II	TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	90
TABLE 47	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	91
TABLE 48	TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	92
DIRECT ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 49	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	93
TABLE 50	AGE BY FACILITY	94
TABLE 51	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	96
TABLE 52	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	97
TABLE 53	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	98
TABLE 54	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	99
TABLE 55	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	100
TABLE 56	CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY	101
TABLE 57	MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY	102
TABLE 58	PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	103
TABLE 59	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	104
TABLE 60	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	105
TABLE 61	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	106
TABLE 62	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	113

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
DISCHARGES		
TABLE 63	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	120
TABLE 64	AGE BY FACILITY	121
TABLE 65	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	123
TABLE 66	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	124
TABLE 67	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	125
TABLE 68	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	126
TABLE 69	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	127
TABLE 70	REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY	128
TABLE 71	COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	129
TABLE 72	COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	136
CASELOAD		
TABLE 73	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	146
TABLE 74	AGE BY FACILITY	147
TABLE 75	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	149
TABLE 76	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	150
TABLE 77	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	151
TABLE 78	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	152
TABLE 79	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	153
TABLE 80	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	154
TABLE 81	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	155
TABLE 82	CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY	156
TABLE 83	MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY	157
TABLE 84	PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	158
TABLE 85	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	159
TABLE 86	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	160
TABLE 87	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	167
TABLE 88	LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	174
CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY		
TABLE 89	SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MR SERV AREA	176
SECTION III	**REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	186
TABLE 90	ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP	187
TABLE 91	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP	188
TABLE 92	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY	189
TABLE 93	PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	190
SECTION IV	**STATE CENTER INPATIENT (LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE) MH AND MR UNITS CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS**	197
TABLE 94	CLIENT MOVEMENT	198
TABLE 95	SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP	199
TABLE 96	TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES	200

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
TABLE 97	TYPE OF COMMITMENT	201
TABLE 98	NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP	202
TABLE 99	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS	203
TABLE 100	AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS	204
TABLE 101	CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS	205
TABLE 102	LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR - MH AND MR UNITS	206
TABLE 103	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION	207

SECTION I

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1983*	FISCAL YEAR 1984	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19056	19143	+ 0.46
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	460	453	- 1.52
TOTAL ADDITIONS	19516	19596	+ 0.41
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	19010	19216	+ 1.08
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	762	771	+ 1.18
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19772	19987	+ 1.09
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	5362	4927	- 8.11

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1983 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	5878	846	497	569	994	889	851	42	498	87	605
RESIDENTS	5362	775	400	559	818	801	820	42	471	84	592
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	516	71	97	10	176	88	31	0	27	3	13
MOVEMENT IN											
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802
FIRST ADMISSIONS	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075
READMISSIONS	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727
TRANSFERS IN	453	155	32	3	101	60	35	10	27	1	29
PERMANENT	423	143	24	3	101	57	32	9	27	1	26
TEMPORARY	30	12	8	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	3
ALL ADDITIONS	19596	4799	1748	425	2909	3643	2744	381	1047	69	1831
MOVEMENT OUT											
DISCHARGES	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	579	120	69	1	203	55	73	25	10	2	21
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	139	15	4	42	11	23	22	0	5	0	17
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	53	4	8	2	13	13	1	0	12	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19987	4812	1805	424	2897	3724	2862	382	1121	72	1888
ENDING CASELOAD	5487	833	440	570	1006	808	733	41	424	84	548
RESIDENTS	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	560	72	82	18	187	84	71	1	20	5	20
AVERAGE DAILY POP	5282.5	809.6	382.1	564.2	835.5	773.1	779.1	41.5	444.2	84.7	568.0
TOTAL SERVED	21878	4503	1969	915	3380	3757	3177	387	1442	149	2199
CLIENT DAYS	1933409	296347	139876	206533	305798	282966	285159	15199	162599	31026	207906

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6582	1415	706	144	1118	1079	805	95	508	42	670
FEMALE	3245	749	278	99	441	431	502	135	182	23	405
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	6997	1544	729	217	1093	769	965	139	549	53	939
HISPANIC	1324	231	168	22	85	614	46	19	97	5	37
BLACK	1425	360	79	4	370	119	284	67	42	6	94
OTHER	81	29	8	0	11	8	12	5	2	1	5
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
7	8	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
8	18	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
9	12	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	29	9	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	5	8
11	34	10	2	0	6	2	1	0	0	4	9
12	63	20	4	0	3	7	5	0	0	8	16
13	108	27	11	0	10	21	7	0	7	16	9
14	139	22	9	1	8	19	18	2	25	15	20
15	202	41	9	1	11	22	27	0	57	11	23
16	203	31	15	1	11	22	22	0	77	6	18
17	175	33	18	5	14	19	28	4	35	0	19
18	212	50	20	3	35	34	23	5	23	0	19
19	306	68	35	4	50	48	34	5	31	0	31
20	310	61	24	7	51	46	42	10	32	0	37
21	341	84	33	8	61	38	40	6	22	0	49
22	375	94	36	8	62	42	56	8	21	0	48
23	358	90	40	9	65	42	43	7	17	0	45
24	346	87	37	6	52	52	50	6	23	0	33
25	378	88	34	5	72	63	47	10	13	0	46
26	352	84	43	5	47	57	54	12	13	0	37
27	347	83	43	3	62	47	52	6	7	0	44
28	350	78	43	4	56	49	45	15	18	0	42
29	317	71	29	7	59	48	43	9	11	0	40
30	307	77	28	3	62	42	43	11	15	0	26
31	270	73	21	7	49	31	37	12	10	0	30
32	270	69	32	5	38	37	39	7	12	0	31
33	244	59	20	4	47	44	25	6	5	0	34
34	254	66	24	5	41	44	29	5	14	0	26
35	217	55	20	1	35	27	31	9	11	0	28
36	194	51	16	5	29	39	21	3	13	0	17
37	176	35	19	8	32	36	21	3	8	0	14
38	150	27	19	2	23	34	20	3	6	0	16
39	155	37	15	1	23	27	21	8	7	0	16
40	164	40	16	5	28	30	11	3	7	0	24

TABLE NUMBER 4

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	154	35	25	2	25	22	21	4	7	0	13
42	136	23	16	5	24	23	17	5	6	0	17
43	130	27	18	6	17	27	16	3	5	0	11
44	119	22	13	1	22	21	22	1	8	0	9
45	105	16	12	2	25	14	15	2	6	0	13
46	109	18	12	3	28	17	13	3	5	0	10
47	90	15	6	1	13	21	12	1	4	0	17
48	89	21	13	1	11	15	9	4	6	0	9
49	80	16	9	2	12	16	16	2	4	0	3
50	72	15	8	3	12	15	10	2	3	0	4
51	71	11	8	3	13	9	13	3	4	0	7
52	72	11	10	5	13	12	8	3	4	0	6
53	89	14	13	5	11	20	12	1	6	0	7
54	71	12	10	1	10	15	9	3	2	0	9
55	71	17	8	5	13	14	3	1	4	0	6
56	58	9	9	3	15	7	9	0	5	0	1
57	68	13	13	0	13	10	9	0	4	0	6
58	74	14	11	4	7	20	12	1	3	0	2
59	58	9	3	1	16	10	2	1	8	0	8
60	52	7	9	3	9	13	6	1	3	0	1
61	50	9	3	2	3	9	14	2	4	0	4
62	47	8	1	1	9	14	8	0	3	0	3
63	44	9	2	2	6	13	3	3	3	0	3
64	48	6	3	1	9	11	8	0	5	0	5
65	30	4	3	2	6	4	7	1	0	0	3
66	39	5	4	4	9	4	4	0	6	0	3
67	27	4	4	0	6	4	2	1	3	0	3
68	24	2	0	4	4	4	6	1	1	0	2
69	26	5	2	5	3	4	3	1	1	0	2
70	30	8	3	5	1	2	8	0	3	0	0
71	25	4	0	2	2	4	3	1	4	0	5
72	24	5	1	2	2	2	9	0	2	0	1
73	25	2	3	0	4	4	4	1	4	0	3
74	30	3	1	2	9	4	9	0	1	0	1
75 & OVER	194	20	12	32	34	30	38	3	13	0	12
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1675	526	239	36	28	175	242	122	23	64	220
ALCOHOLISM	1345	418	191	58	2	179	177	17	94	0	209
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	856	182	1	15	0	82	120	0	232	0	224
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	154	0	0	0	104	36	0	0	0	0	14
ADMINISTRATIVE	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4033	1126	431	109	136	472	540	139	349	64	667
PERCENT	41.04	52.03	43.80	44.86	8.72	31.26	41.32	60.43	50.58	98.46	62.05
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1001	288	162	50	258	54	71	0	22	0	96
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1359	188	27	64	199	641	103	4	23	0	110
TEMPURARY (90 DAY)	1906	473	218	3	189	140	524	86	124	1	148
INDEFINITE	26	0	2	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	971	77	125	17	423	156	40	0	89	0	44
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	197	10	19	0	13	35	27	0	83	0	10
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	87	0	0	0	86	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	238	1	0	0	235	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5794	1038	553	134	1423	1038	767	91	341	1	408
PERCENT	58.96	47.97	56.20	55.14	91.28	68.74	58.68	39.57	49.42	1.54	37.95
GRAND TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075
PERCENT	100.00	22.02	10.01	2.47	15.86	15.37	13.30	2.34	7.02	0.66	10.94

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1586	399	156	14	365	200	239	85	47	1	80
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1254	284	107	21	185	185	267	55	31	2	117
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	474	161	27	3	69	29	116	19	1	0	49
ALCOHOL RELATED	2611	536	344	94	391	515	260	24	167	0	280
DRUG RELATED	1244	249	107	28	151	189	158	6	96	0	260
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	443	69	33	40	98	60	74	11	26	1	31
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	7	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	366	92	31	1	38	30	37	0	51	22	64
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	74	12	4	3	18	11	8	4	7	0	7
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	334	62	7	4	16	32	19	1	178	2	13
MENTAL RETARDATION	56	12	2	1	19	6	7	0	1	0	8
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	466	101	71	13	104	35	39	0	6	0	97
NO MENTAL DISORDER	96	15	6	4	32	31	3	3	0	0	2
UNDIAGNOSED	816	170	89	17	73	185	77	22	79	37	67
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	24	1	0	0	5	1	10	0	3	0	4
HALLUCINOSIS	9	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	0
INTOXICATION	22	1	2	4	8	1	0	2	0	0	4
ALCOHOL ABUSE	328	64	51	19	78	24	23	5	23	0	41
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2212	467	290	71	289	488	224	15	138	0	230
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2611	536	344	94	391	515	260	24	167	0	280
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	26.57	24.77	34.96	38.68	25.08	34.11	19.89	10.43	24.20	0.00	26.05
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	274	48	37	10	11	103	13	1	6	0	45
BARBITURATES	26	3	1	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	5
CANNABIS	82	23	13	0	10	8	6	0	9	0	13
AMPHETAMINES	301	56	32	4	42	17	29	0	16	0	105
COCAINE	36	10	1	1	8	3	7	0	1	0	5
HALLUCINOGENS	13	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	15	1	1	0	1	5	6	0	1	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	53	18	1	4	14	5	5	1	0	0	5
UNSPECIFIED	444	89	21	9	53	38	88	4	60	0	82
TOTAL	1244	249	107	28	151	189	158	6	96	0	260
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	12.66	11.51	10.87	11.52	9.69	12.52	12.09	2.61	13.91	0.00	24.19

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	143	59	5	0	9	7	17	0	0	8	38
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	30	3	2	0	1	9	1	0	0	9	5
TOTAL	176	64	7	0	10	16	18	0	0	17	44
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	619	118	52	3	40	70	86	4	158	20	68
MENTAL RETARDATION	12	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL RELATED	20	4	3	1	4	3	0	0	4	0	1
DRUG RELATED	81	16	5	2	5	12	7	1	21	0	12
NO DIAGNOSIS	95	14	2	2	4	17	5	1	18	28	4
TOTAL	827	154	62	8	54	103	102	6	201	48	89
GRAND TOTAL	1003	218	69	8	64	119	120	6	201	65	133

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	5978	1516	499	124	856	1440	822	47	227	2	445
FEMALE	3338	964	233	55	393	633	580	94	103	1	282
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	5834	1496	501	157	813	933	940	109	273	3	609
HISPANIC	1461	249	153	16	40	887	58	8	25	0	25
BLACK	1973	711	76	6	395	244	395	22	32	0	92
OTHER	48	24	2	0	1	9	9	2	0	0	1
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
11	7	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
12	13	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
13	18	3	1	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	4
14	31	5	0	0	1	17	3	0	1	0	4
15	30	12	1	0	1	7	2	0	3	2	2
16	38	10	1	0	3	9	2	0	8	1	4
17	49	15	2	1	2	12	10	0	3	0	4
18	64	12	6	0	9	15	15	2	4	0	1
19	91	28	4	1	7	24	13	1	3	0	10
20	129	32	10	1	15	31	16	3	5	0	16
21	163	47	8	2	27	34	25	2	5	0	13
22	216	77	13	5	26	51	25	3	3	0	13
23	265	69	25	6	31	55	39	6	7	0	27
24	267	95	19	3	39	55	32	3	5	0	16
25	270	78	23	0	25	49	53	9	12	0	21
26	315	97	19	2	35	77	45	6	3	0	31
27	341	113	31	4	40	67	53	3	10	0	20
28	345	93	29	3	52	68	54	8	6	0	32
29	352	93	34	3	67	70	49	6	9	0	21
30	348	100	20	2	36	85	52	7	13	0	33
31	297	102	18	7	36	55	39	11	10	0	19
32	276	91	15	2	37	58	39	5	12	0	17
33	294	93	24	3	35	59	47	5	11	0	17
34	232	58	16	1	46	43	31	2	8	0	27
35	258	101	12	2	27	45	38	6	5	0	22
36	227	56	18	3	33	47	41	6	6	0	17
37	246	81	23	7	30	57	30	0	5	0	13
38	183	52	16	7	25	40	25	3	7	0	8
39	202	55	14	3	28	47	28	5	5	0	17
40	205	44	21	5	37	52	23	3	4	0	16

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	233	64	19	5	38	50	35	2	5	0	15
42	171	33	11	3	34	41	27	2	5	0	15
43	187	40	15	4	27	45	28	2	3	0	23
44	161	40	12	8	17	36	31	2	5	0	10
45	141	33	10	3	19	29	27	0	9	0	11
46	132	35	8	0	25	30	16	0	8	0	10
47	135	28	6	0	16	28	31	2	10	0	14
48	160	31	18	4	19	37	29	3	6	0	13
49	162	28	19	2	20	41	23	0	15	0	14
50	129	33	10	2	21	34	13	0	7	0	9
51	134	31	10	6	20	29	21	2	5	0	10
52	124	33	9	2	10	30	20	0	6	0	14
53	154	43	12	4	19	41	11	0	10	0	14
54	142	34	11	2	23	39	24	0	6	0	3
55	134	30	17	2	18	34	25	0	2	0	6
56	110	24	10	3	14	30	15	3	4	0	7
57	122	22	22	2	15	33	14	1	5	0	8
58	107	13	10	5	13	27	20	1	10	0	8
59	103	25	12	2	14	21	17	0	5	0	7
60	87	23	2	1	11	25	14	0	6	0	5
61	72	10	8	3	12	19	10	3	1	0	6
62	73	13	2	1	7	24	14	1	2	0	9
63	57	14	5	3	7	7	11	2	2	0	6
64	58	14	3	2	8	17	6	1	3	0	4
65	53	10	7	9	5	9	7	1	1	0	4
66	56	6	10	2	10	5	12	0	5	0	6
67	41	4	4	4	4	11	12	0	0	0	2
68	40	7	5	5	6	9	4	0	4	0	0
69	42	9	3	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	7
70	41	9	3	3	7	11	4	1	1	0	2
71	26	3	1	0	9	6	5	0	1	0	1
72	28	3	2	1	3	5	6	2	3	0	3
73	21	1	4	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	2
74	23	3	3	0	3	4	6	1	1	0	2
75 & OVER	77	7	5	9	13	15	18	3	1	0	6
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	2068	845	179	34	30	339	308	98	25	2	208
ALCOHOLISM	660	131	100	23	4	181	99	6	51	0	65
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	163	34	0	2	0	55	26	0	16	0	30
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	90	1	0	0	30	53	0	0	0	0	6
ADMINISTRATIVE	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2986	1012	280	59	67	628	433	104	92	2	309
PERCENT	32.05	40.81	38.25	32.96	5.36	30.29	30.88	73.76	27.88	66.67	42.50
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1244	394	129	30	350	82	97	0	16	0	146
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1783	360	40	52	166	948	99	1	37	0	80
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	2293	616	193	1	210	250	709	36	117	0	161
INDEFINITE	58	0	1	0	50	6	1	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	687	84	77	37	227	140	45	0	51	0	26
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	68	8	12	0	4	16	10	0	15	0	3
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	24	1	0	0	12	1	6	0	1	1	2
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	53	1	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	106	3	0	0	101	0	2	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6330	1468	452	120	1182	1445	969	37	238	1	418
PERCENT	67.95	59.19	61.75	67.04	94.64	69.71	69.12	26.24	72.12	33.33	57.50
GRAND TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727
PERCENT	100.00	26.62	7.86	1.92	13.41	22.25	15.05	1.51	3.54	0.03	7.80

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	3877	1350	262	28	567	589	673	76	82	0	250
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1217	248	64	16	155	280	272	20	32	0	130
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	275	83	3	2	56	39	59	6	0	0	27
ALCOHOL RELATED	1801	301	228	86	212	543	175	6	115	0	135
DRUG RELATED	465	101	42	7	52	145	47	2	23	0	46
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	354	76	30	11	68	90	44	4	3	0	28
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	8	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	75	22	2	0	8	13	11	0	2	1	16
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	49	5	2	1	19	7	5	2	4	0	4
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	187	46	7	2	8	49	21	2	39	0	13
MENTAL RETARDATION	89	25	2	2	13	32	9	2	1	0	3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	172	28	25	5	33	29	15	0	0	0	37
NO MENTAL DISORDER	42	6	1	2	13	16	0	2	0	0	2
UNDIAGNOSED	705	187	64	17	45	238	69	19	29	2	35
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	10	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	8	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	62	12	9	2	5	13	10	1	5	0	5
HALLUCINOSIS	16	4	1	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WITHDRAWAL	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	18	5	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL ABUSE	199	42	41	8	18	28	9	1	12	0	40
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1480	235	176	71	170	492	150	3	98	0	85
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1801	301	228	86	212	543	175	6	115	0	135
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	19.33	12.14	31.15	48.04	16.97	26.19	12.48	4.26	34.85	0.00	18.57
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	132	10	9	3	5	93	3	1	1	0	7
BARBITURATES	15	0	2	2	3	2	3	0	1	0	2
CANNABIS	12	4	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
AMPHETAMINES	62	14	8	1	8	7	6	0	4	0	14
COCAINE	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	6	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	44	16	4	1	13	5	3	1	0	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	185	55	15	0	19	28	30	0	17	0	21
TOTAL	465	101	42	7	52	145	47	2	23	0	46
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	4.99	4.07	5.74	3.91	4.16	6.99	3.35	1.42	6.97	0.00	6.33

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	24	12	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	5
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	28	12	1	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	6
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	124	33	4	0	6	35	18	0	13	1	14
MENTAL RETARDATION	12	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	7	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	19	5	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	2	1
TOTAL	166	45	5	1	7	51	21	0	15	3	18
GRAND TOTAL	194	57	6	1	9	54	25	0	15	3	24

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12560	2931	1205	268	1974	2519	1627	142	735	44	1115
FEMALE	6583	1713	511	154	834	1064	1082	229	285	24	687
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12831	3040	1230	374	1906	1702	1905	248	822	56	1548
HISPANIC	2785	480	321	38	125	1501	104	27	122	5	62
BLACK	3398	1071	155	10	765	363	679	89	74	6	186
OTHER	129	53	10	0	12	17	21	7	2	1	6
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
7	10	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
8	18	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
9	12	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	33	10	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	5	10
11	41	13	3	0	7	2	2	0	0	4	10
12	76	27	4	0	4	8	7	0	0	8	18
13	126	30	12	0	10	27	11	0	7	16	13
14	170	27	9	1	9	36	21	2	26	15	24
15	232	53	10	1	12	29	29	0	60	13	25
16	241	41	16	1	14	31	24	0	85	7	22
17	224	48	20	6	16	31	38	4	38	0	23
18	276	62	26	3	44	49	38	7	27	0	20
19	397	96	39	5	57	72	47	6	34	0	41
20	439	93	34	8	66	77	58	13	37	0	53
21	504	131	41	10	88	72	65	8	27	0	62
22	591	171	49	13	88	93	81	11	24	0	61
23	623	159	65	15	96	97	82	13	24	0	72
24	613	182	56	9	91	107	82	9	28	0	49
25	648	166	57	5	97	112	100	19	25	0	67
26	667	181	62	7	82	134	99	18	16	0	68
27	688	196	74	7	102	114	105	9	17	0	64
28	695	171	72	7	108	117	99	23	24	0	74
29	669	164	63	10	126	118	92	15	20	0	61
30	655	177	48	5	98	127	95	18	28	0	59
31	567	175	39	14	85	86	76	23	20	0	49
32	546	160	47	7	75	95	78	12	24	0	48
33	538	152	44	7	82	103	72	11	16	0	51
34	486	124	40	6	87	87	60	7	22	0	53
35	475	156	32	3	62	72	69	15	16	0	50
36	421	107	34	8	62	86	62	9	19	0	34
37	422	116	42	15	62	93	51	3	13	0	27
38	333	79	35	9	48	74	45	6	13	0	24
39	357	92	29	4	51	74	49	13	12	0	33
40	369	84	37	10	65	82	34	6	11	0	40

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	387	99	44	7	63	72	56	6	12	0	28
42	307	56	27	8	58	64	44	7	11	0	32
43	317	67	33	10	44	72	44	5	8	0	34
44	280	62	25	9	39	57	53	3	13	0	19
45	246	49	22	5	44	43	42	2	15	0	24
46	241	53	20	3	53	47	29	3	13	0	20
47	225	43	12	1	29	49	43	3	14	0	31
48	249	52	31	5	30	52	38	7	12	0	22
49	242	44	28	4	32	57	39	2	19	0	17
50	201	48	18	5	33	49	23	2	10	0	13
51	205	42	18	9	33	38	34	5	9	0	17
52	196	44	19	7	23	42	28	3	10	0	20
53	243	57	25	9	30	61	23	1	16	0	21
54	213	46	21	3	33	54	33	3	8	0	12
55	205	47	25	7	31	48	28	1	6	0	12
56	168	33	19	6	29	37	24	3	9	0	8
57	190	35	35	2	28	43	23	1	9	0	14
58	181	27	21	9	20	47	32	2	13	0	10
59	161	34	15	3	30	31	19	1	13	0	15
60	139	30	11	4	20	38	20	1	9	0	6
61	122	19	11	5	15	28	24	5	5	0	10
62	120	21	3	2	16	38	22	1	5	0	12
63	101	23	7	5	13	20	14	5	5	0	9
64	106	20	6	3	17	28	14	1	8	0	9
65	83	14	10	11	11	13	14	2	1	0	7
66	95	11	14	6	19	9	16	0	11	0	9
67	68	8	8	4	10	15	14	1	3	0	5
68	64	9	5	9	10	13	10	1	5	0	2
69	68	14	5	8	10	14	6	1	1	0	9
70	71	17	6	8	8	13	12	1	4	0	2
71	51	7	1	2	11	10	8	1	5	0	6
72	52	8	3	3	5	7	15	2	5	0	4
73	46	3	7	1	7	7	10	2	4	0	5
74	53	6	4	2	12	8	15	1	2	0	3
75 & OVER	271	27	17	41	47	45	56	6	14	0	18
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	3743	1371	418	70	58	514	550	220	48	66	428
ALCOHOLISM	2005	549	291	81	6	360	276	23	145	0	274
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1019	216	1	17	0	137	146	0	248	0	254
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	244	1	0	0	134	89	0	0	0	0	20
ADMINISTRATIVE	7	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7019	2138	711	168	203	1100	973	243	441	66	976
PERCENT	36.67	46.04	41.43	39.81	7.23	30.70	35.92	65.50	43.24	97.06	54.16
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	2245	682	291	80	608	136	168	0	38	0	242
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	3142	548	67	116	365	1589	202	5	60	0	190
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	4199	1089	411	4	399	390	1233	122	241	1	309
INDEFINITE	84	0	3	0	64	16	1	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1658	161	202	54	650	296	85	0	140	0	70
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	265	18	31	0	17	51	37	0	98	0	13
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	29	2	0	0	16	1	6	0	1	1	2
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	140	1	0	0	138	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	344	4	0	0	336	1	3	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	13	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12124	2506	1005	254	2605	2483	1736	128	579	2	826
PERCENT	63.33	53.96	58.57	60.19	92.77	69.30	64.08	34.50	56.76	2.94	45.84
GRAND TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802
PERCENT	100.00	24.26	8.96	2.20	14.67	18.72	14.15	1.94	5.33	0.36	9.41

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5463	1749	418	42	932	789	912	161	129	1	330
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2471	532	171	37	340	465	539	75	63	2	247
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	749	244	30	5	125	68	175	25	1	0	76
ALCOHOL RELATED	4412	837	572	180	603	1058	435	30	282	0	415
DRUG RELATED	1709	350	149	35	203	334	205	8	119	0	306
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	797	145	63	51	166	150	118	15	29	1	59
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	15	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	441	114	33	1	46	43	48	0	53	23	80
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	123	17	6	4	37	18	13	6	11	0	11
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	521	108	14	6	24	81	40	3	217	2	26
MENTAL RETARDATION	145	37	4	3	32	38	16	2	2	0	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	638	129	96	18	137	64	54	0	6	0	134
NO MENTAL DISORDER	138	21	7	6	45	47	3	5	0	0	4
UNDIAGNOSED	1521	357	153	34	118	423	146	41	108	39	102
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	14	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	9	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	86	13	9	2	10	14	20	1	8	0	9
HALLUCINOSIS	25	6	2	0	4	5	8	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	8	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
WITHDRAWAL	11	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	2	0	0
INTOXICATION	40	6	2	7	12	2	1	2	0	0	8
ALCOHOL ABUSE	527	106	92	27	96	52	32	6	35	0	81
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3692	702	466	142	459	980	374	18	236	0	315
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4412	837	572	180	603	1058	435	30	282	0	415
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.05	18.02	33.33	42.65	21.47	29.53	16.06	8.09	27.65	0.00	23.03
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	406	58	46	13	16	196	16	2	7	0	52
BARBITURATES	41	3	3	2	15	2	6	0	3	0	7
CANNABIS	94	27	16	0	12	9	7	0	9	0	14
AMPHETAMINES	363	70	40	5	50	24	35	0	20	0	119
COCAINE	41	11	2	1	10	3	8	0	1	0	5
HALLUCINOGENS	19	2	0	0	0	15	1	0	1	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	19	1	1	0	1	9	6	0	1	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	97	34	5	5	27	10	8	2	0	0	6
UNSPECIFIED	629	144	36	9	72	66	118	4	77	0	103
TOTAL	1709	350	149	35	203	334	205	8	119	0	306
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8.93	7.54	8.68	8.29	7.23	9.32	7.57	2.16	11.67	0.00	16.98

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	206	37	5	2	42	55	23	6	26	0	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12	4	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	1
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	28	1	1	0	7	8	5	1	1	0	4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	2010	390	189	38	243	601	243	27	68	0	211
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	58	14	0	2	6	19	13	3	1	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	947	217	89	28	134	231	95	15	55	1	82
CIRCULATORY	1059	219	55	52	169	208	197	15	53	0	91
RESPIRATORY	458	71	29	23	69	83	38	6	89	0	50
DIGESTIVE	528	76	61	24	105	127	33	9	42	1	50
GENITOURINARY	277	33	9	18	67	65	9	10	51	0	15
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	487	46	24	11	133	107	41	5	83	0	37
MUSCULOSKELETAL	238	19	16	11	42	77	30	3	9	0	31
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	69	8	2	1	21	20	1	2	4	0	10
OTHER	654	119	19	18	132	228	73	10	18	0	37
ILL DEFINED, NONE	10549	3074	1062	159	1395	1373	1723	218	440	26	1079
NOT REPORTED	1563	316	155	35	241	380	182	40	80	40	94
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	1699	837	4	0	6	242	0	123	0	21	466
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	511	20	10	148	0	51	0	233	0	1	48
SELF/FRIEND	4115	1915	256	11	162	984	414	0	202	0	171
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	743	0	420	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD	608	5	0	28	2	3	567	0	0	0	3
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	36	11	3	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	129	0	117	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	39	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	31	1
NURSING HOME	24	1	13	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-MI FAC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	10	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	158	34	22	25	11	45	3	5	1	5	7
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	10911	1768	833	157	2615	2187	1722	0	815	0	814
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	69	49	2	1	0	0	0	9	0	8	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	16	0	4	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	64	3	21	1	6	24	0	0	0	1	8
NONE/NOT REPORTED	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	114	1	0	0	111	0	2	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	35	0	32	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
ANGELINA	143	0	0	0	142	0	1	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	33	1	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	54	1	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	22	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BANDERA	23	0	0	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	72	67	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
BAYLOR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
BEE	59	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	2	0	0
BELL	171	152	2	0	4	1	1	0	10	1	0
BEXAR	1913	25	1	5	26	1842	2	0	7	5	0
BLANCO	14	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
BURDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNIE	59	1	0	0	6	0	52	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	95	90	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
BRAZOS	102	94	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0
BREWSTER	7	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	58	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	50
BURLESON	16	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
BURNET	38	36	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	38	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CALHOUN	27	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
CAMERON	17	2	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	1
CAMP	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0
CARSON	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
CASS	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
CHAMBERS	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	149	1	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CLAY	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
COCHRAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
COLLIN	183	0	0	0	4	2	13	0	1	2	161
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
COLORADO	40	1	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	65	3	0	0	2	59	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
CONCHO	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	60	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	56
CORYELL	29	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
COTTLE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
CRANE	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CULBERSON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DALLAM	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	1869	18	1	3	123	9	1640	1	59	8	7
DAWSON	35	0	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	28	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	1
DELTA	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
DENTON	154	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	138
DEWITT	37	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
DIMMIT	33	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1
DUVAL	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
ECTOR	63	3	50	1	3	0	1	0	3	1	1
EDWARDS	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	77	1	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	1	0
EL PASO	151	2	136	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	0
ERATH	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	21
FALLS	11	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	52	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	2	0	1
FAYETTE	21	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
FISHER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FLOYD	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
FOARD	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
FORT BEND	77	63	0	1	3	1	0	5	4	0	0
FRANKLIN	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	38	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	0	0
GAINES	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	107	95	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	2	0
GARZA	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	38	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	47	1	0	0	1	43	0	0	2	0	0
GRAY	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	3
GRAYSON	198	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	188
GREGG	212	1	0	1	207	0	0	1	1	1	0
GRIMES	18	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	70	0	0	0	1	64	0	0	5	0	0
HALE	42	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	34	0	0
HALL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
HAMILTON	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HANSFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
HARDEMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	0	2
HARDIN	55	4	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1752	1163	3	0	159	31	6	347	32	6	5
HARRISON	72	1	0	0	69	0	1	0	1	0	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
HAYS	94	89	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
HENDERSON	134	1	0	0	120	0	9	0	2	1	1
HIDALGO	15	1	2	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	19	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	41	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	16	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	9
HOPKINS	31	0	0	0	1	0	29	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	137	0	130	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HUDSPETH	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	142	1	0	0	2	0	137	0	0	2	0
HUTCHINSON	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	1
IRION	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12
JACKSON	19	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	73	2	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	69	11	0	0	54	0	2	0	1	1	0
JIM HOGG	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	68	58	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	2
JONES	21	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
KARNES	29	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	142	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0	1
KENDALL	13	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	219	1	0	216	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	11	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	7	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0
KNOX	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
LAMAR	71	0	1	0	5	0	65	0	0	0	0
LAMB	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
LAMPASAS	16	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LEON	18	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
LIBERTY	70	0	0	0	67	0	0	2	1	0	0
LIMESTONE	16	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	17	2	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	414	4	391	0	13	0	0	1	4	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LYNN	17	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	201	179	0	1	8	4	1	0	3	3	2
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	11	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	24	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	45	1	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	56	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	65	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	74	2	68	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
MILAM	30	28	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
MONTGOMERY	156	8	1	1	137	1	0	4	4	0	0
MOORE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
MORRIS	14	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	1	0	0
MOTLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	129	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	2	0	0
NAVARRO	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	47	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NUECES	261	1	0	2	5	252	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
OLDHAM	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0
ORANGE	30	2	0	0	23	1	0	1	2	1	0
PALO PINTO	49	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	44
PANOLA	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	53	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49
PARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PECOS	18	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	51	0	0	0	50	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	131	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	113	2	6
PRESIDIO	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
RANDALL	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	32	1	1
REAGAN	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	22	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0
REEVES	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	15	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	22	19	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	33	0	0	0	1	0	29	0	3	0	0
RUNNELS	15	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RUSK	89	0	1	0	86	0	0	1	0	1	0
SABINE	14	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	108	2	0	0	2	103	0	0	1	0	0
SAN SABA	16	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	54	0	51	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SHELBY	60	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	241	2	0	0	228	0	1	0	6	3	1
SOMERVELL	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
STARR	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15
STERLING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
SUTTON	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
TARRANT	549	16	2	0	87	4	12	0	22	1	405
TAYLOR	222	4	197	0	4	1	1	0	14	0	1
TERRELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	19	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	1
TITUS	36	0	0	0	2	0	33	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	171	1	154	3	1	2	0	0	8	2	0
TRAVIS	1654	1596	0	3	28	14	1	0	4	6	2
TRINITY	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TYLER	31	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	34	1	0	0	7	0	24	0	2	0	0
UPTON	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	44	0	0	1	0	42	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	66	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	2	1	0
VAN ZANDT	83	0	2	0	5	0	75	0	0	1	0
VICTORIA	83	3	0	1	3	75	0	1	0	0	0
WALKER	43	2	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	35	30	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	42	0	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	28	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
WEBB	118	2	1	0	1	110	0	0	4	0	0
WHARTON	60	5	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WICHITA	372	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	353
WILBARGER	106	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	101	0	2
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	170	162	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	1
WILSON	18	1	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51
WOOD	62	0	0	0	3	0	58	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	11	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	61	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	2
ZAPATA	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	156	107	1	2	43	2	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	391	159	23	4	56	75	44	1	16	0	13
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12480	2940	1217	254	1851	2511	1607	133	795	47	1125
FEMALE	6736	1733	507	125	819	1122	1159	224	299	23	725
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12853	3058	1218	328	1842	1694	1944	241	885	50	1593
HISPANIC	2848	475	349	45	97	1551	105	24	129	8	65
BLACK	3376	1085	147	6	720	366	694	83	79	9	187
OTHER	139	55	10	0	11	22	23	9	1	3	5
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	2
8	7	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
9	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	24	8	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	8
11	40	13	2	0	5	2	3	0	0	1	14
12	57	22	3	0	2	5	5	0	0	1	19
13	90	24	6	0	5	19	10	0	5	3	18
14	162	36	6	1	5	38	20	1	16	14	25
15	204	50	7	1	8	29	26	2	47	16	18
16	260	42	14	1	12	31	22	1	87	20	30
17	255	50	17	5	14	29	33	3	69	13	22
18	281	65	27	3	40	47	45	7	20	2	25
19	374	94	40	2	50	70	44	5	27	0	42
20	424	95	30	6	54	70	51	11	56	0	51
21	489	123	40	7	78	75	72	7	34	0	53
22	600	170	53	14	83	90	72	10	34	0	74
23	591	151	57	11	83	103	82	15	21	0	68
24	643	194	65	10	98	110	84	12	22	0	48
25	643	165	60	5	87	115	112	14	24	0	61
26	674	192	66	7	81	124	96	15	19	0	74
27	680	186	77	9	93	120	102	9	19	0	65
28	688	168	70	8	101	118	101	21	29	0	72
29	691	170	67	7	120	134	88	17	22	0	66
30	656	172	51	7	90	131	106	16	24	0	59
31	556	183	34	10	76	95	68	20	21	0	49
32	565	161	51	10	74	96	82	12	24	0	55
33	552	148	45	6	84	102	76	12	24	0	55
34	477	134	45	8	79	85	55	6	19	0	46
35	482	150	33	3	62	73	74	15	21	0	51
36	418	105	37	9	58	88	60	11	14	0	36
37	405	110	38	11	57	96	53	4	14	0	22
38	349	85	30	10	48	86	52	5	9	0	24
39	376	88	34	5	57	79	49	9	14	0	41
40	373	87	37	11	58	86	39	7	9	0	39

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	388	103	47	5	58	74	57	8	12	0	24
42	329	58	34	9	58	72	44	6	13	0	35
43	313	78	25	8	47	67	44	6	9	0	29
44	267	58	30	9	36	58	48	2	8	0	18
45	253	50	27	5	45	44	41	1	14	0	26
46	262	59	19	4	57	52	34	5	10	0	22
47	254	51	17	1	26	55	46	3	18	0	37
48	242	47	26	4	38	50	40	5	10	0	22
49	245	40	23	5	30	65	41	2	23	0	16
50	218	56	20	6	35	50	24	1	11	0	15
51	202	39	18	7	26	40	33	6	9	0	24
52	205	42	24	10	26	44	27	2	13	0	17
53	248	59	21	6	34	63	22	1	18	0	24
54	219	49	21	4	32	52	33	2	9	0	17
55	211	50	28	5	28	43	33	0	8	0	16
56	170	29	20	7	23	42	28	4	9	0	8
57	198	40	33	1	27	38	24	2	15	0	18
58	187	34	17	7	25	46	31	2	14	0	11
59	155	33	12	2	24	26	28	1	14	0	15
60	142	28	11	6	24	37	20	1	12	0	3
61	131	20	12	5	15	33	20	6	9	0	11
62	127	22	8	3	15	31	27	2	5	0	14
63	107	23	3	4	14	29	13	5	8	0	8
64	102	25	5	3	18	23	12	0	7	0	9
65	91	15	11	8	16	15	12	2	5	0	7
66	88	9	9	6	17	11	18	0	10	0	8
67	63	6	9	1	11	10	14	1	6	0	5
68	72	13	6	10	11	15	10	1	4	0	2
69	67	12	8	3	7	16	12	0	2	0	7
70	77	14	5	6	9	12	19	1	7	0	4
71	64	9	6	3	12	11	7	1	7	0	8
72	47	5	3	2	3	8	15	1	6	0	4
73	52	6	3	0	8	6	15	3	5	0	6
74	52	6	3	1	12	6	16	1	4	0	3
75 & OVER	254	29	18	26	39	33	67	6	16	0	20
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	5560	1948	626	84	111	962	808	220	93	60	648
ALCOHOLISM	2186	623	304	96	5	382	299	23	154	0	300
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1057	215	1	17	0	139	153	0	279	0	253
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	245	1	0	0	135	90	0	0	0	0	19
ADMINISTRATIVE	10	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9058	2788	932	197	258	1573	1260	243	526	60	1221
PERCENT	47.14	59.66	54.06	51.98	9.66	43.30	45.55	68.07	48.08	85.71	66.00
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	327	132	18	20	49	26	29	0	10	0	43
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1336	317	55	22	159	565	101	8	14	0	95
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	5295	1272	426	58	844	867	1147	106	197	6	372
INDEFINITE	416	18	37	8	133	39	85	0	64	4	28
IMPORTATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1937	107	208	71	714	500	101	0	162	0	74
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	291	15	31	1	49	58	29	0	96	0	12
MENTAL RETARDATION	14	2	6	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0
EXTENDED	73	4	7	2	18	4	11	0	22	0	5
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	284	7	1	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	178	10	3	0	163	0	2	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10158	1885	792	182	2412	2060	1506	114	568	10	629
PERCENT	52.86	40.34	45.94	48.02	90.34	56.70	54.45	31.93	51.92	14.29	34.00
GRAND TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850
PERCENT	100.00	24.32	8.97	1.97	13.89	18.91	14.39	1.86	5.69	0.36	9.63

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	32	9	2	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	5
31 - 90 DAYS	37	10	3	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	15
91 - 365 DAYS	73	33	0	0	2	1	9	0	0	1	27
1 - 5 YEARS	14	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	156	58	5	0	9	17	17	0	0	2	48
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	279	85	16	8	17	63	20	4	22	2	42
31 - 90 DAYS	297	69	20	0	11	55	42	3	39	4	54
91 - 365 DAYS	339	44	13	0	15	25	45	0	163	18	16
1 - 5 YEARS	56	4	1	0	1	3	4	0	0	42	1
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	971	202	50	8	44	146	111	7	224	66	113
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	8438	2738	695	161	742	1804	1067	157	226	0	848
31 - 90 DAYS	6402	1217	705	119	1202	1129	979	160	368	0	523
91 - 365 DAYS	1912	297	138	22	470	319	275	16	168	0	207
1 - 5 YEARS	330	27	42	3	48	59	92	0	24	2	33
OVER 5 YEARS	80	10	8	0	10	16	20	0	12	0	4
TOTAL	17162	4289	1588	305	2472	3327	2433	333	798	2	1615
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	319	58	31	25	49	53	42	11	20	0	30
31 - 90 DAYS	322	37	31	22	48	59	79	6	24	0	16
91 - 365 DAYS	167	19	17	9	28	19	46	0	9	0	20
1 - 5 YEARS	81	9	2	6	15	10	26	0	9	0	4
OVER 5 YEARS	38	1	0	4	5	2	12	0	10	0	4
TOTAL	927	124	81	66	145	143	205	17	72	0	74
GRAND TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

TABLE NUMBER 27

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5688	2019	2267	1121	210	71
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2545	1116	994	385	47	3
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	744	387	279	66	9	3
ALCOHOL RELATED	4611	2473	2032	89	13	4
DRUG RELATED	1767	1116	559	85	7	0
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	784	270	244	167	82	21
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	16	0	3	12	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	500	99	130	222	48	1
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	116	65	40	10	1	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	603	244	138	196	22	3
MENTAL RETARDATION	207	68	54	48	26	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	649	450	148	45	6	0
NO MENTAL DISORDER	126	87	29	7	2	1
UNDIAGNOSED	860	674	141	38	7	0
TOTAL	19216	9068	7058	2491	481	118

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5688	1809	423	36	884	889	985	148	152	0	362
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2545	530	171	37	341	520	520	76	85	4	261
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	744	251	29	5	114	69	176	27	3	2	68
ALCOHOL RELATED	4611	888	582	190	626	1103	452	32	296	0	442
DRUG RELATED	1767	374	150	33	201	340	214	9	140	0	306
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	784	143	72	30	144	140	134	15	35	1	70
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	16	4	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	500	120	29	3	34	53	50	0	86	42	83
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	116	16	3	3	39	20	11	6	8	1	9
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	603	113	23	6	39	85	61	5	234	5	32
MENTAL RETARDATION	207	59	31	4	27	39	21	3	7	0	16
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	649	129	95	16	140	68	52	2	6	2	139
NO MENTAL DISORDER	126	23	6	6	37	42	4	3	1	0	4
UNDIAGNOSED	860	214	110	10	44	260	80	31	41	13	57
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	14	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	2
AMNESTIC DISORDER	12	0	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	1
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	92	12	10	4	7	18	23	1	11	0	6
HALLUCINOSIS	27	7	2	0	4	7	7	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	9	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	0
INTOXICATION	34	6	2	2	12	2	1	2	0	0	7
ALCOHOL ABUSE	541	106	93	21	95	52	40	7	38	0	89
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3872	753	474	161	487	1017	380	19	244	0	337
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4611	888	582	190	626	1103	452	32	296	0	442
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	24.00	19.00	33.76	50.13	23.45	30.36	16.34	8.96	27.06	0.00	23.89
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	407	61	42	13	18	200	16	2	6	0	49
BARBITURATES	39	3	2	1	16	3	6	0	2	0	6
CANNABIS	99	31	18	0	13	9	7	0	6	0	15
AMPHETAMINES	358	68	39	7	50	24	34	0	18	0	118
COCAINE	42	11	2	1	11	3	7	0	2	0	5
HALLUCINOGENS	19	2	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	21	1	1	0	2	9	7	0	1	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	103	36	8	5	27	10	9	2	0	0	6
UNSPECIFIED	679	161	38	6	63	67	127	5	105	0	107
TOTAL	1767	374	150	33	201	340	214	9	140	0	306
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	9.20	8.00	8.70	8.71	7.53	9.36	7.74	2.52	12.80	0.00	16.54

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	133	55	4	0	8	5	17	0	0	1	43
MENTAL RETARDATION	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	18	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	4
TOTAL	156	58	5	0	9	17	17	0	0	2	48
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	787	157	43	3	36	109	96	5	197	54	87
MENTAL RETARDATION	28	8	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	10
ALCOHOL RELATED	19	4	3	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	1
DRUG RELATED	85	21	3	2	5	13	6	1	22	0	12
NO DIAGNOSIS	52	12	0	2	1	16	4	1	1	12	3
TOTAL	971	202	50	8	44	146	111	7	224	66	113
GRAND TOTAL	1127	260	55	8	53	163	128	7	224	68	161

TABLE NUMBER 31

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	8578	2329	641	2	1224	1028	1523	8	535	27	1261
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	2621	443	287	209	1	668	327	278	275	2	131
SELF/FRIEND	988	60	0	51	478	124	4	0	39	2	230
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	236	2	0	77	61	0	3	0	52	21	20
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD	223	73	7	1	7	86	32	0	0	5	12
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	702	224	186	15	47	143	37	0	22	9	19
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	598	130	17	2	1	350	9	0	63	0	26
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	399	20	0	5	0	297	77	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	122	2	0	0	0	1	118	0	0	0	1
WELFARE REP/TYC	46	3	0	0	3	3	4	0	22	0	11
NURSING HOME	190	9	47	12	3	29	69	1	2	0	18
ICF-MI FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	55	1	1	0	0	1	52	0	0	0	0
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	596	154	30	5	225	77	40	21	6	1	37
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	762	21	16	0	599	39	38	0	11	0	38
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	23	7	1	0	2	9	0	0	3	0	1
TDMHMR SCHOOL	11	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	150	3	8	0	1	134	0	1	2	0	1
OTHER	231	32	20	0	17	64	52	0	5	0	41
NONE/NOT REPORTED	2685	1154	462	0	0	580	381	48	56	3	1
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER											
CALLAHAN	18	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	11
JONES	25	0	16	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0
TAYLOR	229	5	195	0	6	1	0	0	14	0	8
TOTAL	272	5	214	0	6	4	0	0	24	0	19
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER											
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
DALLAM	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1
DEAF SMITH	22	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	16	0	2
DONLEY	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1
GRAY	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	3
HALL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
HANSFORD	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
HUTCHINSON	28	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1
OCHILTREE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
OLDHAM	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
POTTER	125	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	105	3	8
RANDALL	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHERMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHEELER	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
TOTAL	338	4	6	1	10	1	2	0	288	4	22
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN											
TRAVIS	1812	1732	8	4	34	12	7	0	7	6	2
TOTAL	1812	1732	8	4	34	12	7	0	7	6	2
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
BEXAR	2039	30	7	7	19	1962	3	0	4	4	3
TOTAL	2039	30	7	7	19	1962	3	0	4	4	3
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY											
BRAZOS	113	95	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	12	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GRIMES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LEON	17	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	17	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	18	16	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	31	26	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
TOTAL	222	163	0	1	50	1	2	0	2	1	2
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR											
BELL	184	155	1	0	10	2	1	0	14	1	0
CORYELL	45	29	0	0	6	7	1	0	1	1	0
HAMILTON	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
LAMPASAS	15	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	21	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	272	219	1	0	20	10	2	0	16	4	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP CON MHMR											
BAILEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CASTRO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
FLOYD	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0
HALE	47	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	38	0	0
LAMB	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
MOTLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
TOTAL	102	0	10	0	1	1	1	0	89	0	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BROWN	75	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	18	0	42
COLEMAN	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
COMANCHE	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
EASTLAND	32	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28
MCCULLOCH	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	19	16	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	178	41	10	5	0	1	3	0	19	0	99
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER											
COKE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STERLING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	158	1	138	4	2	3	0	0	8	1	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	179	1	155	7	2	3	0	0	8	1	2
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
DALLAS	1800	24	10	1	116	7	1541	0	65	1	35
TOTAL	1800	24	10	1	116	7	1541	0	65	1	35
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR											
ANGELINA	140	1	0	0	137	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	35	1	0	0	33	0	0	0	1	0	0
JASPER	73	1	0	0	71	1	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	129	1	0	1	125	1	0	0	1	0	0
NEWTON	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	48	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	14	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	58	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	1
TRINITY	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	32	0	0	0	31	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	608	5	0	1	593	3	2	0	3	0	1
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX											
HENDERSON	119	1	0	0	90	0	25	0	0	1	2
RAINS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
SMITH	250	3	0	0	223	0	12	0	10	2	0
VAN ZANDT	69	0	0	0	4	0	65	0	0	0	0
WOOD	52	1	1	0	2	0	46	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	498	5	1	0	319	0	156	0	12	3	2
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR											
EL PASO	135	3	119	1	3	4	2	0	3	0	0
TOTAL	135	3	119	1	3	4	2	0	3	0	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER											
CALHOUN	22	0	0	1	0	20	1	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	25	1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	17	1	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	19	1	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	95	2	0	0	2	89	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	194	5	1	2	2	181	1	1	0	0	1
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER											

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BRAZORIA	82	76	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	96	82	0	0	6	6	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	178	158	0	1	8	9	1	0	1	0	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY											
HARRIS	1768	1180	7	1	144	38	11	352	18	10	7
TOTAL	1768	1180	7	1	144	38	11	352	18	10	7
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR											
BOSQUE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	14	9	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	14	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	0
HILL	22	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	19	14	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	218	178	2	1	6	3	5	0	14	4	5
TOTAL	291	222	4	1	18	6	15	0	14	5	6
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER											
COCHRAN	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
HOCKLEY	21	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	421	2	391	0	12	1	0	0	12	0	3
LYNN	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	467	3	431	0	14	1	0	0	14	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
NAVARRO	87	4	0	0	2	2	76	0	0	3	0
TOTAL	87	4	0	0	2	2	76	0	0	3	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR											
COLLIN	161	1	1	0	7	2	15	0	3	0	132
DENTON	176	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	13	0	155
HUNT	126	1	0	0	2	0	123	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	463	2	2	0	11	2	143	0	16	0	287
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BOWIE	59	1	0	0	7	0	50	0	1	0	0
CASS	34	0	0	0	3	0	30	0	0	1	0
RED RIVER	23	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	116	1	0	0	13	0	100	0	1	1	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN											
NUECES	222	3	2	2	4	209	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	222	3	2	2	4	209	0	0	1	0	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION											
ERATH	30	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28
HOOD	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
PALO PINTO	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	40
PARKER	38	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	31
SOMERVELL	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
TOTAL	128	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	4	1	112
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER											
ECTOR	80	2	61	1	5	2	3	0	4	0	2
MIDLAND	69	3	62	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
PECOS	11	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	160	5	133	1	5	4	3	0	6	0	3
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN											
GREGG	215	0	0	1	206	0	7	0	1	0	0
HARRISON	68	1	0	0	63	0	2	0	1	1	0
MARION	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	19	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	78	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	1	0
UPSHUR	36	1	0	0	9	1	23	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	433	3	0	1	390	1	32	0	3	2	1
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS											
CHAMBERS	8	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	84	13	0	1	65	1	2	0	1	1	0
ORANGE	37	1	2	0	30	0	0	1	2	1	0
TOTAL	129	16	2	1	101	1	2	1	3	2	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE											
TARRANT	555	23	2	1	83	7	26	0	31	3	379
TOTAL	555	23	2	1	83	7	26	0	31	3	379
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA											
COOKE	53	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	44
FANNIN	45	0	1	1	0	0	40	0	2	0	1
GRAYSON	207	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	6	0	192
TOTAL	305	1	1	1	5	0	45	0	15	0	237
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES											
LIBERTY	78	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	1	0	0
MONTGOMERY	149	9	1	1	134	0	0	1	3	0	0
WALKER	45	2	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	272	11	1	1	254	0	0	1	4	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR											
CAMERON	35	3	1	1	8	19	1	0	0	0	2
HIDALGO	21	1	2	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	56	4	3	2	14	30	1	0	0	0	2
31 WICHITA FALLS CON MHMR CEN											
WICHITA	456	2	6	0	1	3	17	0	28	2	397
TOTAL	456	2	6	0	1	3	17	0	28	2	397
32 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
BLANCO	14	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
HAYS	99	89	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	113	100	0	1	1	6	0	0	2	3	0
33 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
AUSTIN	28	22	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALLER	33	28	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	61	50	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1
34 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
JOHNSON	65	47	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	5
TOTAL	65	47	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	5
35 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
FORT BEND	75	59	0	1	7	2	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL	75	59	0	1	7	2	0	1	5	0	0
36 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
BASTROP	73	69	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
BURNET	33	26	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALDWELL	37	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
FAYETTE	21	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
WILLIAMSON	154	148	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
TOTAL	338	313	0	4	5	4	0	0	6	6	0
37 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL											
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	13	0	6	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
FISHER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	158	0	152	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
LOVING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MITCHELL	27	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NOLAN	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	11	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SCURRY	47	0	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPTON	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	34	0	32	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WINKLER	28	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	413	3	385	1	6	2	8	0	5	0	3
38 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL											
ANDREWS	26	0	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
DAWSON	39	0	36	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
GAINES	8	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	18	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	121	0	112	0	4	1	1	0	2	1	0
39 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL											
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL											
BANDERA	19	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	33	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	195	1	0	189	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	15	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	19	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	9	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	308	7	2	290	3	5	0	0	0	0	1
41 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL											
ANDERSON	110	1	0	0	105	0	2	0	0	1	1
CHEROKEE	151	1	1	1	144	0	0	0	1	2	1
TOTAL	261	2	1	1	249	0	2	0	1	3	2

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
42 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL											
HARDIN	51	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	51	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
VAL VERDE	52	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	52	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	2	0	0
44 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
COMAL	65	3	0	0	2	60	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	66	1	1	0	1	61	0	0	2	0	0
KENDALL	12	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	143	4	1	4	3	129	0	0	2	0	0
45 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
ARANSAS	33	1	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	44	1	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	55	2	0	0	0	52	0	0	1	0	0
DIMMIT	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	30	1	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	11	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	49	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	87	1	1	0	1	84	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	404	6	1	0	3	392	0	0	1	1	0
46 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
MATAGORDA	46	3	0	0	0	41	1	0	0	1	0
WHARTON	56	5	0	0	0	49	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	102	8	0	0	0	90	1	0	2	1	0
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	90	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	49	0	0	1	1	47	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	14	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	154	1	0	1	1	150	0	0	0	0	1
48 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
COLORADO	39	1	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	47	1	0	1	1	42	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	86	2	0	1	1	80	0	0	2	0	0
49 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL											
DELTA	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	31	0	0	0	4	0	27	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	225	1	0	0	4	1	216	0	1	0	2
LAMAR	77	2	0	0	7	0	68	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
ROCKWALL	22	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	0	0
TITUS	33	1	0	0	1	0	30	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	420	4	0	0	18	1	392	0	3	0	2
50 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL											
CAMP	12	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	12	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	0	0
51 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL											
ELLIS	69	1	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	69	1	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
52 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
HASKELL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
STONEWALL	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
THROCKMORTON	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
TOTAL	38	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	34	0	0
53 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
CHILDRESS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
TOTAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
54 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
YOUNG	46	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	2
TOTAL	46	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	2
55 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
BAYLOR	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0
COTTLE	13	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0
DICKENS	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
FOARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
HARDEMAN	50	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	1
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
WILBARGER	143	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	17

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	240	2	5	0	1	3	0	0	211	0	18
56 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP											
SHACKELFORD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STEPHENS	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	17
TOTAL	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	22
57 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP											
ARCHER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CLAY	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10
JACK	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MONTAGUE	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
WISE	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37
TOTAL	119	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	111
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER											
BREWSTER	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER											
JIM HOGG	11	0	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	0	0
STARR	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	122	4	1	0	3	111	0	0	2	0	1
ZAPATA	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	151	4	1	0	4	137	2	0	2	0	1
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER											
BROOKS	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	8	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL	29	1	0	0	5	21	0	1	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	40	1	0	1	6	0	0	9	0	0
OUT OF STATE	473	134	61	11	37	51	87	0	36	0	56
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	2928	433	210	251	557	450	385	13	253	48	328
FEMALE	1999	328	148	301	262	274	277	27	151	31	200
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	3321	486	240	450	470	348	482	22	326	67	430
HISPANIC	662	88	79	65	42	290	23	5	50	4	16
BLACK	921	178	38	35	304	34	154	12	27	7	82
OTHER	23	9	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	11	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
9	9	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
10	11	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	1
11	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
12	23	9	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	7	0
13	45	11	7	0	1	5	3	0	1	15	2
14	58	4	5	0	7	7	8	0	8	17	2
15	65	5	2	0	1	7	10	0	21	15	4
16	75	8	2	0	4	6	8	0	32	13	2
17	60	8	4	1	5	5	10	0	21	6	0
18	35	4	4	0	7	4	5	1	8	0	2
19	63	12	7	2	10	11	5	0	13	0	3
20	69	11	7	1	11	10	9	0	14	0	6
21	101	15	8	0	21	12	12	1	14	0	18
22	75	13	4	2	25	11	8	1	4	0	7
23	106	26	9	2	20	19	12	0	3	0	15
24	114	16	9	3	25	18	17	3	9	0	14
25	109	17	16	1	22	16	12	3	6	0	16
26	113	22	10	2	24	17	20	1	5	0	12
27	99	23	6	0	24	13	15	1	4	0	13
28	126	25	15	1	34	11	16	1	5	0	18
29	112	18	18	2	39	8	16	2	0	0	9
30	124	21	12	2	30	21	17	2	4	0	15
31	127	24	8	2	34	22	14	3	6	0	14
32	102	22	7	3	18	13	16	3	6	0	14
33	95	15	11	1	15	19	14	1	5	0	13
34	95	19	4	2	20	17	11	1	7	0	14
35	101	25	8	3	20	17	14	2	3	0	8
36	91	19	11	2	13	18	11	1	3	0	8
37	87	19	5	3	24	8	10	0	4	0	14
38	81	16	7	3	15	12	8	0	13	0	7
39	62	14	5	0	8	7	9	2	6	0	11
40	77	12	5	6	22	14	6	3	3	0	6

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	79	18	4	0	15	12	16	0	6	0	8
42	81	11	6	1	26	9	16	0	2	0	10
43	70	7	6	3	13	16	8	0	8	0	9
44	74	11	5	3	15	11	14	0	2	0	13
45	64	12	11	0	9	5	13	1	7	0	6
46	44	6	13	0	10	7	5	0	0	0	3
47	53	5	0	1	11	12	10	0	5	0	9
48	57	9	8	1	9	7	11	2	3	0	7
49	64	12	9	2	8	12	12	0	3	0	6
50	51	6	5	3	8	15	5	0	2	0	7
51	41	6	2	0	11	10	6	1	2	0	3
52	50	9	1	0	9	11	9	1	2	0	8
53	49	7	4	2	5	10	13	0	3	0	5
54	74	11	4	7	9	18	10	1	9	0	5
55	53	9	7	4	6	10	5	0	4	0	8
56	63	8	6	6	15	15	7	0	4	0	2
57	43	8	3	5	7	6	7	0	2	0	5
58	57	8	4	4	7	17	8	0	3	0	6
59	55	8	6	6	8	9	7	0	8	0	3
60	66	8	2	11	9	17	11	0	3	0	5
61	54	7	6	6	6	6	16	0	2	0	5
62	61	10	2	5	11	16	7	0	2	0	8
63	57	8	4	12	7	6	10	0	5	0	5
64	64	8	3	14	7	12	6	1	6	0	7
65	54	6	2	18	3	8	9	0	3	0	5
66	65	6	1	20	6	6	10	0	7	0	9
67	42	3	1	14	0	7	6	0	5	0	6
68	48	3	3	15	5	6	7	0	1	0	8
69	45	3	1	16	8	6	6	1	2	0	2
70	60	4	0	31	8	5	6	0	2	0	4
71	62	9	0	25	3	9	7	0	4	0	5
72	63	6	3	25	4	3	5	0	11	0	6
73	59	3	4	26	5	2	6	0	7	0	6
74	65	3	0	31	4	7	4	0	4	0	12
75 & OVER	403	27	5	191	29	47	36	0	30	0	37
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1416	324	114	138	49	281	196	17	15	77	205
ALCOHOLISM	118	27	15	7	0	30	17	1	9	0	12
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	134	14	0	0	0	5	8	0	90	0	17
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE	11	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1685	366	132	145	60	317	221	18	114	77	235
PERCENT	34.20	48.09	36.87	26.27	7.33	43.78	33.38	45.00	28.22	97.47	44.51
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	28	3	5	1	14	1	1	0	0	0	3
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	161	29	9	14	43	40	9	1	4	0	12
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1043	178	98	15	154	226	199	20	65	0	88
INDEFINITE	1302	117	52	345	237	75	172	0	133	1	170
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	143	10	16	4	47	42	11	0	10	0	3
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	66	0	2	2	5	9	4	0	42	0	2
MENTAL RETARDATION	45	16	5	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	1
EXTENDED	247	35	36	25	72	11	27	0	28	1	12
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	9	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	189	5	1	1	168	2	10	0	0	0	2
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	9	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3242	395	226	407	759	407	441	22	290	2	293
PERCENT	65.80	51.91	63.13	73.73	92.67	56.22	66.62	55.00	71.78	2.53	55.49
GRAND TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528
PERCENT	100.00	15.45	7.27	11.20	16.62	14.69	13.44	0.81	8.20	1.60	10.72

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	16	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3
31 - 90 DAYS	22	11	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	3
91 - 365 DAYS	27	11	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	6	2
1 - 5 YEARS	6	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	71	32	1	0	4	1	12	0	0	13	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	64	8	5	1	2	10	10	0	20	3	5
31 - 90 DAYS	97	10	10	0	8	11	10	0	37	7	4
91 - 365 DAYS	113	15	5	0	6	8	18	0	26	34	1
1 - 5 YEARS	29	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	22	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	303	36	20	1	18	30	39	0	83	66	10
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	1013	220	98	22	208	162	142	18	54	0	89
31 - 90 DAYS	660	101	53	6	167	126	82	19	44	0	62
91 - 365 DAYS	625	100	68	8	128	106	96	2	45	0	72
1 - 5 YEARS	688	108	69	37	144	102	87	0	43	0	98
OVER 5 YEARS	602	91	29	66	75	91	102	0	59	0	89
TOTAL	3588	620	317	139	722	587	509	39	245	0	410
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	51	7	6	6	6	8	8	0	2	0	8
31 - 90 DAYS	58	3	4	8	12	11	14	1	2	0	3
91 - 365 DAYS	105	17	3	18	17	24	12	0	5	0	9
1 - 5 YEARS	274	33	4	84	19	33	37	0	31	0	33
OVER 5 YEARS	477	13	3	296	21	30	31	0	36	0	47
TOTAL	965	73	20	412	75	106	102	1	76	0	100
GRAND TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2107	245	337	400	453	672
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	375	91	109	98	54	23
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	25	35	31	21	38
ALCOHOL RELATED	250	112	61	26	35	16
DRUG RELATED	101	46	22	17	11	5
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	754	36	50	124	300	244
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	21	1	1	7	6	6
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	142	18	42	56	24	2
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	7	2	4	0	3
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	116	17	49	28	16	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	146	5	8	23	53	57
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	70	21	22	11	13	3
NO MENTAL DISORDER	30	5	7	6	8	4
UNDIAGNOSED	649	515	92	39	3	0
TOTAL	4927	1144	837	870	997	1079

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2107	310	151	266	425	268	289	21	129	2	246
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	375	60	27	17	72	65	67	7	16	3	41
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	21	10	32	35	8	23	0	3	1	17
ALCOHOL RELATED	250	11	31	28	44	56	32	0	24	0	24
DRUG RELATED	101	9	11	1	23	8	13	0	20	0	16
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	754	99	36	174	90	101	97	2	57	0	98
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	21	8	2	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	142	29	10	0	14	10	20	0	14	35	10
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	1	3	3	3	1	3	0	2	0	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	116	12	8	1	5	7	7	0	68	3	5
MENTAL RETARDATION	146	40	10	2	16	29	29	0	9	0	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	70	9	15	1	17	5	8	0	1	0	14
NO MENTAL DISORDER	30	3	1	3	10	6	2	1	2	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	649	149	43	23	64	157	66	9	59	34	45
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR
--BY FACILITY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	669	72	24	188	119	103	45	0	48	0	70
VERY POOR	901	123	37	154	116	94	140	1	144	4	88
POOR	1381	199	118	114	215	194	243	18	78	37	165
FAIR	826	138	88	54	152	113	91	4	45	4	137
GOOD	138	16	17	13	28	22	16	1	10	0	15
VERY GOOD	28	5	2	3	8	2	7	0	1	0	0
SUPERIOR	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	1
UNSPEC/N.R.	972	208	72	25	181	196	119	16	69	34	52
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

--BY LENGTH OF STAY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	6 MONTHS OR LESS	6+ MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1+ - 2 YEARS	2+ - 5 YEARS	5+ - 10 YEARS	10+ YEARS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	669	114	32	64	129	135	195
VERY POOR	901	268	62	87	150	128	206
POOR	1381	680	168	143	159	103	128
FAIR	826	475	75	68	91	56	61
GOOD	138	82	8	11	15	11	11
VERY GOOD	28	14	4	2	1	2	5
SUPERIOR	12	9	0	0	1	1	1
UNSPEC/N.R.	972	807	53	37	39	24	12
TOTAL	4927	2449	402	412	585	460	619

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	56	8	1	17	2	12	5	0	4	0	7
HALLUCINOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
IDIUSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL ABUSE	36	0	4	4	6	6	0	0	8	0	8
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	148	3	25	5	32	36	26	0	12	0	9
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	250	11	31	28	44	56	32	0	24	0	24
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	5.07	1.45	8.66	5.07	5.37	7.73	4.83	0.00	5.94	0.00	4.55
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	11	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3
BARBITURATES	7	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1
CANNABIS	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
AMPHETAMINES	16	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	7
COCAINE	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	24	6	3	1	8	2	3	0	0	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	35	1	2	0	8	5	6	0	9	0	4
TOTAL	101	9	11	1	23	8	13	0	20	0	16
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	2.05	1.18	3.07	0.18	2.81	1.10	1.96	0.00	4.95	0.00	3.03

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	54	26	1	0	4	0	11	0	0	6	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	14	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	2
TOTAL	71	32	1	0	4	1	12	0	0	13	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	213	30	17	0	14	23	36	0	49	38	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
DRUG RELATED	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	69	5	3	0	2	6	3	0	20	28	2
TOTAL	303	36	20	1	18	30	39	0	83	66	10
GRAND TOTAL	374	68	21	1	22	31	51	0	83	79	18

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	55	5	1	8	18	7	6	0	9	0	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	6	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	12	1	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	2
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	458	64	22	37	71	107	58	1	26	3	69
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	12	2	0	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	800	89	57	303	73	107	53	0	43	2	73
CIRCULATORY	448	49	12	79	68	37	82	0	51	0	70
RESPIRATORY	110	6	5	14	20	18	11	0	25	0	11
DIGESTIVE	100	11	6	11	23	14	9	0	11	1	14
GENITOURINARY	90	7	2	10	18	14	3	1	25	0	10
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	111	10	4	6	19	25	11	1	29	1	5
MUSCULOSKELETAL	94	6	5	15	13	22	8	0	13	0	12
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	31	6	4	2	7	7	2	0	1	0	2
OTHER	111	10	3	7	24	33	14	0	5	1	14
ILL DEFINED, NONE	1824	343	194	32	389	172	321	27	109	37	200
NOT REPORTED	665	151	43	23	71	158	74	9	57	34	45
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	5	0	0	0	2	3
ANDREWS	1	0	0	0	0	1
ANGELINA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	1	0	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	9	0	0	0	2	7
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0	1	0
BOWIE	1	0	0	0	0	1
BRAZORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	1	0	0	0	0	1
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	1
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	3	0	0	0	1	2
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	1	0	0	0	0	1
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	1	0	0	0	0	1
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	1	0	0	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	1	0	0	0	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLEMAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLLIN	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	1	0	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	1
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	13	0	0	0	6	7
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	1
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	1	0	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	1	0	0	0	0	1
EASTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1
ECTOR	1	0	0	0	1	0
EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	1
ELLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	5	0	0	0	0	5
ERATH	1	0	0	0	1	0
FALLS	2	0	0	0	0	2
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
FAYETTE	1	0	0	0	0	1
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	4	0	0	0	2	2
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	1	0	0	0	1	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	1	0	0	0	1	0
GRAY	2	0	0	0	1	1
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	4	0	0	0	3	1
GRIMES	1	0	0	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	0	0	1
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	1	0	0	0	0	1
HARRIS	11	0	0	0	3	8
HARRISON	2	0	0	0	0	2
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	0	0	1	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	1
HIDALGO	2	0	0	0	2	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOPKINS	1	0	0	0	0	1
HOUSTON	1	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	1
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	0	0	2	1
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	0	0	0	1	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	1	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	4	0	0	0	3	1
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	1	0	0	0	0	1
KARNES	2	0	0	0	0	2
KAUFMAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
KENDALL	2	0	0	0	2	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	0	0	0	9	6
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	1	0	0	0	0	1
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	3	0	0	0	2	1
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2	0	0	0	0	2
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	1	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	1	0	0	0	1	0
MARTIN	1	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	1	0	0	0	0	1
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	0	0	1
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	2	0	0	0	1	1
MENARD	1	0	0	0	0	1
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	2	0	0	0	0	2
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	2	0	0	0	0	2
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0	2	0
MOORE	1	0	0	0	0	1
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	2	0	0	0	0	2
NAVARRO	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	1	0	0	0	0	1
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	0	0	1
PALO PINTO	1	0	0	0	0	1
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
PECOS	2	0	0	0	0	2
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	1	0	0	0	0	1
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	1	0	0	0	0	1
REEVES	1	0	0	0	0	1
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	0	0	1
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	5	0	0	0	0	5
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	1	0	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	1	0	0	0	0	1
TARRANT	2	0	0	0	0	2
TAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	4	0	0	0	1	3
TRAVIS	8	0	0	0	2	6
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	1	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	0	0	2	0
VICTORIA	1	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	1	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	0	1	0
WHARTON	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	4	0	0	0	2	2
WILBARGER	2	0	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	1	0	0	0	1	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON	1	0	0	0	1	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	2	1
OUT OF STATE	1	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	209	0	0	0	66	143

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	30	0	0	1	28	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ANGELINA	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	12	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
BAYLOR	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BEE	8	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	0
BELL	24	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
BEXAR	430	6	1	28	13	378	0	0	2	2	0
BLANCO	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	13	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	18	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
BREWSTER	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	18	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
BURLESON	6	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	13	5	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
CAMERON	18	0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CARSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	11	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	43	1	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/64

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
CLAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
COCHRAN	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
COLLIN	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	32
COLLINGSWORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLORADO	8	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	11	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16
CORYELL	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
COTTLE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CRANE	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	509	5	3	25	37	2	401	0	20	10	6
DAWSON	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
DELTA	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
DENTON	32	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	25
DEWITT	11	1	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
DIMMIT	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DUVAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
ECTOR	24	0	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
EDWARDS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	23	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	0
EL PASO	89	1	62	21	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
ERATH	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7
FALLS	10	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	19	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
FISHER	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
FOARD	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FORT BEND	15	11	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	12	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRIO	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	34	26	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
GARZA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	21	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	11	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
GRAY	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
GRAYSON	41	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
GREGG	53	2	0	1	48	0	0	0	1	1	0
GRIMES	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	19	0	0	2	2	13	0	0	2	0	0
HALE	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	1
HALL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
HAMILTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0
HARDIN	17	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	427	259	1	28	75	9	0	35	13	5	2
HARRISON	25	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
HAYS	12	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	40	1	0	1	31	0	6	0	1	0	0
HIDALGO	13	0	0	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	5	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	9	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	14	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	1
HOUSTON	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	33	1	25	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	28	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	2	0
HUTCHINSON	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
JACKSON	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	13	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	41	1	0	1	37	0	0	0	0	2	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	12	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
JONES	15	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
KARNES	11	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	0	0	2	1	0	33	0	1	0	1
KENDALL	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	118	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	7	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
LAMAR	19	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	2	0	0
LAMB	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	8	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIBERTY	15	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	90	3	72	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	4
LYNN	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	62	41	1	7	6	1	0	0	3	3	0
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
MARION	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	13	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	21	0	0	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	19	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
MILAM	14	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
MONTGOMERY	30	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	1	0
MOORE	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
MORRIS	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	40	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAVARRO	20	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
NUECES	71	1	0	4	3	62	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ORANGE	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
PALO PINTO	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	12
PANOLA	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	14	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	62	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	56	3	0
PRESIDIO	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	1
REAGAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1
REEVES	11	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	6	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
RUNNELS	7	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RUSK	21	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	1
SABINE	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	23	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	11	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	12	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	0	0	2	72	1	1	0	2	2	0
SOMERVELL	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
STARR	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
SUTTON	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TARRANT	241	1	0	12	35	1	2	0	15	1	174
TAYLOR	50	0	40	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
TITUS	8	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	39	0	26	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
TRAVIS	232	191	1	16	13	0	0	0	2	8	1
TRINITY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	11	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	1
UPTON	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	13	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	18	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	0
VICTORIA	14	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	9	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	17	0	0	2	1	12	0	0	2	0	0
WHARTON	22	0	0	8	0	13	0	0	0	1	0
WHEELER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
WICHITA	117	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	103
WILBARGER	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
WILLACY	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	35	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
WILSON	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
WOOD	18	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
ZAPATA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	35	14	0	2	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	57	15	5	2	13	8	5	0	6	0	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	70	0	49	6	4	0	0	0	6	1	4
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER	159	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	146	6	2
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	232	191	1	16	13	0	0	0	2	8	1
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	430	6	1	28	13	378	0	0	2	2	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	60	38	0	6	11	0	0	1	4	0	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	49	28	1	11	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	42	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	35	0	1
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	51	2	4	10	1	1	0	0	2	0	31
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	43	0	28	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	509	5	3	25	37	2	401	0	20	10	6
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	153	1	0	1	147	1	1	0	2	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	158	1	0	5	104	1	40	0	4	3	0
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR	89	1	62	21	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	42	2	0	10	1	29	0	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	47	39	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	427	259	1	28	75	9	0	35	13	5	2
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	95	49	1	14	20	1	2	0	4	4	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	110	3	87	9	3	0	1	0	3	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	20	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	98	1	0	3	1	0	31	0	1	4	57
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	33	0	0	4	0	0	28	0	0	0	1
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	71	1	0	4	3	62	0	0	1	0	0
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	47	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	34
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	48	0	36	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	127	2	0	3	109	0	7	0	2	1	3
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS	48	2	0	1	42	0	0	0	0	3	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	241	1	0	12	35	1	2	0	15	1	174
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	77	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	2	0	55
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	54	1	0	1	48	0	0	1	2	1	0
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	33	0	0	12	2	19	0	0	0	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	117	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	103
32 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	16	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
33 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	12	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
35 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	15	11	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
36 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	74	54	0	8	2	3	0	0	4	3	0
37 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL	88	1	61	14	3	0	0	0	2	4	3

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
38 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL	16	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
39 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
40 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL	205	2	0	200	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
41 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL	73	1	0	1	70	0	1	0	0	0	0
42 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL	17	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	13	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
44 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	40	0	0	8	2	27	0	0	2	0	1
45 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	88	0	0	6	3	77	0	0	2	0	0
46 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	35	0	0	11	0	23	0	0	0	1	0
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	31	0	0	6	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
48 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	19	0	0	3	1	14	0	0	1	0	0
49 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL	96	0	0	5	3	0	79	0	6	1	2
50 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
51 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL	23	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	0
52 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	1
53 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
54 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
55 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	51	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	47	0	1
56 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
57 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	24	0	0	3	1	18	0	0	2	0	0
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	15	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	35	14	0	2	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	57	15	5	2	13	8	5	0	6	0	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	21	5	5	12	17	18
JONES	39	15	12	9	21	25
TAYLOR	265	50	129	93	222	229
TOTAL	325	70	146	114	260	272
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	9	2	3	2	5	4
COLLINGSWORTH	8	1	5	1	6	8
DALLAM	5	1	1	1	2	7
DEAF SMITH	36	7	17	11	28	22
DONLEY	19	3	10	6	16	14
GRAY	66	20	35	19	54	39
HALL	18	8	3	8	11	10
HANSFORD	3	0	2	1	3	3
HARTLEY	2	1	1	0	1	0
HEMPHILL	9	0	4	1	5	7
HUTCHINSON	46	13	21	12	33	28
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	20	6	10	3	13	10
OCHILTREE	15	4	5	6	11	12
OLDHAM	6	1	4	2	6	4
POTTER	181	62	80	51	131	125
RANDALL	47	23	23	12	35	20
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHEELER	24	7	4	11	15	23
TOTAL	516	159	228	147	375	338
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	1393	232	613	1041	1654	1812
TOTAL	1393	232	613	1041	1654	1812
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	1993	430	700	1213	1913	2039
TOTAL	1993	430	700	1213	1913	2039
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	102	18	58	44	102	113
BURLESON	18	6	8	8	16	12
GRIMES	27	9	12	6	18	14
LEON	23	8	11	7	18	17

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	12	3	8	6	14	17
ROBERTSON	29	10	14	8	22	18
WASHINGTON	35	6	16	12	28	31
TOTAL	246	60	127	91	218	222
5 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	205	24	94	77	171	184
CORYELL	38	8	24	5	29	45
HAMILTON	10	2	7	2	9	7
LAMPASAS	17	1	7	9	16	15
MILAM	42	14	15	15	30	21
TOTAL	312	49	147	108	255	272
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP CON MHMR						
BAILEY	4	2	1	2	3	1
BRISCOE	4	1	2	1	3	3
CASTRO	9	4	2	3	5	3
FLOYD	19	5	8	5	13	12
HALE	67	18	31	11	42	47
LAMB	22	8	7	4	11	10
MOTLEY	2	0	0	2	2	3
PARMER	3	2	1	0	1	0
SWISHER	25	2	14	7	21	23
TOTAL	155	42	66	35	101	102
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	75	18	41	17	58	75
COLEMAN	17	6	8	6	14	15
COMANCHE	25	3	13	10	23	20
EASTLAND	52	19	23	17	40	32
MCCULLOCH	14	2	9	4	13	11
MILLS	5	0	4	2	6	6
SAN SABA	17	3	9	7	16	19
TOTAL	205	51	107	63	170	178
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	5	2	2	2	4	4
CONCHO	4	0	1	2	3	4
CROCKETT	7	1	2	2	4	5
IRION	2	0	2	0	2	1
REAGAN	8	1	5	2	7	6
STERLING	1	0	1	0	1	1
TOM GREEN	210	39	109	62	171	158
TOTAL	237	43	122	70	192	179

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	2215	509	972	897	1869	1800
TOTAL	2215	509	972	897	1869	1800
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	160	26	71	72	143	140
HOUSTON	47	15	14	26	40	35
JASPER	77	13	38	35	73	73
NACOGDOCHES	142	40	60	69	129	129
NEWTON	15	6	5	8	13	9
POLK	67	14	31	20	51	48
SABINE	16	2	8	6	14	14
SAN AUGUSTINE	38	11	14	26	40	26
SAN JACINTO	28	5	16	11	27	20
SHELBY	59	12	28	32	60	58
TRINITY	21	4	11	10	21	24
TYLER	35	5	15	16	31	32
TOTAL	705	153	311	331	642	608
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	143	40	69	65	134	119
RAINS	11	2	7	3	10	8
SMITH	303	80	147	94	241	290
VAN ZANDT	95	18	38	45	83	69
WOOD	74	18	40	22	62	52
TOTAL	626	158	301	229	530	498
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR						
EL PASO	252	89	92	59	151	135
TOTAL	252	89	92	59	151	135
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	31	4	16	11	27	22
DEWITT	42	11	18	19	37	25
GOLIAD	6	1	2	4	6	5
JACKSON	27	3	12	7	19	17
LAVACA	25	3	8	9	17	19
REFUGIO	22	6	9	6	15	11
VICTORIA	87	14	49	34	83	95
TOTAL	240	42	114	90	204	194
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	94	13	53	42	95	82
GALVESTON	137	34	64	43	107	96
TOTAL	231	47	117	85	202	178

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1987	427	892	860	1752	1768
TOTAL	1987	427	892	860	1752	1768
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	10	3	7	1	8	4
FALLS	21	10	4	7	11	14
FREESTONE	28	12	12	8	20	14
HILL	20	5	8	11	19	22
LIMESTONE	17	3	9	7	16	19
MCLENNAN	230	62	106	95	201	218
TOTAL	326	95	146	129	275	291
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	9	4	4	2	6	6
CROSBY	12	3	6	4	10	8
HOCKLEY	44	9	21	20	41	21
LUBBOCK	471	90	241	173	414	421
LYNN	22	4	10	7	17	11
TOTAL	558	110	282	206	488	467
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	102	20	31	55	86	87
TOTAL	102	20	31	55	86	87
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	209	38	125	58	183	161
DENTON	182	32	106	48	154	176
HUNT	151	28	67	75	142	126
TOTAL	542	98	298	181	479	463
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	83	13	31	28	59	59
CASS	43	11	17	13	30	34
RED RIVER	34	9	9	13	22	23
TOTAL	160	33	57	54	111	116
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	290	71	116	145	261	222
TOTAL	290	71	116	145	261	222
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	39	10	18	7	25	30
HOOD	19	4	14	2	16	11
PALO PINTO	62	15	31	18	49	43

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	63	15	29	24	53	38
SOMERVELL	10	3	6	2	8	6
TOTAL	193	47	98	53	151	128
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	83	24	35	28	63	80
MIDLAND	85	19	47	27	74	69
PECOS	19	5	13	5	18	11
TOTAL	187	48	95	60	155	160
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	248	53	120	92	212	215
HARRISON	86	25	38	34	72	68
MARION	32	9	12	15	27	17
PANOLA	33	8	11	14	25	19
RUSK	102	21	42	47	89	78
UPSHUR	47	11	14	20	34	36
TOTAL	548	127	237	222	459	433
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS						
CHAMBERS	9	2	5	4	9	8
JEFFERSON	131	41	22	47	69	84
ORANGE	36	5	19	11	30	37
TOTAL	176	48	46	62	108	129
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	791	241	379	170	549	555
TOTAL	791	241	379	170	549	555
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	71	17	33	27	60	53
FANNIN	67	19	28	24	52	45
GRAYSON	224	41	110	88	198	207
TOTAL	362	77	171	139	310	305
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	90	15	44	26	70	78
MONTGOMERY	190	30	105	51	156	149
WALKER	52	9	28	15	43	45
TOTAL	332	54	177	92	269	272
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	49	18	13	4	17	35
HIDALGO	37	13	12	3	15	21
WILLACY	3	2	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	89	33	25	7	32	56
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	452	117	178	194	372	456
TOTAL	452	117	178	194	372	456
32 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
BLANCO	13	4	8	6	14	14
HAYS	86	12	51	43	94	99
TOTAL	99	16	59	49	108	113
33 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
AUSTIN	17	5	9	13	22	28
WALLER	34	4	19	16	35	33
TOTAL	51	9	28	29	57	61
34 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
JOHNSON	72	12	38	30	68	65
TOTAL	72	12	38	30	68	65
35 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
FORT BEND	86	15	47	30	77	75
TOTAL	86	15	47	30	77	75
36 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
BASTROP	81	12	41	31	72	73
BURNET	39	6	17	21	38	33
CALDWELL	40	13	15	23	38	37
FAYETTE	29	6	11	10	21	21
LEE	22	2	10	10	20	20
WILLIAMSON	163	35	88	82	170	154
TOTAL	374	74	182	177	359	338
37 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL						
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	8	4	2	4	6	13
FISHER	5	2	2	2	4	2
GLASSCOCK	1	0	1	0	1	0
HOWARD	165	33	64	73	137	158
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	1
MITCHELL	16	3	5	11	16	27
NOLAN	51	6	34	13	47	37
REEVES	61	11	30	33	63	47
RUNNELS	18	7	9	6	15	11
SCURRY	62	11	36	18	54	47

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	1	0	1	0	1	5
UPTON	7	4	2	4	6	3
WARD	48	5	24	18	42	34
WINKLER	18	1	5	8	13	28
TOTAL	462	88	215	190	405	413
38 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL						
ANDREWS	35	5	20	15	35	26
DAWSON	36	4	20	15	35	39
GAINES	12	2	7	3	10	8
GARZA	16	1	9	5	14	14
KENT	1	0	1	0	1	0
MARTIN	12	2	7	4	11	7
TERRY	22	1	10	9	19	18
YOAKUM	11	1	6	5	11	9
TOTAL	145	16	80	56	136	121
39 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL						
SCHLEICHER	9	4	4	3	7	4
SUTTON	19	3	13	3	16	16
TOTAL	28	7	17	6	23	20
40 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL						
BANDERA	34	15	13	10	23	19
EDWARDS	7	3	2	2	4	4
GILLESPIE	57	21	25	13	38	33
KERR	296	118	124	95	219	195
KIMBLE	17	11	5	6	11	5
LLANO	33	19	11	6	17	15
MASON	19	8	6	18	24	19
MENARD	15	5	4	7	11	9
REAL	13	5	7	6	13	9
TOTAL	491	205	197	163	360	308
41 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL						
ANDERSON	126	30	59	55	114	110
CHEROKEE	170	43	65	84	149	151
TOTAL	296	73	124	139	263	261
42 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL						
HARDIN	64	17	26	29	55	51
TOTAL	64	17	26	29	55	51
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
VAL VERDE	67	13	39	27	66	52

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	67	13	39	27	66	52
44 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
COMAL	64	11	33	32	65	65
GUADALUPE	73	19	28	42	70	66
KENDALL	18	10	7	6	13	12
TOTAL	155	40	68	80	148	143
45 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
ARANSAS	35	5	23	10	33	33
ATASCOSA	55	13	21	33	54	44
BEE	61	8	29	30	59	55
DIMMIT	30	4	16	17	33	30
FRIO	32	5	13	25	38	30
KARNES	30	11	7	22	29	26
LASALLE	15	3	8	7	15	15
LIVE OAK	13	3	6	6	12	11
MCMULLEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	52	6	30	26	56	49
SAN PATRICIO	113	23	43	65	108	87
ZAVALA	26	6	10	19	29	24
TOTAL	463	88	206	260	466	404
46 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
MATAGORDA	59	13	22	23	45	46
WHARTON	70	22	22	38	60	56
TOTAL	129	35	44	61	105	102
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
KINNEY	3	0	2	0	2	1
MEDINA	71	21	28	37	65	90
UVALDE	48	6	19	25	44	49
WILSON	21	4	9	9	18	14
TOTAL	143	31	58	71	129	154
48 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
COLORADO	49	8	21	19	40	39
GONZALES	52	11	17	30	47	47
TOTAL	101	19	38	49	87	86
49 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL						
DELTA	7	2	3	3	6	14
FRANKLIN	11	0	5	2	7	7
HOPKINS	40	14	18	13	31	31
KAUFMAN	172	38	52	90	142	225

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	86	19	26	45	71	77
MORRIS	23	7	7	7	14	11
ROCKWALL	32	8	17	16	33	22
TITUS	33	8	21	15	36	33
TOTAL	404	96	149	191	340	420
50 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL						
CAMP	15	3	6	8	14	12
TOTAL	15	3	6	8	14	12
51 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL						
ELLIS	97	23	36	41	77	69
TOTAL	97	23	36	41	77	69
52 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
HASKELL	35	4	16	11	27	27
STONEWALL	6	4	2	4	6	5
THROCKMORTON	12	6	6	4	10	6
TOTAL	53	14	24	19	43	38
53 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
CHILDRESS	28	7	10	6	16	19
TOTAL	28	7	10	6	16	19
54 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
YOUNG	68	19	34	27	61	46
TOTAL	68	19	34	27	61	46
55 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
BAYLOR	22	4	9	11	20	23
COTTLE	14	3	10	3	13	13
DICKENS	12	3	7	1	8	5
FOARD	11	7	3	1	4	2
HARDEMAN	46	9	21	14	35	30
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	11	5	3	5	8	4
WILBARGER	123	20	61	45	106	103
TOTAL	239	51	114	80	194	240
56 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP						
SHACKELFORD	4	0	0	6	6	5
STEPHENS	22	3	10	7	17	20
TOTAL	26	3	10	13	23	25
57 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	26	5	13	9	22	18
CLAY	18	5	7	6	13	15
JACK	19	5	7	7	14	14
MONTAGUE	52	16	25	19	44	33
WISE	54	5	35	18	53	39
TOTAL	169	36	87	59	146	119
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	13	3	4	3	7	9
CULBERSON	4	0	2	1	3	4
HUDSPETH	2	0	2	0	2	1
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	1	1
PRESIDIO	5	3	1	1	2	1
TOTAL	25	6	10	5	15	16
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	8	0	6	2	8	11
STARR	17	6	10	4	14	14
WEBB	131	17	69	49	118	122
ZAPATA	5	1	3	3	6	4
TOTAL	161	24	88	58	146	151
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER						
BROOKS	6	2	1	1	2	3
DUVAL	11	3	2	2	4	9
JIM WELLS	5	3	2	1	3	8
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	1
KLEBERG	17	7	5	2	7	8
TOTAL	39	15	10	6	16	29
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	158	35	95	61	156	57
OUT OF STATE	424	57	297	94	391	473
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21878	4927	9827	9316	19143	19216

SECTION II
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE NUMBER 47 — TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED — PAGE 91

MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1983*	FISCAL YEAR 1984	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	439	310	- 29.38
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	235**	177**	- 24.68**
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	54	46	- 14.81
TOTAL ADDITIONS	493	356	- 27.79
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	466	396	- 15.02
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	173	142	- 17.92
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	639	538	- 15.81
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9697	9474	- 2.30

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1983 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

**ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10402	1228	879	575	510	969	559	624	682	1243	1035	734	374	990
RESIDENTS	9697	1145	794	552	485	906	522	522	639	1154	950	707	365	956
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	705	83	85	23	25	63	37	102	43	89	85	27	9	34
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
FIRST ADMISSIONS	197	14	2	27	17	6	29	14	11	30	28	0	10	9
READMISSIONS	113	2	1	2	27	4	24	1	0	12	4	0	23	13
TRANSFERS IN	46	13	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	0	4	5
PERMANENT	45	13	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	5	3	0	4	5
TEMPORARY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALL ADDITIONS	356	29	5	30	45	12	56	18	14	48	35	0	37	27
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	37	4	7	1	5	2	5	2	4	2	2	1	1	1
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	71	18	2	1	1	7	2	4	4	9	6	4	3	10
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	34	0	0	4	2	2	2	2	0	4	4	2	4	8
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	538	66	47	18	43	44	73	15	11	66	30	30	41	54
ENDING CASELOAD	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
RESIDENTS	9474	1114	760	562	475	874	493	520	626	1124	953	683	357	933
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	746	77	77	25	37	63	49	107	59	101	87	21	13	30
AVERAGE DAILY POP	9599.9	1133.8	782.3	548.5	482.3	898.3	520.0	525.3	630.6	1135.0	949.7	690.8	360.6	942.2
TOTAL SERVED	10284	1199	824	602	528	954	584	570	687	1221	1007	722	396	990
CLIENT DAYS	3513597	414979	286326	200761	176550	328807	190344	192269	230825	415424	347619	252850	131996	344847

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	202	10	1	20	40	7	31	8	10	29	18	0	13	15
FEMALE	108	6	2	9	4	3	22	7	1	13	14	0	20	7
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	182	13	3	18	12	7	30	10	7	33	23	0	7	19
HISPANIC	68	2	0	5	30	1	7	4	0	1	3	0	13	2
BLACK	59	1	0	6	1	2	16	1	4	8	6	0	13	1
OTHER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	8	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0
5	10	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
6	19	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	2	3	0	4	1
7	9	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
8	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
9	9	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
10	13	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0
11	15	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	3
12	13	1	0	4	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
13	12	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
14	20	1	0	3	3	0	4	0	0	3	3	0	2	1
15	18	1	0	1	0	1	6	2	1	3	1	0	0	2
16	16	0	0	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	0
17	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
18	7	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
19	10	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
20	8	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
21	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
22	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1
23	7	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
24	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
25	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
26	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
29	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	10	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
37	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 50

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
43	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	121	10	1	25	14	2	6	9	4	21	16	0	6	7
PERCENT	39.03	62.50	33.33	86.21	31.82	20.00	11.32	60.00	36.36	50.00	50.00	0.00	18.18	31.82
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	36	3	0	0	5	1	15	3	5	2	2	0	0	0
PERCENT	11.61	18.75	0.00	0.00	11.36	10.00	28.30	20.00	45.45	4.76	6.25	0.00	0.00	0.00
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	119	2	2	3	25	6	30	3	0	17	4	0	27	0
PERCENT	38.39	12.50	66.67	10.34	56.82	60.00	56.61	20.00	0.01	40.48	12.50	0.00	81.82	0.00
NOT REPORTED														
NUMBER	34	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	10	0	0	15
PERCENT	10.97	6.25	0.00	3.45	0.00	10.00	3.77	0.00	18.18	4.76	31.25	0.00	0.00	68.18
TOTAL														
NUMBER	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
PERCENT	100.00	5.16	0.97	9.35	14.19	3.23	17.10	4.84	3.55	13.55	10.32	0.00	10.65	7.10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	50	3	3	5	2	1	3	9	1	11	7	0	0	5
20 - 34	27	2	0	3	0	1	4	0	2	9	3	0	0	3
35 - 49	27	3	0	8	0	2	2	2	2	5	1	0	0	2
50 - 69	31	2	0	1	1	2	16	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
70 - 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	26	3	0	2	0	1	1	2	4	0	4	0	3	6
NOT REPORTED	149	3	0	10	41	3	27	0	1	14	17	0	30	3
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	83	8	2	10	6	0	6	9	6	7	18	0	3	8
SEVERE	51	2	1	4	2	6	6	2	1	14	4	0	0	9
MODERATE	41	3	0	6	2	4	6	4	3	8	2	0	0	3
MILD	17	1	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NO RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	118	2	0	7	34	0	22	0	1	13	8	0	30	1
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	50	20	7	8	8	4	1	1	1
20 - 34	27	9	9	3	3	0	1	2	0
35 - 49	27	8	12	4	2	1	0	0	0
50 - 69	31	3	10	9	6	0	3	0	0
70 - 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	26	12	4	4	3	2	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	149	70	29	25	12	6	6	1	0
TOTAL	310	122	71	53	34	13	12	4	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	83	32	17	9	13	6	5	1	0
SEVERE	51	19	12	10	5	1	2	1	1
MODERATE	41	5	14	14	4	1	2	1	0
MILD	17	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	0
NO RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	118	62	18	19	10	5	3	1	0
TOTAL	310	122	71	53	34	13	12	4	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	35	2	1	3	0	1	6	5	2	6	6	0	1	2
MODERATE	15	3	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0
SEVERE	28	3	0	0	1	1	9	2	1	3	4	0	1	3
TOTAL IMPAIRED	78	8	1	4	2	2	18	8	3	9	15	0	3	5
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	25.16	50.00	33.33	13.79	4.55	20.00	33.96	53.33	27.27	21.43	46.88	0.00	9.09	22.73
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	16	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	1
MODERATE	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	1
SEVERE	13	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	39	2	0	1	0	1	12	5	1	3	12	0	0	2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	12.58	12.50	0.00	3.45	0.00	10.00	22.64	33.33	9.09	7.14	37.50	0.00	0.00	9.09
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	26	2	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	7	7	0	0	4
MODERATE	19	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	1	2	0	0	2
SEVERE	38	2	0	2	3	0	13	4	1	3	8	0	1	1
BEDFAST	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	5	0	3	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	100	5	0	3	4	2	25	11	5	12	22	0	4	7
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	32.26	31.25	0.00	10.34	9.09	20.00	47.17	73.33	45.45	28.57	68.75	0.00	12.12	31.82

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF VISION	IMPAIRMENT HEARING	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	MILD	9	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEVERE	MODERATE	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1
SEVERE	SEVERE	8	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		33	1	0	1	0	1	12	4	1	2	9	0	0	2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		10.65	6.25	0.00	3.45	0.00	10.00	22.64	26.67	9.09	4.76	28.13	0.00	0.00	9.09

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
AUTONOMIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOCAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJOR MOTOR	40	6	1	1	1	1	0	7	1	9	5	0	1	7
MYOCLONIC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PETIT MAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOMOTOR	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	39	1	0	4	5	1	12	0	3	2	9	0	2	0
TOTAL	84	7	1	6	6	2	13	7	4	12	16	0	3	7
NONE	144	9	1	23	2	8	40	8	7	23	12	0	4	7
NOT REPORTED	82	0	1	0	36	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	26	8
GRAND TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
HYPOTONIA	13	0	0	1	0	0	7	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
CHOREOATHETOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSTONIA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIGIDITY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TREMORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPASTICITY	57	3	0	3	4	1	13	5	4	7	8	0	4	5
OTHER	22	11	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	99	14	1	6	5	2	22	8	5	11	16	0	4	5
NONE	127	2	1	22	3	8	31	6	6	24	12	0	3	9
NOT REPORTED	84	0	1	1	36	0	0	1	0	7	4	0	26	8
GRAND TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NEUROSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHARACTER	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
PSYCHOGENIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	23	0	1	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	8	0	0	3
TOTAL	33	0	1	2	3	3	4	3	2	1	10	0	1	3
NONE	194	16	1	27	5	7	48	12	9	34	18	0	6	11
NOT REPORTED	83	0	1	0	36	0	1	0	0	7	4	0	26	8
GRAND TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	11	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	15	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	2
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	78	4	1	9	5	2	11	6	5	14	10	0	4	7
CIRCULATORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
RESPIRATORY	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIGESTIVE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GENITOURINARY	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	12	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	28	4	0	4	1	0	5	2	0	4	6	0	0	2
OTHER	12	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
ILL DEFINED, NONE	60	1	1	10	1	2	22	5	4	11	1	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	83	0	1	0	36	0	1	0	0	7	4	0	26	8
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	52	6	2	0	11	5	0	2	3	4	12	0	4	3
SCHOOL OUTREACH	76	0	1	0	2	0	53	0	0	0	12	0	0	8
SELF/FRIEND	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	102	1	0	29	1	2	0	5	0	36	0	0	28	0
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WELFARE REP/TYC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	17	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	1	4	0	0	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	31	2	0	0	22	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	7	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	38	3	3	2	0	0	30
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS /
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	5	2	0	0	0	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	31	1	13	5	8	0	4
DAWSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	5	0	2	2	0	0	1
EL PASO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
FANNIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	7	3	1	0	0	0	3
FRANKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HALE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	17	4	3	3	0	0	7
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	5	1	1	3	0	0	0
HOOD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	1	0	1	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JIM WELLS	7	1	0	0	0	0	6
JOHNSON	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	8	1	0	2	0	0	5
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
' 'BBOCK	4	3	0	0	1	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	1	1	2	1	0	6
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NAVARRO	4	0	2	1	0	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	23	2	1	1	0	0	19
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SABINE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	26	3	5	0	2	0	16
TAYLOR	6	2	2	0	1	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	8	5	1	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	3	1	1	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
WALKER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	83	51	41	17	0	118

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	38	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	31	1	0	2	0	3	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
DAWSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GRIMES	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
LEON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
RANDALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	26	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	214	27	17	8	29	15	32	3	2	23	11	11	14	22
FEMALE	182	17	21	4	6	18	32	4	1	28	7	12	19	13
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	249	36	32	8	7	25	37	5	1	37	9	21	5	26
HISPANIC	82	6	5	1	27	1	11	2	0	2	2	2	16	7
BLACK	63	2	1	3	0	7	15	0	2	12	7	0	12	2
OTHER	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	10	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
5	9	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
6	10	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
7	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
8	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
9	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
11	11	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
12	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
13	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
14	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
15	10	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
16	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
17	10	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
18	12	2	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
19	13	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
20	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
21	17	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	9	0
22	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
23	10	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
24	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
25	9	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
26	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
27	11	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
28	9	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
29	13	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
30	13	2	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
31	5	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	9	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
33	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
35	12	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
36	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	1
37	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
38	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
39	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	8	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
43	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
46	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
48	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
53	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
57	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
59	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
62	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
66	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
75 & OVER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	68	4	0	0	19	1	20	0	0	3	2	0	13	6
31 - 90 DAYS	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
91 - 365 DAYS	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	82	5	1	1	21	1	25	1	0	4	3	0	14	6
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	16	3	0	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	1
31 - 90 DAYS	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	2
OVER 5 YEARS	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	41	5	0	1	2	6	14	1	1	4	1	0	3	3
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	52	1	3	1	11	2	11	1	0	5	3	0	11	3
31 - 90 DAYS	14	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	3
91 - 365 DAYS	11	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	25	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	2	2	5	4	2
OVER 5 YEARS	160	29	31	6	1	21	3	1	1	31	7	14	0	15
TOTAL	262	32	34	10	12	26	25	5	2	42	14	19	16	25
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
TOTAL	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
GRAND TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	33	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	2	0	6
20 - 34	55	7	8	6	1	1	3	0	1	12	5	8	0	3
35 - 49	52	7	7	1	0	9	8	2	0	5	5	4	0	4
50 - 69	98	19	16	2	0	7	19	4	0	11	1	9	0	10
70 - 80	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
OVER 80	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	28	0	0	1	0	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	5	6
NOT REPORTED	120	2	0	0	34	4	31	0	1	13	5	0	28	2
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	51	10	2	3	1	12	2	1	1	8	2	0	5	4
SEVERE	68	5	10	2	0	5	3	0	1	17	0	13	0	12
MODERATE	103	19	14	6	1	11	9	3	0	13	9	6	0	12
MILD	53	6	12	1	0	4	16	3	0	1	1	4	0	5
NO RETARDATION	9	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	112	2	0	0	33	0	30	0	1	12	5	0	28	1
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

TABLE NUMBER 67

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	33	6	2	6	8	6	2	3	0
20 - 34	55	4	3	8	16	11	4	5	4
35 - 49	52	2	8	11	9	14	3	4	1
50 - 69	98	1	7	18	24	23	11	10	4
70 - 80	9	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
OVER 80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	28	5	4	8	10	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	120	64	16	19	13	4	2	2	0
TOTAL	396	82	41	72	82	60	23	25	11
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	51	7	8	8	15	8	0	3	2
SEVERE	68	9	3	13	12	10	8	9	4
MODERATE	103	3	4	20	31	25	8	9	3
MILD	53	1	8	13	9	12	5	3	2
NO RETARDATION	9	0	5	1	2	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	112	62	13	17	13	4	2	1	0
TOTAL	396	82	41	72	82	60	23	25	11

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	73	5	10	3	1	12	10	0	2	6	3	13	1	7
MODERATE	30	6	6	1	0	3	4	0	0	4	2	1	1	2
SEVERE	28	3	0	1	0	3	10	1	0	5	0	1	2	2
TOTAL IMPAIRED	131	14	16	5	1	18	24	1	2	15	5	15	4	11
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	33.08	31.82	42.11	41.67	2.86	54.55	37.50	14.29	66.67	29.41	27.78	65.22	12.12	31.43
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	28	4	2	2	0	1	6	0	0	2	2	8	0	1
MODERATE	13	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
SEVERE	14	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
TOTAL IMPAIRED	55	6	5	2	0	4	14	2	1	3	3	8	1	6
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	13.89	13.64	13.16	16.67	0.00	12.12	21.88	28.57	33.33	5.88	16.67	34.78	3.03	17.14
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	33	5	4	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	4	4	0	4
MODERATE	22	2	0	0	0	3	11	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
SEVERE	33	5	1	2	0	7	14	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BEDFAST	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	102	12	5	3	2	16	29	2	2	8	6	5	6	6
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	25.76	27.27	13.16	25.00	5.71	48.48	45.31	28.57	66.67	15.69	33.33	21.74	18.18	17.14

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	13	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
MILD	SEVERE	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MODERATE	MILD	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEVERE	MODERATE	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEVERE	SEVERE	5	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		41	3	3	2	0	3	14	0	1	1	2	6	1	5
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		10.35	6.82	7.89	16.67	0.00	9.09	21.88	0.00	33.33	1.96	11.11	26.09	3.03	14.29

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	131	7	22	0	0	25	1	0	0	33	0	5	26	14
SCHOOL OUTREACH	27	0	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
SELF/FRIEND	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	135	10	0	4	34	7	50	4	2	10	9	4	1	0
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NURSING HOME	19	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	5	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	52	21	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	11	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
BEXAR	35	5	2	0	1	0	27
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	4	0	2	1	1	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLEMAN	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	35	4	2	10	7	2	10
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	15	4	7	3	1	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ERATH	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FANNIN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	0	0	2	0	0	2
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	13	3	1	6	0	1	2
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	0	2	4	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
HOOD	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	0	0	1	0	1	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	1	2	0	3	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JOHNSON	6	0	0	5	1	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	6	0	1	1	4	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	2	2	3	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
NAVARRO	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
NUECES	36	1	0	2	1	0	32
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PARMER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
TARRANT	39	4	6	3	7	1	18
TAYLOR	13	2	2	4	4	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	4	2	0	1	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
TRAVIS	44	5	14	12	11	1	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	3	5	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	196	51	68	103	53	9	112

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER														
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER														
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN														
TRAVIS	44	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
TOTAL	44	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
BEXAR	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0
TOTAL	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY														
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR														
BELL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR														
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BROWN	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER														
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
DALLAS	35	4	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	35	4	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
ANGELINA	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX														
HENDERSON	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WOOD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR														
EL PASO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER														
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER														

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BRAZORIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY														
HARRIS	13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR														
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER														
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
NAVARRO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR														
COLLIN	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	15	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
HUNT	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR CON CEN														
NUECES	36	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	36	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION														
ERATH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER														
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN														
GREGG	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER														
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE														
TARRANT	39	0	1	0	0	6	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	39	0	1	0	0	6	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA														
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES														
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR														
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN														
WICHITA	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
32 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL														
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL														
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL														
JOHNSON	6	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
35 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL														
FORT BEND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
36 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL														
BASTROP	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
38 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL														
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL														
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL														
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL														
COMAL	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
45 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL														
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRIC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL														
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL														
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
48 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL														
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 DENTON STATE SCHOOL														
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
50 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL														
CAMP	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL														
ELLIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
HASKELL	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 AMARILLO STATE CENTER														
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 DENTON STATE SCHOOL														
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL														
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 DENTON STATE SCHOOL														
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER														
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER														
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL														
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5780	574	369	322	278	545	318	393	406	542	596	367	199	871
FEMALE	4440	617	468	265	234	392	224	234	279	683	444	337	171	92
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	7205	863	545	423	183	806	389	461	533	941	678	544	165	674
HISPANIC	1500	200	177	30	305	38	31	100	16	62	120	93	180	148
BLACK	1470	120	114	130	24	89	115	63	133	217	238	66	21	140
OTHER	45	8	1	4	0	4	7	3	3	5	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	13	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
5	15	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	1	0
6	17	7	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
7	30	8	1	4	4	0	3	2	2	1	2	0	2	1
8	37	11	0	7	1	0	6	3	0	2	4	0	1	2
9	40	12	0	10	1	0	3	1	3	1	4	0	4	1
10	53	17	1	9	1	0	3	3	0	5	9	0	1	4
11	77	9	0	19	6	2	11	7	4	4	11	0	3	1
12	100	19	0	33	5	5	9	8	1	4	11	0	3	2
13	118	20	1	26	8	5	24	8	3	4	16	0	3	0
14	165	23	5	26	14	11	25	14	11	8	22	0	5	1
15	159	22	3	22	10	15	21	17	4	11	21	0	8	5
16	190	18	3	31	16	10	29	22	9	11	22	0	11	8
17	189	25	6	24	17	14	34	14	10	9	21	0	6	9
18	227	26	5	22	11	9	27	19	22	22	40	0	12	12
19	276	35	16	27	21	28	27	23	15	13	51	0	12	8
20	321	40	15	34	30	28	24	22	30	25	47	0	12	14
21	307	36	17	21	20	27	17	30	29	34	52	0	18	6
22	292	34	29	19	22	25	25	21	30	24	42	0	14	7
23	302	41	31	11	21	27	19	28	28	27	42	0	12	15
24	325	33	32	12	19	39	24	27	31	27	52	0	11	18
25	338	33	42	14	19	38	16	27	28	37	42	0	22	20
26	348	45	28	13	21	48	17	37	35	32	40	2	11	19
27	357	38	42	16	23	56	20	26	23	30	41	1	15	26
28	325	41	45	8	24	44	12	35	24	28	31	0	13	20
29	348	36	45	15	21	46	14	37	22	30	32	4	13	33
30	323	35	37	8	22	58	9	22	24	26	32	5	15	30
31	325	34	33	13	23	38	12	27	22	31	39	5	17	31
32	286	38	30	5	19	41	15	27	23	25	32	3	7	21
33	264	32	32	13	11	29	13	16	22	35	25	5	14	17
34	245	23	37	7	8	34	6	7	19	37	27	6	9	25
35	229	26	29	9	13	29	9	17	9	29	21	10	8	20
36	229	23	19	11	15	43	6	11	11	33	25	4	8	20
37	247	29	21	9	14	31	7	13	10	35	21	15	13	29
38	206	21	15	10	10	28	7	13	6	32	14	17	9	24
39	172	9	18	9	10	27	4	9	8	29	15	10	5	19
40	149	17	12	5	7	12	9	6	5	30	14	8	7	17

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	158	11	12	8	6	11	3	7	13	40	10	15	5	17
42	127	9	10	5	3	16	4	4	9	32	7	9	3	16
43	116	15	5	5	4	8	5	6	9	19	7	16	5	12
44	102	11	7	4	4	9	2	2	9	21	9	6	2	16
45	80	6	5	5	1	7	3	0	1	15	9	9	1	18
46	104	14	9	4	1	6	0	0	9	22	8	14	3	14
47	93	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	8	15	1	24
48	90	7	5	3	2	3	0	2	10	13	5	19	0	21
49	88	8	6	2	1	2	4	0	7	15	5	16	2	20
50	89	9	8	2	0	7	0	1	6	17	5	18	1	15
51	82	8	7	3	0	1	0	0	9	19	6	16	1	12
52	73	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	7	11	7	20	2	15
53	100	11	8	4	0	3	2	0	6	15	2	27	1	21
54	95	11	8	4	1	2	2	0	5	19	3	21	2	17
55	78	7	8	0	0	1	1	0	6	13	5	23	2	12
56	76	6	3	1	0	2	1	0	4	11	4	28	3	13
57	78	8	3	1	0	1	0	0	4	12	4	26	1	18
58	62	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	7	0	22	1	10
59	75	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	5	13	1	25	0	18
60	73	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	25	1	16
61	59	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	9	2	20	1	8
62	57	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	0	24	2	12
63	63	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	14	1	17
64	60	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	28	1	9
65	69	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	2	26	1	13
66	61	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	26	0	14
67	35	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	10
68	32	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	12	0	2
69	47	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	15	0	7
70	41	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	14	1	8
71	35	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	11	0	8
72	29	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	11
73	32	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	5
74	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5
75 & OVER	88	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	15	0	24
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2860	277	74	430	241	80	339	140	120	131	717	62	162	87
PERCENT	27.98	23.26	8.84	73.25	47.07	8.54	62.55	22.33	17.52	10.69	68.94	8.81	43.78	9.03
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2229	586	389	156	110	5	76	5	12	25	29	353	193	290
PERCENT	21.81	49.20	46.48	26.58	21.48	0.53	14.02	0.80	1.75	2.04	2.79	50.14	52.16	30.11
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	47	1	0	0	23	13	4	0	0	1	3	0	2	0
PERCENT	0.46	0.08	0.00	0.00	4.50	1.39	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.29	0.00	0.55	0.01
NOT REPORTED *														
NUMBER	5084	327	374	1	138	839	123	482	553	1068	291	289	13	586
PERCENT	49.75	27.46	44.68	0.17	26.95	89.54	22.69	76.87	80.73	87.18	27.98	41.05	3.51	60.85
TOTAL														
NUMBER	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
PERCENT	100.00	11.65	8.19	5.74	5.01	9.17	5.30	6.14	6.70	11.99	10.18	6.89	3.62	9.42

* PRIOR TO 1972, TYPE OF COMMITMENT WAS NOT A REQUIRED ITEM FOR STATE SCHOOL REPORTING PURPOSES.

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	4026	718	336	236	103	78	279	215	161	667	483	115	102	533
20 - 34	2500	220	232	173	284	167	93	110	120	326	220	313	24	218
35 - 49	1198	138	140	75	52	95	65	74	76	154	83	135	46	65
50 - 69	1215	97	100	51	32	187	82	136	98	73	94	112	22	131
70 - 80	90	4	15	1	2	8	3	10	9	2	11	17	1	7
OVER 80	34	2	4	3	0	3	4	0	3	0	4	7	2	2
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	1083	11	10	37	18	399	9	80	218	1	125	5	165	5
NOT REPORTED	74	1	0	11	21	0	7	2	0	2	20	0	8	2
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	4732	713	319	245	283	499	266	285	276	424	616	86	243	477
SEVERE	3052	275	242	182	132	217	145	98	241	553	236	375	77	279
MODERATE	1915	172	226	117	62	201	72	122	132	236	140	198	42	195
MILD	470	31	50	36	31	18	54	110	35	10	40	43	1	11
NO RETARDATION	23	0	0	0	1	2	3	11	1	0	3	2	0	0
NOT REPORTED	28	0	0	7	3	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	7	1
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

TABLE NUMBER 77

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	4026	213	348	885	1229	632	341	227	151
20 - 34	2500	54	167	408	740	460	262	229	180
35 - 49	1198	29	92	199	395	221	109	88	65
50 - 69	1215	2	44	210	395	277	125	94	68
70 - 80	90	0	1	10	26	19	5	16	13
OVER 80	34	1	2	7	8	4	2	6	4
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	1083	69	147	315	362	117	45	21	7
NOT REPORTED	74	24	20	16	4	5	5	0	0
TOTAL	10220	392	821	2050	3159	1735	894	681	488
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	4732	274	499	1114	1533	651	319	204	138
SEVERE	3052	67	168	495	868	593	353	278	230
MODERATE	1915	31	91	332	591	408	196	166	100
MILD	470	9	54	98	157	77	24	31	20
NO RETARDATION	23	0	3	4	10	3	1	2	0
NOT REPORTED	28	11	6	7	0	3	1	0	0
TOTAL	10220	392	821	2050	3159	1735	894	681	488

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
31 - 90 DAYS	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	40	2	1	8	2	0	1	5	2	5	7	0	4	3
1 - 5 YEARS	247	70	1	56	12	0	21	16	19	8	25	0	11	8
OVER 5 YEARS	93	26	0	20	4	7	14	5	0	4	13	0	0	0
TOTAL	392	99	2	87	18	7	36	27	21	20	48	0	16	11
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
31 - 90 DAYS	9	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
91 - 365 DAYS	46	1	0	4	2	0	18	4	4	6	5	0	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	300	36	11	66	11	6	63	15	18	12	26	0	28	8
OVER 5 YEARS	460	71	7	53	49	49	52	56	15	23	70	0	4	11
TOTAL	821	108	18	129	65	55	133	75	37	43	102	0	33	23
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	24	1	0	3	7	2	1	1	1	3	2	0	1	2
91 - 365 DAYS	97	16	1	6	2	5	11	11	7	15	13	0	3	7
1 - 5 YEARS	960	89	46	76	30	23	68	74	55	45	91	192	142	29
OVER 5 YEARS	7427	823	736	282	390	843	290	438	550	983	776	359	173	784
TOTAL	8519	929	784	371	429	873	370	525	613	1048	885	551	319	822
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	19	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	7	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	468	53	32	0	0	2	2	0	12	110	3	146	1	107
TOTAL	488	55	33	0	0	2	3	0	14	114	5	153	2	107
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDREN (0-12)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
31 - 90 DAYS	7	5	0	2	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	40	22	10	1	2	0	5
1 - 5 YEARS	247	170	47	22	7	0	1
OVER 5 YEARS	93	77	10	6	0	0	0
TOTAL	392	274	67	31	9	0	11
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	6	0	1	0	1	0	4
31 - 90 DAYS	9	3	1	3	0	0	2
91 - 365 DAYS	46	16	9	8	13	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	300	136	80	52	30	2	0
OVER 5 YEARS	460	344	77	28	10	1	0
TOTAL	821	499	168	91	54	3	6
ADULTS (18-64)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	2	1	3	0	0	5
31 - 90 DAYS	24	6	6	7	1	0	4
91 - 365 DAYS	97	39	18	26	12	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	960	380	303	204	67	6	0
OVER 5 YEARS	7427	3394	2259	1453	307	14	0
TOTAL	8519	3821	2587	1693	387	20	11
SENIORS (65 & OVER)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	19	9	8	1	1	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	468	128	222	99	19	0	0
TOTAL	488	138	230	100	20	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	10220	4732	3052	1915	470	23	28

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	2625	212	166	89	97	321	89	182	136	307	240	369	59	358
MODERATE	1000	85	79	23	46	92	31	65	46	166	129	74	20	144
SEVERE	996	175	106	25	40	64	29	61	37	218	98	11	30	102
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4621	472	351	137	183	477	149	308	219	691	467	454	109	604
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	45.22	39.63	41.94	23.34	35.74	50.91	27.49	49.12	31.97	56.41	44.90	64.49	29.46	62.72
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1066	78	53	34	7	103	62	27	46	200	142	150	33	131
MODERATE	372	32	24	10	7	34	12	27	16	55	60	33	10	52
SEVERE	344	35	51	5	8	35	4	24	24	59	37	13	14	35
TOTAL IMPAIRED	1782	145	128	49	22	172	78	78	86	314	239	196	57	218
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	17.44	12.17	15.29	8.35	4.30	18.36	14.39	12.44	12.55	25.63	22.98	27.84	15.41	22.64
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1886	273	139	62	59	176	74	81	53	305	256	153	50	205
MODERATE	774	106	79	36	39	76	44	52	50	79	83	28	26	76
SEVERE	1357	223	80	31	73	190	125	105	57	101	166	3	42	161
BEDFAST	733	99	38	40	86	16	7	58	117	114	94	0	46	18
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4750	701	336	169	257	458	250	296	277	599	599	184	164	460
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	46.48	58.86	40.14	28.79	50.20	48.88	46.13	47.21	40.44	48.90	57.60	26.14	44.32	47.77

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF VISION	IMPAIRMENT HEARING	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	MILD	442	21	18	8	0	53	31	6	22	64	55	96	9	59
MILD	MODERATE	120	8	12	6	1	14	2	6	6	10	15	18	0	22
MILD	SEVERE	71	9	6	0	0	10	1	8	3	10	4	6	3	11
MODERATE	MILD	161	12	9	2	2	13	7	1	7	38	19	23	0	28
MODERATE	MODERATE	79	2	4	2	3	7	4	6	3	10	14	8	1	15
MODERATE	SEVERE	40	3	9	1	0	2	0	0	3	11	4	1	1	5
SEVERE	MILD	149	12	6	0	1	8	15	7	5	48	22	3	2	20
SEVERE	MODERATE	83	5	4	0	1	2	4	9	2	23	21	0	0	12
SEVERE	SEVERE	97	14	3	0	4	8	1	5	8	27	16	2	2	7
TOTAL		1242	86	71	19	12	117	65	48	59	241	170	157	18	179
PERCENT OF CASELOAD		12.15	7.22	8.48	3.24	2.34	12.49	11.99	7.66	8.61	19.67	16.35	22.30	4.86	18.59

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	38	4	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	18	0	3	1
AUTONOMIC	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
FOCAL	33	3	10	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	9	0	4	0
MAJOR MOTOR	3426	624	289	133	182	445	5	211	273	395	246	126	127	370
MYOCLONIC	43	2	5	2	6	0	0	2	2	2	21	0	1	0
PETIT MAL	106	6	13	3	8	12	3	13	4	7	19	4	1	13
PSYCHOMOTOR	51	4	3	6	6	3	2	7	3	2	12	0	2	1
OTHER	1047	28	40	101	82	97	260	69	30	26	184	75	42	13
TOTAL	4749	671	364	245	290	560	271	304	314	437	510	205	180	398
NONE	5453	520	472	342	213	377	271	323	371	787	526	499	188	564
NOT REPORTED	18	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	181	8	12	14	10	18	0	8	8	59	18	11	12	3
HYPOTONIA	405	38	28	12	62	28	26	26	24	91	46	4	14	6
CHOREOATHETOSIS	55	1	9	3	7	3	3	2	8	3	15	0	0	1
DYSTONIA	81	7	7	3	6	4	2	13	5	13	19	0	2	0
RIGIDITY	256	12	19	0	10	133	5	7	3	18	13	15	5	16
TREMORS	103	3	6	1	3	9	4	1	1	11	11	37	2	14
SPASTICITY	2867	321	302	154	193	320	181	184	159	266	280	23	135	349
OTHER	1729	735	62	26	93	27	39	30	87	207	261	32	10	120
TOTAL	5677	1125	445	213	384	542	260	271	295	668	663	122	180	509
NONE	4522	66	391	373	119	395	282	355	390	556	372	582	188	453
NOT REPORTED	21	0	1	1	9	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	196	0	5	39	5	25	3	7	29	11	49	0	8	15
NEUROSIS	87	0	3	1	4	15	0	4	5	5	12	0	29	9
CHARACTER	567	0	1	4	14	4	60	293	13	14	155	0	3	6
PSYCHOGENIC	37	0	4	1	5	7	4	1	5	5	4	0	0	1
OTHER	1541	5	95	54	84	126	27	3	99	74	108	701	70	95
TOTAL	2428	5	108	99	112	177	94	308	151	109	328	701	110	126
NONE	7766	1186	728	488	390	754	448	319	533	1115	708	3	258	836
NOT REPORTED	26	0	1	0	10	6	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	151	58	2	2	4	12	2	1	0	5	44	7	4	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	6
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	26	1	3	3	2	8	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	356	29	17	10	10	96	14	11	20	40	20	43	19	27
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	27	2	3	3	0	0	4	2	4	0	1	3	1	4
NERVOUS SYSTEM	4049	429	308	225	212	269	149	297	338	583	304	229	145	561
CIRCULATORY	291	9	13	7	3	30	4	7	16	77	17	55	4	49
RESPIRATORY	85	3	6	3	0	22	2	0	2	12	4	22	3	6
DIGESTIVE	121	7	6	2	7	35	5	1	4	5	14	9	8	18
GENITOURINARY	138	2	7	6	2	29	2	0	6	7	11	30	18	18
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	148	2	8	5	4	45	8	5	4	5	19	13	12	18
MUSCULOSKELETAL	387	8	21	3	23	75	19	10	22	92	13	30	19	52
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1639	208	128	118	88	170	82	92	69	187	248	69	78	102
OTHER	526	377	1	2	4	15	13	2	0	5	93	4	6	4
ILL DEFINED, NONE	2246	56	313	198	146	130	238	197	177	207	244	186	51	83
NOT REPORTED	16	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	1
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	28	13	5	10	0	0	0
ANDREWS	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
ANGELINA	85	35	36	14	0	0	0
ARANSAS	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	15	5	5	5	0	0	0
AUSTIN	16	7	3	6	0	0	0
BAILEY	9	4	1	2	2	0	0
BANDERA	7	3	3	1	0	0	0
BASTROP	18	7	6	3	2	0	0
BAYLOR	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
BEE	15	8	2	3	1	0	1
BELL	80	33	31	13	2	0	1
BEXAR	621	336	159	107	11	1	7
BLANCO	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	8	4	3	0	1	0	0
BOWIE	45	21	14	7	3	0	0
BRAZORIA	81	36	28	15	2	0	0
BRAZOS	65	33	21	7	4	0	0
BREWSTER	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BROOKS	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
BROWN	33	9	12	11	1	0	0
BURLESON	20	11	5	3	1	0	0
BURNET	16	4	7	5	0	0	0
CALDWELL	13	4	7	1	1	0	0
CALHOUN	15	6	3	5	1	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	6	1	4	2	0	0
CAMERON	71	50	13	6	2	0	0
CAMP	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
CARSON	7	2	0	1	4	0	0
CASS	24	7	13	4	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
CHAMBERS	10	6	2	2	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	50	19	16	7	8	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	7	0	6	0	1	0	0
CLAY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
COKE	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
COLEMAN	18	9	8	0	1	0	0
COLLIN	88	47	23	16	2	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	13	1	5	0	0	0
COMAL	17	9	4	3	1	0	0
COMANCHE	16	9	4	2	1	0	0
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	24	10	10	4	0	0	0
CORYELL	20	12	5	1	2	0	0
COTTLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	6	0	5	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	4	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	959	407	301	195	52	3	1
DAWSON	17	8	3	4	2	0	0
DEAF SMITH	29	18	6	3	2	0	0
DELTA	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
DENTON	103	39	30	29	5	0	0
DEWITT	19	10	4	4	1	0	0
DICKENS	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
DIMMIT	8	4	3	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	6	3	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	24	13	8	3	0	0	0
ECTOR	67	29	19	13	5	1	0
EDWARDS	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	50	14	18	18	0	0	0
EL PASO	124	70	26	22	6	0	0
ERATH	17	9	4	4	0	0	0
FALLS	30	9	17	4	0	0	0
FANNIN	11	2	3	6	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	13	2	5	6	0	0	0
FISHER	9	2	2	5	0	0	0
FLOYD	23	8	10	1	3	1	0
FOARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	88	54	19	8	5	1	1
FRANKLIN	11	2	6	2	1	0	0
FREESTONE	21	9	11	0	1	0	0
FRIO	5	3	1	0	1	0	0
GAINES	10	5	1	4	0	0	0
GALVESTON	116	60	33	22	1	0	0
GARZA	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	6	2	2	2	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	4	0	5	1	0	0
GRAY	24	15	6	3	0	0	0
GRAYSON	72	36	17	17	2	0	0
GREGG	85	35	36	9	5	0	0
GRIMES	18	9	4	3	2	0	0
GUADALUPE	30	15	6	8	1	0	0
HALE	39	19	8	6	5	1	0
HALL	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	8	2	2	4	0	0	0
HANSFORD	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
HARDEMAN	13	3	6	3	1	0	0
HARDIN	17	10	5	2	0	0	0
HARRIS	1219	597	350	216	48	1	7
HARRISON	84	42	28	10	3	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
HAYS	30	10	16	4	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	8	3	1	4	0	0	0
HENDERSON	32	14	9	7	2	0	0
HIDALGO	69	47	15	4	3	0	0
HILL	33	12	13	7	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	23	11	4	5	3	0	0
HOOD	16	6	4	5	0	1	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	17	12	2	3	0	0	0
HOUSTON	24	11	3	10	0	0	0
HOWARD	55	21	19	12	3	0	0
HUDSPETH	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
HUNT	32	12	13	5	2	0	0
HUTCHINSON	19	6	7	5	1	0	0
IRION	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
JACK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	9	6	2	3	0	0
JASPER	33	10	11	9	3	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	165	73	47	33	12	0	0
JIM HOGG	7	4	2	1	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	25	13	5	6	0	0	1
JOHNSON	43	17	17	9	0	0	0
JONES	32	14	11	6	1	0	0
KARNES	11	7	3	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	41	16	11	10	4	0	0
KENDALL	10	4	1	5	0	0	0
KENEDY	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	2	8	5	0	0	0
KIMBLE	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
KING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	18	12	5	1	0	0	0
KNOX	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	28	15	8	5	0	0	0
LAMB	27	14	4	6	3	0	0
LAMPASAS	9	4	3	2	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	14	8	5	0	1	0	0
LEE	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
LEON	14	3	8	3	0	0	0
LIBERTY	48	30	10	6	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	107	37	49	20	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	7	1	3	0	2	0	1
LLANO	12	5	4	3	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	112	39	46	43	4	1
LYNN	11	4	2	5	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	2	3	3	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	164	73	57	29	3	0	2
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	2	3	2	0	0	0
MARION	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	3	1	1	2	0	0
MASON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	31	21	6	4	0	0	0
MAVERICK	6	2	3	1	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
MENARD	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	56	23	18	10	4	0	1
MILAM	33	17	8	7	1	0	0
MILLS	8	3	2	2	1	0	0
MITCHELL	7	2	5	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	8	4	2	1	1	0	0
MONTGOMERY	87	47	21	18	1	0	0
MOORE	10	4	2	2	2	0	0
MORRIS	10	5	3	2	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	51	23	13	9	6	0	0
NAVARRO	47	10	23	14	0	0	0
NEWTON	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	8	5	12	2	0	0
NUECES	240	110	71	39	19	1	0
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	74	38	16	15	5	0	0
PALO PINTO	14	8	2	3	1	0	0
PAMOLA	14	6	3	4	1	0	0
PARKER	25	10	7	8	0	0	0
PARMER	6	3	1	2	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	13	6	4	2	1	0	0
POLK	20	10	7	2	0	1	0
POTTER	105	53	24	19	8	1	0
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	13	4	3	3	3	0	0
REAGAN	9	3	3	3	0	0	0
REAL	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	13	7	3	2	1	0	0
REEVES	17	8	3	5	1	0	0
REFUGIO	5	2	1	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	16	6	9	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	11	4	3	4	0	0	0
RUNNELS	14	8	5	1	0	0	0
RUSK	33	14	11	7	1	0	0
SABINE	13	5	4	3	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	4	2	3	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	13	5	5	1	2	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	46	28	8	8	2	0	0
SAN SABA	6	4	2	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	7	5	1	3	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	15	7	2	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
SMITH	74	30	31	12	1	0	0
SOMERVELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	4	3	2	2	0	0
TARRANT	575	260	165	125	21	3	1
TAYLOR	173	91	46	30	6	0	0
TERRELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	17	7	4	4	2	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	11	5	3	2	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	142	30	73	38	0	1	0
TRAVIS	398	178	121	77	20	1	1
TRINITY	9	5	3	1	0	0	0
TYLER	15	7	4	3	1	0	0
UPSHUR	20	6	10	4	0	0	0
UPTON	6	2	1	3	0	0	0
UVALDE	12	4	5	3	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	10	4	4	2	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	21	6	10	4	1	0	0
VICTORIA	60	34	20	6	0	0	0
WALKER	24	7	13	3	1	0	0
WALLER	15	7	4	3	1	0	0
WARD	9	5	1	2	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	21	11	6	2	2	0	0
WEBB	39	25	11	3	0	0	0
WHARTON	44	20	12	8	4	0	0
WHEELER	6	2	1	3	0	0	0
WICHITA	73	31	24	17	1	0	0
WILBARGER	18	10	6	1	1	0	0
WILLACY	10	8	2	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	62	23	21	16	2	0	0
WILSON	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
WISE	25	10	6	9	0	0	0
WOOD	33	17	14	2	0	0	0
YOAKUM	8	1	3	3	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	5	6	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	41	9	6	1	0	0
OUT OF STATE	348	164	118	57	8	1	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10220	4732	3052	1915	470	23	28

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	28	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	5
ANDREWS	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	85	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	60	7	1	4	1	4
ARANSAS	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ARCHER	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	15	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2
AUSTIN	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	3
BAILEY	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
BANDERA	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	18	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	8
BAYLOR	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BEE	15	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
BELL	80	1	20	5	1	5	0	2	1	20	0	3	1	21
BEXAR	621	16	96	14	7	4	3	4	9	27	4	10	344	83
BLANCO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
BOWIE	45	8	1	1	1	8	2	1	10	5	1	3	0	4
BRAZORIA	81	1	8	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	45	3	0	7
BRAZOS	65	2	6	31	0	1	4	0	1	13	2	0	0	5
BREWSTER	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROWN	33	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	9	0	1
BURLESON	20	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
BURNET	16	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
CALDWELL	13	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
CALHOUN	15	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALLAHAN	13	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	71	5	6	1	42	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	10
CAMP	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	24	0	1	2	0	5	2	1	6	2	0	2	0	3
CASTRO	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHAMBERS	10	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	50	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	28	7	0	2	0	4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COCHRAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLLIN	88	7	4	2	0	36	7	4	4	14	2	4	0	4
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	7
COMAL	17	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
COMANCHE	16	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	24	2	0	1	0	13	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
CORYELL	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	0	4
COTTLE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
CROSBY	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	959	66	31	17	7	319	234	22	29	140	2	32	0	60
DAWSON	17	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	2
DEAF SMITH	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	0
DELTA	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
DENTON	103	10	1	0	0	59	14	4	1	4	1	5	0	4
DEWITT	19	0	4	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
DICKENS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
DIMMIT	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
DONLEY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	24	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1
ECTOR	67	39	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	3	0	9	0	3
EDWARDS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ELLIS	50	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	31	2	7	0	0
EL PASO	124	68	1	1	0	1	0	18	2	3	1	25	1	3
ERATH	17	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
FALLS	30	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	2	0	6
FANNIN	11	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	2
FISHER	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FLOYD	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	1
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	88	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	2	6	67	1	0	2
FRANKLIN	11	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
FREESTONE	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	1
FRIO	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
GAINES	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1
GALVESTON	116	6	12	5	1	1	1	1	8	10	58	4	0	9
GARZA	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
GILLESPIE	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GOLIAD	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GONZALES	10	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
GRAY	24	12	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	3
GRAYSON	72	6	0	0	0	38	5	2	0	12	0	8	0	1
GREGG	85	4	1	5	0	11	0	2	38	11	1	8	0	4
GRIMES	18	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	30	1	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	6
HALE	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	3
HALL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
HANSFORD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARDEMAN	13	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1
HARDIN	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	2
HARRIS	1219	37	76	194	8	11	1	11	84	95	616	38	1	47
HARRISON	84	2	1	0	1	5	3	0	14	3	0	3	0	52
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
HAYS	30	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	9
HEMPHILL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
HENDERSON	32	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	13	0	3	0	1
HIDALGO	69	8	8	0	36	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	4
HILL	33	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	17	0	2	0	6
HOCKLEY	23	2	0	0	0	1	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOOD	16	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	17	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	2
HOUSTON	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	1	2	0	5
HOWARD	55	36	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	9	0	3
HUDSPETH	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
HUNT	32	2	1	1	0	7	9	0	1	7	0	3	0	1
HUTCHINSON	19	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	1
IRION	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JACK	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
JASPER	33	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	4	1	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSON	165	10	9	63	0	1	4	0	18	13	35	5	0	7
JIM HOGG	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
JIM WELLS	25	0	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
JOHNSON	43	4	1	1	0	8	5	0	0	21	0	2	0	1
JONES	32	18	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	5
KARNES	11	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
KAUFMAN	41	7	2	0	1	6	2	1	5	8	2	2	0	5
KENDALL	10	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
KENEDY	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
KIMBLE	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KLEBERG	18	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KNOX	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	28	5	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	4	0	3	0	3
LAMB	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	2	0	0
LAMPASAS	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
LASALLE	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	14	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	2
LEE	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
LEON	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	1
LIBERTY	48	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	18	5	5	1	0	3
LIMESTONE	107	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	93	0	2	0	2
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	26	1	2	1	2	1	181	1	10	0	17	0	3
LYNN	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
MCLENNAN	164	9	5	1	0	4	2	3	3	116	2	7	0	12
MCMULLEN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
MARION	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1
MASON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MATAGORDA	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	4	0	7
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MEDINA	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
MENARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MIDLAND	56	31	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	12	0	2
MILAM	33	0	8	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9
MILLS	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0
MITCHELL	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MONTAGUE	8	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
MONTGOMERY	87	2	3	35	0	2	0	1	10	6	24	1	0	3
MOORE	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	10	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	51	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	37	2	1	3	0	2
NAVARRO	47	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	34	0	7	0	3
NEWTON	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
NUECES	240	6	16	3	172	0	1	3	0	10	5	9	1	14
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	74	2	4	25	0	0	1	1	19	5	8	5	0	4
PALO PINTO	14	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	1
PANOLA	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	3	0	1
PARKER	25	1	0	0	0	10	4	0	2	5	0	3	0	0
PARMER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
POLK	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	2	4	0	0
POTTER	105	24	1	3	0	1	0	54	0	7	0	8	0	7
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	0
REAGAN	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
REAL	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
RED RIVER	13	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
REEVES	17	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	2	0	2
ROCKWALL	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
RUNNELS	14	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
RUSK	33	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	14	6	1	2	0	2
SABINE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	2
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	13	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	46	1	8	0	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
SAN SABA	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
SCHLEICHER	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	1	2	0	2
SHERMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	74	3	3	4	0	8	1	0	38	10	0	4	0	3
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	575	43	16	8	3	144	173	17	14	92	5	26	0	34
TAYLOR	173	150	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	0	11	0	3
TERRELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	11	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	1
TOM GREEN	142	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	0	1
TRAVIS	398	15	225	10	4	4	7	7	5	10	4	23	3	81
TRINITY	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1
TYLER	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	4
UPSHUR	20	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	8	3	0	1	0	1
UPTON	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
UVALDE	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
VAL VERDE	10	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
VAN ZANDT	21	4	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	60	2	8	4	25	0	0	1	0	2	5	3	0	10
WALKER	24	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	4	3	1	2	0	3
WALLER	15	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
WARD	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	21	0	3	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	39	1	6	1	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4
WHARTON	44	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	3	0	5
WHEELER	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
WICHITA	73	26	1	1	1	19	6	2	0	4	0	9	0	4
WILBARGER	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	0
WILLACY	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	62	2	25	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	4	2	0	20
WILSON	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3
WINKLER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WISE	25	3	1	0	0	14	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
WOOD	33	0	1	1	0	7	1	1	8	8	0	2	0	4
YOAKUM	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	54
OUT OF STATE	348	27	34	4	6	56	7	1	17	71	28	30	0	67
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	218	178	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	4	0	16	0	9
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	254	65	3	3	1	3	1	127	0	13	2	15	0	21
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	398	15	225	10	4	4	7	7	5	10	4	23	3	81
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	621	16	96	14	7	4	3	4	9	27	4	10	344	83
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	161	5	12	66	0	2	6	0	5	39	9	4	0	13
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	150	7	31	19	1	7	0	2	1	34	1	11	1	35
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	125	26	0	0	0	0	0	74	1	3	0	14	0	7
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	113	61	4	0	0	2	1	2	1	11	0	23	0	8
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	166	47	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	106	0	6
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	959	66	31	17	7	319	234	22	29	140	2	32	0	60
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	301	7	9	13	1	3	0	0	190	22	14	17	1	24
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	164	8	5	5	0	34	3	1	53	37	0	10	0	8
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR	124	68	1	1	0	1	0	18	2	3	1	25	1	3
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	138	6	21	5	60	0	0	1	1	5	7	10	1	21
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	197	7	20	9	1	1	1	1	13	18	103	7	0	16
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	1219	37	76	194	8	11	1	11	84	95	616	38	1	47
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	363	19	8	4	0	12	5	4	4	262	4	13	0	28
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	295	37	1	2	1	3	2	213	1	10	0	21	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	47	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	34	0	7	0	3
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	223	19	6	3	0	102	30	8	6	25	3	12	0	9
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	82	10	2	3	1	19	4	2	16	9	2	7	0	7
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	240	6	16	3	172	0	1	3	0	10	5	9	1	14
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	73	18	0	0	0	18	5	2	2	14	1	6	0	7
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	136	79	2	1	1	1	1	19	0	4	0	23	0	5
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	241	9	2	8	1	22	8	3	84	24	2	18	0	60
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	249	13	13	91	0	1	5	1	40	18	45	10	0	12
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	575	43	16	8	3	144	173	17	14	92	5	26	0	34
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	107	10	1	2	0	54	7	4	0	12	2	12	0	3
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	159	2	4	58	0	4	1	1	32	14	30	4	0	9
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	150	13	15	1	87	0	0	0	1	10	3	5	1	14
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	73	26	1	1	1	19	6	2	0	4	0	9	0	4
32 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL	32	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	9
33 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL	31	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	4
34 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL	43	4	1	1	0	8	5	0	0	21	0	2	0	1
35 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL	88	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	2	6	67	1	0	2
36 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL	127	3	44	5	2	1	0	1	2	14	4	11	0	40
37 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	167	110	0	0	0	1	2	12	1	2	1	31	0	7

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
38 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL	76	20	0	1	0	1	0	32	0	2	2	10	0	8
39 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL	52	3	25	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	0	11
41 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL	78	1	2	2	3	4	1	0	40	14	0	2	0	9
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	2
43 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	10	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
44 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL	57	2	29	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	1	2	12
45 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL	130	2	24	2	68	0	1	1	2	3	1	6	5	15
46 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL	75	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	7	0	12
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL	29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	8
48 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL	29	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	7
49 DENTON STATE SCHOOL	134	19	3	0	2	34	7	2	15	21	3	11	0	17
50 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
51 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL	50	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	31	2	7	0	0
52 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
53 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
54 DENTON STATE SCHOOL	11	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
55 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL	49	19	0	0	0	2	2	15	0	2	0	7	0	2
56 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	13	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 DENTON STATE SCHOOL	39	4	1	0	0	20	4	0	0	3	0	5	0	2
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	48	1	6	1	25	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	11
60 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL	63	1	6	0	47	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	5
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	54
OUT OF STATE	348	27	34	4	6	56	7	1	17	71	28	30	0	67
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	13	13	0	0	0	0
JONES	30	32	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	157	173	5	1	6	13
TOTAL	200	218	5	1	6	13
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	2	3	0	0	0	0
CARSON	5	7	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	2	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	6	8	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	29	2	0	2	0
DONLEY	5	3	0	0	0	0
GRAY	23	24	0	0	0	0
HALL	1	2	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	3	4	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	4	8	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	17	19	1	0	1	0
LIPSCOMB	2	2	0	0	0	0
MOORE	10	10	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	2	2	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	105	105	4	0	4	2
RANDALL	16	13	1	0	1	0
ROBERTS	4	4	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	2	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	5	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	242	254	8	0	8	2
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	389	398	7	1	8	44
TOTAL	389	398	7	1	8	44
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	640	621	16	22	38	35
TOTAL	640	621	16	22	38	35
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	67	65	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	19	20	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	18	18	2	1	3	0
LEON	15	14	0	1	1	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	6	7	1	0	1	0
ROBERTSON	20	16	1	0	1	4
WASHINGTON	21	21	1	1	2	0
TOTAL	166	161	5	3	8	4
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	81	80	0	1	1	2
CORYELL	17	20	1	0	1	2
HAMILTON	6	8	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	10	9	0	0	0	0
MILAM	33	33	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	147	150	1	1	2	4
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	9	9	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	2	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	6	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	21	23	0	0	0	0
HALE	38	39	0	1	1	0
LAMB	28	27	1	1	2	0
MOTLEY	2	2	0	0	0	0
PARMER	5	6	0	0	0	1
SWISHER	13	11	1	0	1	2
TOTAL	125	125	2	2	4	3
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	33	33	0	1	1	4
COLEMAN	18	18	0	0	0	2
COMANCHE	16	16	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	29	24	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	8	0	0	0	0
MILLS	8	8	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	4	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	116	113	0	1	1	6
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	6	6	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	4	5	0	0	0	0
IRION	2	3	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	8	9	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOM GREEN	144	142	1	0	1	4
TOTAL	165	166	1	0	1	7

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SEPVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	1010	959	19	12	31	35
TOTAL	1010	959	19	12	31	35
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	88	85	1	0	1	4
HOUSTON	22	24	0	0	0	0
JASPER	30	33	1	0	1	0
NACOGDOCHES	47	51	1	0	1	1
NEWTON	5	5	0	0	0	0
POLK	22	20	0	0	0	1
SABINE	9	13	1	0	1	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	10	9	0	0	0	1
SAN JACINTO	10	13	0	0	0	1
SHELBY	23	24	1	0	1	0
TRINITY	12	9	0	0	0	0
TYLER	13	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	291	301	5	0	5	8
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	29	32	0	0	0	3
RAINS	2	4	0	0	0	0
SMITH	83	74	1	0	1	3
VAN ZANDT	18	21	0	0	0	2
WOOD	27	33	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	159	164	1	0	1	9
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR						
EL PASO	127	124	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	127	124	1	0	1	1
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	15	15	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	21	19	1	0	1	1
GOLIAD	6	5	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	20	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	15	14	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	4	5	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	59	60	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	140	138	1	2	3	1
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	87	81	2	0	2	4
GALVESTON	116	116	0	1	1	1
TOTAL	203	197	2	1	3	5

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1329	1219	17	0	17	13
TOTAL	1329	1219	17	0	17	13
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	9	8	0	0	0	0
FALLS	32	30	2	1	3	1
FREESTONE	15	21	0	0	0	0
HILL	27	33	0	1	1	0
LIMESTONE	111	107	5	3	8	5
MCLENNAN	174	164	8	3	11	11
TOTAL	368	363	15	8	23	17
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	5	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	9	12	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	25	23	5	0	5	4
LUBBOCK	220	245	4	0	4	6
LYNN	13	11	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	272	295	9	0	9	10
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	47	47	2	2	4	2
TOTAL	47	47	2	2	4	2
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	79	88	2	3	5	4
DENTON	104	103	1	1	2	15
HUNT	30	32	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	213	223	3	4	7	21
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	45	45	0	0	0	0
CASS	28	29	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	13	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	87	82	0	0	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	247	240	7	16	23	36
TOTAL	247	240	7	16	23	36
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	14	17	0	0	0	2
HOOD	15	16	1	0	1	3
PALO PINTO	14	14	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	30	25	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	2	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	75	73	1	0	1	6
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	56	67	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	54	56	1	0	1	0
PECOS	13	13	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	123	136	1	0	1	0
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	85	85	2	0	2	2
HARRISON	47	84	1	0	1	1
MARION	5	5	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	14	14	0	0	0	0
RUSK	34	33	1	0	1	1
UPSHUR	22	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	207	241	4	0	4	4
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER						
CHAMBERS	8	10	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	177	165	1	0	1	6
ORANGE	74	74	3	0	3	1
TOTAL	259	249	4	0	4	7
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	609	575	9	17	26	39
TOTAL	609	575	9	17	26	39
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	22	24	1	0	1	0
FANNIN	10	11	1	0	1	1
GRAYSON	76	72	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	108	107	3	0	3	2
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	45	48	2	0	2	0
MONTGOMERY	84	87	1	0	1	3
WALKER	22	24	2	0	2	0
TOTAL	151	159	5	0	5	3
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	75	71	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	81	69	1	0	1	0
WILLACY	10	10	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	166	150	1	0	1	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	79	73	1	0	1	3
TOTAL	79	73	1	0	1	3
32 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL						
BLANCO	2	2	0	0	0	0
HAYS	31	30	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	32	0	0	0	0
33 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL						
AUSTIN	9	16	1	0	1	0
WALLER	17	15	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	26	31	1	0	1	1
34 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL						
JOHNSON	44	43	4	0	4	6
TOTAL	44	43	4	0	4	6
35 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL						
FORT BEND	79	88	5	2	7	4
TOTAL	79	88	5	2	7	4
36 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL						
BASTROP	15	18	0	0	0	2
BURNET	18	16	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	14	13	1	0	1	0
FAYETTE	13	13	0	0	0	1
LEE	6	5	1	1	2	0
WILLIAMSON	61	62	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	127	127	3	1	4	4
37 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	2	1	0	0	0	0
FISHER	11	9	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	55	55	2	0	2	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	7	7	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	27	0	0	0	2
REEVES	15	17	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	14	14	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	15	16	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	3	2	0	0	0	0
UPTON	5	6	0	0	0	0
WARD	9	9	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	166	167	2	0	2	4
36 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL						
ANDREWS	8	8	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	15	17	1	0	1	0
GAINES	11	10	0	0	0	0
GARZA	7	8	1	0	1	1
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	8	7	0	0	0	0
TERRY	16	17	1	0	1	0
YOAKUM	7	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	73	76	3	0	3	1
39 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
SCHLEICHER	2	3	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	2	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	6	0	0	0	0
40 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL						
BANDERA	7	7	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	3	2	0	0	0	1
GILLESPIE	7	6	0	0	0	0
KERR	22	15	1	0	1	1
KIMBLE	3	3	0	0	0	0
LLANO	10	12	0	0	0	2
MASON	1	2	0	0	0	0
MENARD	2	2	0	0	0	0
REAL	2	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	57	52	1	0	1	4
41 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL						
ANDERSON	27	28	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	55	50	4	0	4	1
TOTAL	82	78	4	0	4	1
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
HARDIN	19	17	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19	17	0	0	0	0
43 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
VAL VERDE	10	10	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	10	10	0	0	0	0
44 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL						
COMAL	14	17	0	0	0	3
GUADALUPE	21	30	0	1	1	2
KENDALL	8	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	43	57	0	1	1	5
45 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL						
ARANSAS	7	6	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	15	15	0	0	0	0
BEE	15	15	0	1	1	0
DIMMIT	10	8	1	2	3	0
FRIO	8	5	0	0	0	0
KARNES	9	11	0	0	0	1
LASALLE	3	3	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	6	7	1	0	1	0
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	8	6	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	41	46	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	7	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	131	130	2	3	5	2
46 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL						
MATAGORDA	30	31	0	0	0	1
WHARTON	47	44	3	1	4	1
TOTAL	77	75	3	1	4	2
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL						
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	9	8	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	15	12	1	2	3	1
WILSON	8	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	29	1	2	3	1
48 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL						
COLORADO	20	19	1	0	1	0
GONZALES	14	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34	29	1	0	1	0
49 DENTON STATE SCHOOL						
DELTA	4	5	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	9	11	1	0	1	0
HOPKINS	15	17	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	43	41	1	1	2	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	30	28	1	0	1	0
MORRIS	10	10	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	7	11	0	0	0	0
TITUS	12	11	0	1	1	4
TOTAL	130	134	3	2	5	4
50 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL						
CAMP	6	6	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	6	6	0	0	0	1
51 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL						
ELLIS	51	50	4	1	5	1
TOTAL	51	50	4	1	5	1
52 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
HASKELL	7	6	1	0	1	6
STONEWALL	2	3	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	10	1	0	1	6
53 AMARILLO STATE CENTER						
CHILDRESS	7	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	7	0	0	0	0
54 DENTON STATE SCHOOL						
YOUNG	11	11	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	11	11	1	0	1	0
55 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL						
BAYLOR	4	3	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	3	3	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	5	5	0	0	0	0
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	10	13	0	0	0	0
KING	1	1	0	0	0	0
KNOX	5	5	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	17	18	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46	49	0	0	0	0
56 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
SHACKELFORD	3	3	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	13	0	0	0	0
57 DENTON STATE SCHOOL						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	2	2	0	0	0	0
CLAY	3	2	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	2	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	10	8	0	0	0	0
WISE	22	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38	39	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	5	6	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	3	4	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	2	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	17	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	2	7	0	1	1	0
STARR	2	2	0	0	0	0
WEBB	43	39	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	48	0	1	1	0
60 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL						
BROOKS	7	6	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	10	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	27	25	1	6	7	1
KENEDY	3	4	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	19	18	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	65	63	2	6	8	1
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	49	57	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	300	348	0	0	0	8
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10284	10220	197	113	310	396

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	79	31	15	14	9	3	5	1	1
	FEMALE	63	26	9	6	7	7	4	3	1
SEVERE	MALE	65	14	22	11	10	2	4	2	0
	FEMALE	29	7	8	3	4	3	3	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	41	3	18	9	5	3	2	1	0
	FEMALE	10	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	14	0	8	3	2	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	199	48	63	37	26	9	11	4	1
	FEMALE	107	36	22	11	14	11	8	4	1
GRAND TOTAL		306	84	85	48	40	20	19	8	2

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	41	16	9	4	4	4	3	1	0
	FEMALE	36	14	5	3	6	3	3	2	0
SEVERE	MALE	35	10	10	5	5	3	1	0	1
	FEMALE	14	7	3	2	1	0	0	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	31	2	14	11	5	1	1	0	0
	FEMALE	7	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	12	0	7	3	1	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	119	28	37	23	15	9	5	1	1
	FEMALE	60	21	10	7	10	5	4	3	0
GRAND TOTAL		179	49	47	30	25	14	9	4	1

**INCLUDES 2 PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS (1 IN LAREDO; 1 IN RIO GRANDE)

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP / ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 12 YRS														
PROFOUND	30	2	1	2	3	0	1	3	2	2	9	0	4	1
SEVERE	17	1	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	2
MODERATE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	49	3	1	9	5	0	1	5	2	5	10	0	4	4
13 - 17 YRS														
PROFOUND	14	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	4	0	0	1
SEVERE	13	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	12	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
MILD	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	0	0	7	4	0	15	2	5	7	4	0	1	2
18 - 64 YRS														
PROFOUND	32	6	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	5	6	0	3	3
SEVERE	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	0	1	0
MODERATE	24	3	0	4	1	1	4	2	1	6	0	0	0	2
MILD	7	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	80	9	0	12	4	3	8	4	4	16	10	0	4	6
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL AGES														
PROFOUND	76	8	1	8	8	0	3	5	4	8	19	0	7	5
SEVERE	48	1	0	11	4	1	2	4	5	12	5	0	1	2
MODERATE	38	3	0	7	1	1	9	2	1	9	0	0	1	4
MILD	15	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	177	12	1	28	13	3	24	11	11	29	24	0	9	12

**EXCLUDES 2 PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	0	4	0	4
ARANSAS	1	1	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	1	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	2	0	1
BEXAR	11	22	3	27
BLANCO	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	2
BRAZORIA	1	3	0	1
BRAZOS	1	3	0	3
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	1
BROWN	0	1	0	1
BURLESON	0	1	0	1
BURNET	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	1	0	1
CAMERON	0	2	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	1
CARSON	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	2	0	2
CHEROKEE	2	1	0	1

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	3	0	6
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	1	0	0
COMAL	0	1	0	1
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	2	0	2
CORYELL	0	1	1	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	20	42	0	34
DAWSON	1	1	0	1
DEAF SMITH	2	1	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	5	0	3
DEWITT	1	1	0	1
DICKENS	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	1	0	1
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	5	1	0	0
EL PASO	2	1	0	1
ERATH	0	0	0	1
FALLS	1	1	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
FAYETTE	1	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	2	0	3
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	5	1	2
GARZA	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0
GREGG	2	5	1	5
GRIMES	3	5	0	2
GUADALUPE	0	1	1	1
HALE	0	1	0	3
HALL	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	1	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	2
HARRIS	16	51	4	61
HARRISON	1	4	2	2
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	1	0	3
HIDALGO	1	1	0	1
HILL	1	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	2	2	0	1
HOOD	0	1	0	1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	1	0	2
HOWARD	0	2	0	2
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	2	1	1
IRION	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	1	0	1
JASPER	1	2	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	3	0	7
JIM HOGG	0	1	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	1	1	0
JOHNSON	3	3	0	1
JONES	0	1	0	1
KARNES	0	1	0	1
KAUFMAN	1	0	0	5
KENDALL	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	1
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	0	0	2
LAMB	2	1	0	1
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	0
LEON	2	1	0	0
LIBERTY	2	2	0	2
LIMESTONE	1	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
LIVE OAK	1	1	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	3	5	1	3
LYNN	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	1
MCLENNAN	7	10	1	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0
MARION	0	1	0	1
MARTIN	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	1
MEDINA	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	1	3
MILAM	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	3
MOORE	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	2	6	0	4
NAVARRO	1	1	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	1	1	1
NUECES	6	5	0	2
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	3	2	0	3
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	1	0	1
PARKER	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
PECOS	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0
POTTER	3	2	0	5
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	2	2	0	2
REAGAN	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	3	1	0	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	1
SABINE	1	1	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	1	1	0	1
SAN SABA	0	1	0	1
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	2	4	0	2
SHERMAN	0	0	1	0
SMITH	1	4	0	2
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	1	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	1	0	1
SWISHER	1	0	0	0
TARRANT	4	10	0	15
TAYLOR	1	4	0	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
TERRY	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	2	0	3
TRAVIS	6	7	0	3
TRINITY	0	0	0	1
TYLER	0	0	0	1
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	2	2	0	2
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	1	0	1
VICTORIA	2	6	0	4
WALKER	2	3	0	2
WALLER	0	0	0	1
WARD	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	1
WEBB	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	3	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	3
WILBARGER	1	0	0	0
WILLACY	1	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	1	1	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	179	306	20	307

**INCLUDES 2 PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS (1 IN LAREDO: 1 IN RIO GRANDE)

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CLIENT MOVEMENT

	----- LAREDO STATE CENTER -----			--- RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER----		
	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	(UPLOAD IN JUNE 1984)			190	54	136
RESIDENTS				175	53	122
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT				15	1	14
MOVEMENT IN						
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	28	20	8	902	890	12
FIRST ADMISSIONS	26	18	8	404	395	9
READMISSIONS	2	2	0	498	495	3
TRANSFERS IN	5	0	5	5	4	1
PERMANENT	5	0	5	3	2	1
TEMPORARY	0	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	33	20	13	907	894	13
MOVEMENT OUT						
DISCHARGES	13	10	3	865	855	10
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	0	0	0	33	31	2
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	0	0	0	1	1	0
DEATH OUT OF INSTITIUTION	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	13	10	3	900	888	12
ENDING CASELOAD	20	10	10	197	60	137
RESIDENTS	20	10	10	182	58	124
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	0	0	0	15	2	13
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	7.4*	1.7*	5.7*	170.3	52.7	117.5
CLIENTS SERVED	31	18	13	881	741	140
CLIENT DAYS	680	156	524	62,356	19,918	42,438

*BASED ON 92 DAYS FROM UPLOAD TO END OF FY.

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

-- LAREDO --		TOTAL	SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
			MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	20	9	11	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	0
	MR:	8	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	18	8	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	4	0
	MR:	8	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	MR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	10	5	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0
	MR:	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	10	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0
	MR:	10	6	4	1	6	0	3	0	0	1	1	8	0	0

-- RIO GRANDE --		TOTAL	SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
			MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	890	617	273	236	640	8	6	0	0	34	78	558	187	33
	MR:	12	5	7	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	395	271	124	128	262	1	4	0	0	23	46	237	69	20
	MR:	9	4	5	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
READMISSIONS	MH:	495	346	149	108	378	7	2	0	0	11	32	321	118	13
	MR:	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	855	602	253	233	606	9	7	0	0	30	71	536	186	32
	MR:	10	4	6	1	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	58	34	24	13	45	0	0	0	0	3	6	37	10	2
	MR:	124	65	59	34	87	3	0	0	0	10	10	87	16	1

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	0	0	0	0	762	11	525	2
TDMHMR STATE CENTER OUTREACH	16	8	6	3	128	1	83	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSP. OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SELF/FRIEND	1	0	0	0	0	0	165	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	3
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
VA HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
FAMILY SERV/SOC AGCY/WELFARE REP	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
PVT PSYCH HOSP/GEN HOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PVT MH PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	8	10	3	890	12	855	10

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
VOLUNTARY								
MENTAL ILLNESS	17	0	8	0	146	1	23	0
ALCOHOLISM	0	0	0	0	120	0	8	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	0	86	0	5	0
M.R.	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	34
M.R. CRISIS INTERVEN	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
DIAG AND EVAL	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	17	7	8	7	352	2	36	90
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	85.0	87.5	80.0	70.0	39.6	16.7	62.1	72.6
INVOLUNTARY								
EMERGENCY	1	0	0	0	389	0	1	1
OPC	0	0	0	0	122	0	6	2
TEMPORARY	2	0	2	0	22	0	12	3
INDEFINITE	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
ALCOHOLISM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
M. R.	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	28
CRIM COURT-NOT GUILTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	3	1	2	3	538	10	22	34
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	15.0	12.5	20.0	30.0	60.4	83.3	37.9	27.4
GRAND TOTAL	20	8	10	10	890	12	58	124

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

-- LAREDO --	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	10	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
13-17	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	10	9	10	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	10	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

-- RIO GRANDE --	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13-17	30	1	28	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	793	9	639	1	143	0	11	1	0	3	0	4
65+	32	0	23	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	855	10	690	1	153	1	12	1	0	3	0	4
RESIDENTS												
13-17	3	10	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	3
18-64	53	113	42	0	8	10	2	1	0	12	1	90
65+	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	58	124	45	0	10	11	2	2	0	18	1	93

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

-- MH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS		READMISSIONS		TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		RESIDENTS	
	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	-	51	-	159	-	210	-	207	-	9
DEPRESSSIVE DISORDERS	-	72	-	90	-	162	-	145	-	12
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	-	18	-	9	-	27	-	30	-	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	-	94	-	89	-	183	-	190	-	8
DRUG RELATED	-	56	-	47	-	103	-	100	-	6
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	-	22	-	30	-	52	-	45	-	2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISORDERS	-	8	-	3	-	11	-	11	-	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOF/DISSORCIATIVE	-	2	-	0	-	2	-	2	-	0
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	-	8	-	6	-	14	-	14	-	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	-	5	-	16	-	21	-	21	-	1
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	-	25	-	10	-	35	-	37	-	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	-	4	-	0	-	4	-	3	-	0
UNDIAGNOSED	-	30	-	36	-	66	-	50	-	16
TOTAL	18	395	2	495	20	890	10	855	10	58

*NOTE: LAREDO EVALUATIONS NOT COMPLETED BEFORE CLOSE OF FY.

TABLE NUMBER 100

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

-- MR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

--- LAREDO+ ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 - 21	0	-	-	-	-	-	0
22 - 64	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
TOTAL	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
22 - 64	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 - 21	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
22 - 64	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
TOTAL	10	-	-	-	-	-	10

--- RIO GRANDE ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	RETARDATION	REPORTED
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
22 - 64	11	3	5	1	0	0	2
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	3	6	1	0	0	2
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
18 - 21	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
22 - 64	8	2	2	2	1	0	1
TOTAL	10	2	2	3	2	0	1
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
13 - 17	10	4	4	2	0	0	0
18 - 21	10	3	5	1	0	0	1
22 - 64	103	41	38	22	1	0	1
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	124	48	48	25	1	0	2

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		RESIDENTS	
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	LAREDO*	RIO GRANDE	LAREDO	RIO GRANDE	LAREDO	RIO GRANDE
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	-	2	-	0	-	13
MYOCLONIC SEIZURES	-	0	-	0	-	3
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	-	0	-	0	-	2
OTHER OR MIXED	-	0	-	1	-	11
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	-	2	-	1	-	29
% OF POPULATION	-	16.7	-	10.0	-	23.4
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION						
ATAXIA	-	0	-	0	-	1
TREMORS	-	2	-	0	-	2
SPASTICITY	-	0	-	1	-	6
OTHER OR MIXED	-	0	-	0	-	1
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	-	2	-	1	-	10
% OF POPULATION	-	16.7	-	10.0	-	8.1

*NOTE: LAREDO EVALUATIONS NOT COMPLETED BEFORE CLOSE OF FY.

FISCAL YEAR 1984

RESIDENT CLIENTS AS OF AUGUST 31, 1984

HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR

	TOTAL	LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING					
		GROSSLY IMPAIRED	VERY POOR	POOR	FAIR	GOOD	NOT SPECIFIED
-- LAREDO RESIDENTS* --							
MH UNITS	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
MR UNITS	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
TOTAL	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
-- RIO GRANDE RESIDENTS --							
MH UNITS	58	1	4	21	10	1	21
MR UNITS	124	21	51	46	1	0	5
TOTAL	182	22	55	67	11	1	26

*NOTE: LAREDO EVALUATIONS NOT COMPLETED BEFORE CLOSE OF FY.

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS RESIDENTS	MH UNITS FIRST ADMISSIONS	MH UNITS READ-MISSIONS	MH UNITS DIRECT ADMISSIONS	MH UNITS DISCHARGES	MR UNITS RESIDENTS	MR UNITS FIRST ADMISSIONS	MR UNITS READ-MISSIONS	MR UNITS DIRECT ADMISSIONS	MR UNITS DISCHARGES
-- LAREDO --										
STARR	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	8	15	2	17	9	10	8	0	8	3
ZAPATA	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	18	2	20	10	10	8	0	8	3
-- RIO GRANDE --										
AUSTIN	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	1	0	1	2	9	6	0	6	2
BROOKS	0	3	1	4	4	2	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	25	171	261	432	435	27	0	0	0	2
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	3	7	9	16	11	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	5	1	6	6	4	1	0	1	0
HIDALGO	17	122	147	269	252	27	0	[illegible]	1	3
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	5	26	32	58	55	6	0	1	1	1
KENDALL	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	4	22	24	46	43	1	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
NUECES	0	4	1	5	3	3	1	0	1	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TRAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	4	19	15	34	30	6	1	0	1	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	8	3	11	9	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	58	395	495	890	855	124	9	1	12	10

S7715-11-4

DATA BOOK 1985
Volume A

TDMHMR Inpatient Services

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded
Texas State Centers

September 1, 1984–August 31, 1985
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1985

VOLUME A

INPATIENT PROGRAMS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
STATE CENTERS

THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 - AUGUST 31, 1985

STRATEGIC PLANNING
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

P R E F A C E

Volume A describes the movement and characteristics of client populations served by inpatient facilities for the mentally ill and the mentally retarded under the direction of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. The summary tables are derived from individual reports submitted by Texas State Mental Hospitals and Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Of the five State Centers, three reported inpatient data on the Clinical Record System during the period: El Paso State Center, Laredo State Center and Rio Grande State Center.

The tabulations cover the period from September 1, 1984 through August 31, 1985. Information is also furnished on the Register for State School Placement, which is described in terms of the number of active applicants at the end of the period, the number of applicants scheduled for admission to a State School or State Center, and the number of clients admitted from the Register during the period to those facilities.

Clients served by TDMHMR-operated Community Programs are described in Volume B of DATA BOOK 1985. These programs include State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Center Community Programs and the affiliated Community MHMR Centers.

The user is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

Special Notes

1. Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences (TRIMS) ceased operations as of August 31, 1985, with the client population being transferred to the University of Texas Medical School. Although no end-of-year residents are shown for this facility, client movement for the year is reported.

2. El Paso State Center began reporting inpatient clients during FY 85 and is included in Section IV.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data on the current fiscal year. In addition, references in this volume to the previous fiscal year data will differ slightly from last year's Volume A.

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT

First Admissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have never been served by that facility. The Total First Admissions are to the individual facility rather than to the TDMHMR system as a whole.

Readmissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have been served previously by that facility.

Direct admissions: The sum of first admissions and readmissions. Excludes transfers-in, consignments-in, and returns from furlough, unauthorized departure, and consignment.

Transfers-in: Entries to a facility from other TDMHMR inpatient facilities and from private and public non-State facilities:

Permanent: Transfer-in of clients without expectation that they will be returned to the sending facility.

Temporary: (Consignment in) Temporary transfers from other inpatient facilities for evaluation/treatment with the expectation that there will be a return to the sending facility.

All Additions: The sum of direct admissions and all transfers-in. Returns from leave not included.

Discharges: The discharge of clients, with or without medical advice, while in residence or while on leave from a facility.

Permanent Transfers-out: Transfers-out to another inpatient facility without expectation of the clients' return.

Death in Institution: Death occurring while client was in residence.

Death out of Institution: Death occurring while client was on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment status.

Total Separations: The sum of discharges, permanent transfers-out, and deaths. Not included are placement on furlough, UD, or consignment.

Caseload: The number of clients in residence plus those on furlough/UD/consignment as of the last day of the fiscal year (August 31). Note that on Table 2, Beginning Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave status as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. The Ending Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Residents: Number of clients physically present in a facility as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

On Furlough/UD/Consignment: Count of clients who had been placed on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment, but who did not return as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Average Daily Population: The average number of clients in residence in a facility on any one day of the fiscal year.

Total Served: An unduplicated count of clients receiving services during the fiscal year. A client with several admission episodes is counted once. A client discharged on the first day of the fiscal year is not counted if he has no subsequent episodes.

Client Days: The total number of inpatient days, exclusive of time spent on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment to another facility. Days are calculated by subtracting the day of admission from the day of discharge and excluding leave time. If a client is admitted and discharged on the same day, one day is counted.

EVALUATION

Psychiatric Diagnosis: Reported under the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-III), Third Edition, 1980.

The following provides sub-categories which are included in each major category with supplemental notes where necessary.

1. Schizophrenia and Related Disorders: Includes schizophrenia, schizophreniform, schizoaffective. Note that a separate category is provided for "Autism" which was included in "Childhood Schizophrenia" in DSM-II. Also note that the old term "Latent Schizophrenia" is now deemed to be more appropriately included in "Personality Disorders."

2. Depressive Disorders: Affective disorders, including bipolar, major depression dysthymia, and cyclothymia. These disorders which were formerly split into several different categories are now considered similar enough from a clinical standpoint to be classed in the same general category.

3. Other Non-Organic Psychoses: Includes paranoia, brief reactive psychosis, atypical psychosis. Formerly included with depressive psychoses in "Other Functional Psychosis."

4. Alcohol Related. Includes alcohol related, substance use - alcohol. All forms of alcohol abuse and conditions relating to alcohol in the organic brain syndrome category.

5. Drug Related. Includes drug related, substance use - drug. All forms of drug abuse and conditions relating to drugs in the organic brain syndrome category.

6. Other Organic Disorders. Includes primary degenerative dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and organic brain syndromes except for alcohol and drug related as noted above.

7. Autism/Pervasive Disorders. Includes infantile autism, childhood onset and atypic pervasive.

8. Other Developmental/Behavioral. Includes disorders first evident in infancy, childhood, and adolescence except for mental retardation, autism/pervasive, and non-organic psychoses or organic disorders classified elsewhere.

9. Anxiety/Somatoform/Dissociative. Includes anxiety states, post-traumatic stress, somatoform, dissociative, and phobic. Also extreme anxiety states in pre-adults.

10. Personality/Factitious/Impulse: Includes personality disorders, factitious, and disorders of impulse control.

11. Mental Retardation: Includes mild, moderate, severe, profound, and unspecified mental retardation.

12. Adjustment/Other Non-Psychotic: Includes adjustment, psychophysiological, psychosexual, other non-psychotic, other conditions not attributable to a mental disorder.

13. No Mental Disorder: Includes no diagnosis or condition on Axis I or no diagnosis or condition on Axis II.

14. Undiagnosed: Includes deferred diagnosis, blanks, and invalid report codes.

All the above diagnostic categories were selected from the Axis on which the Principal Diagnosis was noted by each facility.

Tables which present diagnosis for children and adolescents collapse the above categories as follows:

Mental Illness = 1., 2., 3., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 12.
Mental Retardation = 11.
Alcohol Related = 4.
Drug Related = 5.
No Diagnosis = 13., 14.

Level of Functioning (DSM-III, Axis V). The highest level of adaptive functioning during the past year. Regardless of diagnosis, assessment is made of social relations, occupational functioning, and use of leisure time. A prognostic and placement yardstick.

Grossly Impaired:	Gross impairment in all areas of functioning.
Very Poor:	Marked impairment.
Poor:	Marked impairment in one area, or moderate impairment in all.
Fair:	Moderate impairment in one area, or some impairment in all.
Good:	Slight impairment.
Very Good:	Better than average functioning.
Superior:	Unusually effective functioning.

Physical Diagnosis: Physical evaluation as classified by the International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-9-CM) published by the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities, 1979.

AGE: Admission tables report age at admission. Discharge tables report age at discharge. Resident and Caseload tables report age as of August 31.

COUNTY: Admission, Resident and Caseload tables select county of residence. Discharge tables select county where client will reside after discharge. If discharge county is not reported, county of residence is selected for tabulation.

LOCAL MH AND MR SERVICE AREA: The 60 geographic areas with a local authority and containing mental health and mental retardation programs designated as responsible for (1) community care of the priority population (at risk of admission to a state facility); (2) maintaining this population in their home area by providing necessary services; (3) providing continuity of care after state facility services; and (4) case management of mentally ill and mentally retarded in the local service area.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - STATE HOSPITALS: The following definitions are intended as general explanations only, and the user is referred to the revised Texas Mental Health Code and Vernon's Civil Statutes.

Voluntary: Client or family of client under age 16 agrees to admission to a state hospital for diagnosis, observation, care and treatment. The categories under "Voluntary" are largely descriptive of the client's needs.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order. The new Code allows the court to order treatment in a range of inpatient and outpatient treatment settings. It also unifies and simplifies court proceedings to determine the appropriateness of court-ordered mental health services. The court must order the least restrictive appropriate setting available and see that the rights of the person are secured.

Emergency: Immediate detention of a client for a 24-hour period. It must be shown that the person is determined as shown by his behavior to be mentally ill, and because of his illness, may cause injury to himself or others, may suffer severe mental or physical distress if treatment not provided. Detention requires an examination by a physician as soon as possible, and release if person not found to be mentally ill.

OPC - Order of Protective Custody: Detention ordered by a county court with an application for Temporary or Extended Commitment or commitment to outpatient services. Probable cause hearing must take place within 72 hours. Examination by a physician must show person mentally ill, likely to cause injury to self or others, and likely to suffer severe mental or physical distress in the absence of treatment. The OPC is also applicable to Alcohol and Substance Abuse commitment procedures. Limited to 14 days with possibility of one judicial continuance of 7 days.

Temporary Commitment: Commitment for a period of no more than 90 days of a person not charged with a criminal offense. The condition of the person as described under emergency commitment also applies here. Hearing is required.

Extended Commitment: Commitment for no more than 12 months, with the condition of the person as described above, and with the determination that if not treated, he will continue to experience deterioration of his ability to function independently and

that the condition is expected to continue for more than 90 days. He must have received treatment as an inpatient under court order for at least 60 consecutive days within the preceding 12 months. Requires a hearing. This type of commitment largely replaces indefinite commitment.

Indefinite Commitment: Where hearings have not yet been held to change the commitment for Indefinite to Extended, and in other special cases, this type of commitment is still in force for some persons. The requirements as required under "Extended Commitment" apply with the exception that the commitment is for an indefinite period.

Importation: Transfer-in to a TDMHMR facility from another state of a client who is under an involuntary commitment.

Alcoholism: Involuntary Commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have an alcohol-related disorder.

Substance Abuse: Involuntary commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have a substance abuse disorder.

Criminal Court: Order by the criminal court committing a person charged with a crime to hospitalization for observation/treatment. The reporting system now allows for two types of criminal court commitment. Where changes have not been made to specify a distinction between the two, the type of commitment is listed as "Criminal Court (unspecified)." The two types of criminal court commitments are:

Article 5 of the Code of Criminal Procedures:

Section 46.02: Persons found incompetent to stand trial.

Section 46.03: Persons found not guilty by reasons of insanity.

M.R.: Commitment of a client evaluated as mentally retarded after a comprehensive diagnostic procedure shows that the client will benefit from long-term residential care, treatment and training.

REFERRAL

Categories are provided to denote the source of referral at admission and the place, agency, facility, etc., to which the client is referred at discharge.

Community MHMR Center: Facility receiving grants-in-aid which provides a complex or community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of board of trustees appointed by local governments.

Hospital Outreach - School Outreach: A community program providing treatment/training in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices following geographic catchment areas. For Hospitals, the School Outreach is classified in "Other." For Schools, the Hospital Outreach is classified in "Other."

Self/Friend: Self-explanatory.

Family/Relative/Guardian: Self-explanatory.

MH Professional/Other MD: Psychiatrist, psychologist, psychiatric social worker, other MH professional or physician who is not a psychiatrist.

Group Living/Halfway House: Living environment for two or more individuals which has paid staff. Rehabilitative and supportive services to assist client in making transition from institutional living to community living.

Family-Service/Social Agency: Community Family Service agencies; other social agencies not classified elsewhere.

Public School System: The community public school system.

Alcoholics Anonymous: Organization providing services to persons with an alcohol-related disorder with counseling to relatives.

Texas Rehabilitation Commission: The State's principal authority on the vocational rehabilitation of the handicapped (except visually impaired). Assists clients in returning to the work force and administers the Disability Benefit Program for Texas.

Welfare Representative/TYC: The Texas Department of Human Resources and the Texas Youth Council.

Nursing Home: Non-hospital residential setting providing nursing, personal and other related care services on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis. May be reported under ICF-MI or ICF-MR.

ICF-MI and ICF-MR Facility: Community-based residential facility certified by Texas Department of Human Resources for mentally ill/developmentally disabled (ICF-MI) or mentally retarded/developmentally disabled (ICF-MR) requiring long-term care. Note that some of these are under the auspices of Community MHMR Centers and may be reported under that category or under Nursing Homes.

Personal Care Home: Residential facility providing some degree of supervision/support on a long-term basis.

Non-TDMHMR Hospital: Veterans Administration Hospital, private psychiatric hospital, private facility for the mentally retarded, general or private hospital with medical services and with or without psychiatric services.

TDMHMR Hospital: Texas State Mental Hospital administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR School: Texas State School for the Mentally Retarded administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility providing the mentally ill/mentally retarded with services such as diagnosis and evaluation, counselling, day care, training, respite care and short-term domiciliary care.

Court/Law Enforcement Agency: County or district courts, magistrates, state or local law enforcement agencies.

Other: All categories not classified above. School Outreach is classed with Other on State Hospital tables. Hospital Outreach is classed with Other on State School tables.

None/Not Reported: Referral not made or not reported.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: For Movement In, Movement Out, Status, Local MR Service Area, Served, Client Days, Physical Diagnosis, Age, Referral categories and County, refer to the definitions in Section I - State Hospitals.

EVALUATION

The following terms are reported under the coding conventions of the Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation, 1977 Rev., American Association on Mental Deficiency.

Convulsive Disorder: Characterized by periodic motor or sensory seizures.

Motor Dysfunction: The motor disabilities of cerebral palsy.

Intelligence Quotient (IQ): Level of intellectual functioning determined on the basis of standard tests administered at State Schools. In instances where standard I.Q. tests cannot be administered, S.Q., or Social Quotient, is used and is reported under "Other Level of Intellectual Functioning."

Adaptive Behavior Level: The degree that the individual meets standards of personal independence and social responsibility expected of his age and cultural group.

Psychiatric Impairment: Retardation following psychosis or other psychiatric disorder when there is no evidence of cerebral disorder. Not a concomitant manifestation of mental retardation.

Sensory and Mobility Impairment: Degree of impairment in vision, hearing or mobility (ambulation) as reported following physical examination.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

Voluntary: Placement of a mentally retarded person in a state school without a court proceeding as follows: (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) an adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian for long-term residential care, specific training or treatment.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order in the following ways:

1. Client admitted after a comprehensive diagnosis and evaluation indicates that the person is mentally retarded and is in need of long-term residential care, training and treatment. (Note: This includes minors committed under Sec. 55-3 of the Family Code and adults committed under Article 46.02 of the Court of Criminal Procedure).

   In some cases, the individual is ordered by a court to submit to a sequence of observations and examinations which lead to conclusions and recommendations formulated by a certified diagnosis and evaluation team. The facility is authorized to admit the person, perform the necessary evaluations and report the findings to the Court.

2. Order of Protective Custody (OPC). A time-specific order pursuant to an application for the commitment described above. The person has been determined to be injurious to himself or others, and space is available at a facility.

MR Crisis Intervention (Respite Care): For special assistance or relief to a mentally retarded person and/or his family. (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian. Note that Fort Worth State School admits a number of short-term clients for respite care as "MR Crisis Intervention."

NOTE: For additional information regarding commitment, consult the Mentally Retarded Persons Act of 1977.

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

The Register for State School Placement is a statewide listing of applicants who are eligible for admission to Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Occasionally, placement is made in TDMHMR State Centers. Application is made through Community MHMR Centers, State Centers or State Schools for the Mentally Retarded which serve the county where the applicant resides.

Placements During the Period: Placement of clients in residential facilities during the fiscal year. When placements are made in State Centers, these totals will be included in the general tables and are footnoted. Placements in State Centers will not appear in tables which are specific to State Schools only.

Additions to the Register: The count of additions to the Register during the Fiscal Year includes: (1) new active applicants added to the Register; (2) applicants previously deleted from the Register who were re-added as active; (3) applicants on the Register whose status changed from "deferred temporarily" to "active" during the period. All three types of active additions are counted regardless of their status at the end of the period. Note that if an applicant was reactivated, then deferred, and reactivated again, only the second reactivation is counted.

IV. STATE CENTER INPATIENT - El Paso, Laredo and Rio Grande State Centers - MH and MR units

Three of the five State Centers reporting inpatient data. For definition of the mental health elements, see Section I, State Hospitals. For definition of the mental retardation elements, see Section II, State Schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
PREFACE		i
DEFINITION OF TERMS		ii
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		ii
STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED		viii
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT		ix
STATE CENTER INPATIENT		ix
SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		
TABLE 1	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	2
TABLE 2	TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	3
ADMISSIONS		
FIRST ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 3	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	4
TABLE 4	AGE BY FACILITY	5
TABLE 5	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	7
TABLE 6	PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	8
TABLE 7	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	9
TABLE 8	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	10
READMISSIONS		
TABLE 9	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	11
TABLE 10	AGE BY FACILITY	12
TABLE 11	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	14
TABLE 12	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	15
TABLE 13	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	16
TABLE 14	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	17
DIRECT ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 15	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	18
TABLE 16	AGE BY FACILITY	19
TABLE 17	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	21
TABLE 18	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	22
TABLE 19	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	23
TABLE 20	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	24
TABLE 21	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	25
TABLE 22	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	26
DISCHARGES		
TABLE 23	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	33
TABLE 24	AGE BY FACILITY	34
TABLE 25	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	36

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
TABLE 26	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	37
TABLE 27	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	38
TABLE 28	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	39
TABLE 29	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	40
TABLE 30	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	41
TABLE 31	REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY	42
TABLE 32	COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	43
RESIDENTS		
TABLE 33	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	53
TABLE 34	AGE BY FACILITY	54
TABLE 35	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	56
TABLE 36	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	57
TABLE 37	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	58
TABLE 38	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	59
TABLE 39	LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR BY FACILITY, LENGTH OF STAY	60
TABLE 40	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	61
TABLE 41	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	62
TABLE 42	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	63
TABLE 43	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY	64
TABLE 44	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	71
TABLE 45	LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	78
CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY		
TABLE 46	SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MH SERV AREA	80
SECTION II	TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	
TABLE 47	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	91
TABLE 48	TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	92
DIRECT ADMISSIONS		
TABLE 49	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	93
TABLE 50	AGE BY FACILITY	94
TABLE 51	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	96
TABLE 52	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	97
TABLE 53	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	98
TABLE 54	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	99
TABLE 55	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	100
TABLE 56	CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY	101
TABLE 57	MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY	102
TABLE 58	PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	103
TABLE 59	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	104
TABLE 60	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	105
TABLE 61	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	106

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
TABLE 62	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	113
DISCHARGES		
TABLE 63	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	120
TABLE 64	AGE BY FACILITY	121
TABLE 65	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	123
TABLE 66	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	124
TABLE 67	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	125
TABLE 68	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	126
TABLE 69	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	127
TABLE 70	REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY	128
TABLE 71	COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	129
TABLE 72	COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	136
CASELOAD		
TABLE 73	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	146
TABLE 74	AGE BY FACILITY	147
TABLE 75	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	149
TABLE 76	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	150
TABLE 77	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	151
TABLE 78	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	152
TABLE 79	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	153
TABLE 80	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	154
TABLE 81	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	155
TABLE 82	CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY	156
TABLE 83	MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY	157
TABLE 84	PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	158
TABLE 85	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	159
TABLE 86	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	160
TABLE 87	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	167
TABLE 88	LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	174
CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY		
TABLE 89	SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MR SERV AREA	176
SECTION III	**REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	
TABLE 90	ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP	187
TABLE 91	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP	188
TABLE 92	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY	189
TABLE 93	PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	190
SECTION IV	**STATE CENTER INPATIENT - EL PASO, LAREDO, RIO GRANDE - MH AND MR UNITS CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS**	
TABLE 94	CLIENT MOVEMENT	198
TABLE 95	SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY	199
TABLE 96	TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES	200

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE 97	TYPE OF COMMITMENT - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND RESIDENTS	201
TABLE 98	NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP - DISCHARGES AND RESIDENTS	202
TABLE 99	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS	203
TABLE 100	AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS	204
TABLE 101	CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS	205
TABLE 102	HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING - RESIDENTS	206
TABLE 103	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION	207

SECTION I

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TABLE NUMBER 1

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1984*	FISCAL YEAR 1985	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19149	17964	- 6.19
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	453	642	+ 41.72
TOTAL ADDITIONS	19602	18606	- 5.08
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	19221	18291	- 4.84
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	771	893	+ 15.82
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19992	19184	- 4.04
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	4928	4332	- 12.09

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1984 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

TABLE NUMBER 2

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	5487	833	440	571	1006	809	733	40	424	83	548
RESIDENTS	4928	761	358	553	819	725	662	39	404	79	528
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	559	72	82	18	187	84	71	1	20	4	20
MOVEMENT IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632
FIRST ADMISSIONS	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994
READMISSIONS	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638
TRANSFERS IN	642	193	32	4	116	164	45	0	24	7	57
PERMANENT	485	179	27	4	116	39	43	0	24	7	46
TEMPORARY	157	14	5	0	0	125	2	0	0	0	11
ALL ADDITIONS	18606	4486	1716	441	2711	3250	2819	369	1027	98	1689
MOVEMENT OUT DISCHARGES	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	735	148	50	6	228	163	56	21	21	5	37
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	106	7	4	36	12	10	28	0	4	0	5
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	52	9	2	4	13	9	4	1	7	0	3
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19184	4534	1793	475	2965	3295	2843	409	1027	95	1748
ENDING CASELOAD	4909	785	363	537	752	764	709	0	424	86	489
RESIDENTS	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	577	77	73	10	100	112	86	0	79	6	34
AVERAGE DAILY POP	4716.1	705.8	358.3	538.3	720.9	680.6	713.9	33.1	401.0	84.5	479.3
TOTAL SERVED	20801	4273	1927	937	3220	3387	3143	375	1360	175	2004
CLIENT DAYS	1721404	257642	130813	196498	263145	248434	260599	12094	146374	30844	174961

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6522	1314	683	173	1136	944	896	113	535	57	671
FEMALE	3057	695	303	87	376	428	522	129	166	28	323
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	6775	1442	686	222	1028	703	1057	149	557	64	867
HISPANIC	1301	186	210	35	74	555	72	11	109	5	44
BLACK	1416	354	85	3	397	103	277	74	34	14	75
OTHER	87	27	5	0	13	11	12	8	1	2	8
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
6	10	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
7	17	8	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
8	12	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
9	22	10	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	6
10	15	9	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
11	27	8	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	4	9
12	59	20	2	0	8	5	6	0	0	8	10
13	105	19	6	0	1	20	17	0	8	22	12
14	163	34	13	1	14	18	16	0	25	25	17
15	223	35	9	0	18	25	25	0	72	19	20
16	220	37	10	4	13	22	27	1	88	6	12
17	185	31	14	4	22	30	24	1	35	0	24
18	197	38	20	5	32	22	22	6	25	0	27
19	252	53	29	8	31	37	41	6	29	0	18
20	349	73	31	3	64	46	49	5	16	0	62
21	361	73	43	7	64	34	59	8	25	0	48
22	353	75	43	9	65	45	55	15	14	0	32
23	358	85	32	5	61	49	56	14	13	0	43
24	396	92	53	10	55	47	64	13	17	0	45
25	364	79	38	2	74	53	52	13	15	0	38
26	358	83	35	5	51	47	62	12	13	0	50
27	341	73	40	9	63	47	43	12	14	0	40
28	338	89	34	6	47	46	50	12	18	0	36
29	338	82	36	10	51	49	45	11	18	0	36
30	350	91	42	6	53	48	51	11	12	0	36
31	286	62	31	7	50	37	47	7	16	0	29
32	288	77	33	9	35	49	39	6	6	0	34
33	235	50	27	4	39	32	33	5	12	0	33
34	195	45	16	6	45	28	28	7	6	0	14
35	177	43	18	5	29	29	27	5	7	0	14
36	210	46	19	7	42	29	32	6	12	0	17
37	178	34	25	5	33	28	28	2	7	0	16
38	165	33	21	4	26	24	29	0	12	0	16
39	150	35	16	3	23	28	21	4	7	0	13
40	142	26	26	2	25	23	21	1	8	0	10

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	136	26	15	7	25	23	18	5	2	0	15
42	137	21	13	2	25	26	15	8	7	0	20
43	97	16	14	5	17	13	18	1	5	0	8
44	119	22	17	4	17	22	20	2	5	0	10
45	85	15	7	4	12	19	14	2	6	0	6
46	90	20	13	3	15	15	9	5	4	0	6
47	88	21	13	2	12	19	9	1	2	0	9
48	84	14	9	5	14	12	11	2	9	0	8
49	67	15	8	0	14	11	8	1	8	0	2
50	71	13	6	4	10	12	12	5	5	0	4
51	70	16	5	1	14	11	12	2	5	0	4
52	74	7	9	5	15	11	14	1	4	0	8
53	63	14	6	1	14	11	10	4	2	0	1
54	76	13	5	1	10	15	20	2	6	0	4
55	57	9	2	2	11	9	7	1	8	0	8
56	73	12	14	3	11	6	11	1	9	0	6
57	40	5	5	0	10	8	5	2	3	0	2
58	54	9	5	3	14	6	9	3	1	0	4
59	48	8	5	2	13	8	5	1	5	0	1
60	50	4	4	4	9	11	9	1	6	0	2
61	48	8	7	0	7	10	9	1	3	0	3
62	37	3	2	1	7	11	6	1	3	0	3
63	45	8	4	4	6	6	6	1	1	0	9
64	36	11	3	0	3	8	5	1	4	0	1
65	25	3	3	1	7	7	1	0	3	0	0
66	23	3	3	1	7	5	2	0	1	0	1
67	17	1	4	1	2	2	3	0	4	0	0
68	22	2	2	4	2	6	3	1	1	0	1
69	20	2	2	3	2	4	6	0	1	0	0
70	19	4	2	1	3	2	2	0	3	0	2
71	21	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	3	0	2
72	18	1	3	1	4	2	3	0	2	0	2
73	18	0	0	1	6	3	5	1	2	0	0
74	20	0	0	1	3	7	5	1	1	0	2
75 & OVER	184	17	12	35	24	25	38	1	17	0	15
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1423	435	265	43	26	46	234	130	24	83	137
ALCOHOLISM	1106	366	177	42	7	26	190	9	90	0	199
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	891	183	0	9	0	18	176	0	260	0	245
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	141	0	0	0	96	34	0	0	0	0	11
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3563	985	442	94	129	124	600	139	375	83	592
PERCENT	37.20	49.03	44.83	36.15	8.53	9.04	42.31	57.44	53.50	97.65	59.56
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1218	401	186	55	290	52	100	0	12	0	122
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1409	152	23	68	103	812	92	1	28	0	130
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1668	379	153	3	123	141	548	102	108	2	109
INDEFINITE	16	2	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	995	55	150	39	415	185	48	0	81	0	22
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	299	33	30	1	45	47	28	0	96	0	19
MENTAL RETARDATION	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	393	1	0	0	389	1	2	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6016	1024	544	166	1383	1248	818	103	326	2	402
PERCENT	62.80	50.97	55.17	63.85	91.47	90.96	57.69	42.56	46.50	2.35	40.44
GRAND TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994
PERCENT	100.00	20.97	10.29	2.71	15.78	14.32	14.80	2.53	7.32	0.89	10.38

TABLE NUMBER 6

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1440	304	169	24	362	174	220	77	50	5	55
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1172	253	118	18	187	153	242	47	56	3	95
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	527	157	11	4	50	43	185	17	3	0	57
ALCOHOL RELATED	2456	499	354	93	358	448	273	15	152	0	264
DRUG RELATED	1515	321	150	26	172	233	217	13	100	0	283
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	400	60	28	44	82	53	70	9	25	0	29
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	10	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	435	72	23	1	40	37	46	2	95	58	61
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	52	12	4	2	14	4	5	4	2	0	5
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	295	32	4	6	15	28	18	7	169	5	11
MENTAL RETARDATION	51	10	3	1	13	10	5	3	3	0	3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	574	146	98	14	116	47	56	5	2	7	83
NO MENTAL DISORDER	97	4	7	2	34	19	4	26	1	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	555	136	17	25	68	122	73	17	43	6	48
TOTAL	9579	2009	986	260	1512	1372	1418	242	701	85	994

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	6	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	16	1	1	1	7	1	3	0	1	0	1
HALLUCINOSIS	8	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	31	6	4	8	5	0	2	2	0	0	4
ALCOHOL ABUSE	320	51	43	8	73	58	22	6	38	0	21
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2060	439	305	74	262	384	242	4	113	0	237
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2456	499	354	93	358	448	273	15	152	0	264
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	25.64	24.84	35.90	35.77	23.68	32.65	19.25	6.20	21.68	0.00	26.56
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	312	48	50	13	18	116	20	0	11	0	36
BARBITURATES	27	9	2	0	4	0	2	1	2	0	7
CANNABIS	108	26	14	1	17	8	18	3	5	0	16
AMPHETAMINES	334	84	44	6	32	12	32	0	12	0	112
COCAINE	99	54	8	1	13	4	15	1	3	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	73	15	1	1	21	21	6	3	0	0	5
UNSPECIFIED	552	84	31	4	67	69	119	5	67	0	106
TOTAL	1515	321	150	26	172	233	217	13	100	0	283
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	15.82	15.98	15.21	10.00	11.38	16.98	15.30	5.37	14.27	0.00	28.47

TABLE NUMBER 8

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	157	65	2	0	18	7	21	0	0	11	33
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	10	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL	170	71	2	0	19	11	21	0	0	13	33
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	740	112	43	5	56	81	98	1	205	68	71
MENTAL RETARDATION	8	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	21	3	1	1	1	7	1	0	4	0	3
DRUG RELATED	75	26	5	1	5	17	5	0	11	0	5
NO DIAGNOSIS	52	13	1	2	5	10	4	0	8	4	5
TOTAL	896	156	52	9	68	115	109	2	228	72	85
GRAND TOTAL	1066	227	54	9	87	126	130	2	228	85	118

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	5391	1459	439	107	789	1163	781	48	199	5	401
FEMALE	2994	825	259	70	294	551	575	79	103	1	237
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	5173	1348	502	153	677	749	881	74	249	4	536
HISPANIC	1295	245	124	21	38	772	41	6	29	0	19
BLACK	1874	671	70	3	366	189	426	43	22	2	82
OTHER	43	20	2	0	2	4	8	4	2	0	1
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638

TABLE NUMBER 10

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
9	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
11	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
12	16	5	1	0	2	2	3	0	0	1	2
13	15	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2
14	32	8	4	0	0	9	7	0	1	1	2
15	41	16	2	0	1	5	4	0	2	4	7
16	39	13	1	0	2	8	2	2	8	0	3
17	41	11	4	0	3	11	6	0	3	0	3
18	82	24	3	1	9	16	15	1	7	0	6
19	88	27	5	1	7	16	18	2	5	0	7
20	127	30	11	1	14	27	14	2	9	0	19
21	155	48	15	1	13	34	21	2	4	0	17
22	224	63	20	5	16	47	42	5	11	0	15
23	249	87	11	8	33	52	31	3	4	0	20
24	261	73	22	6	28	51	45	5	5	0	26
25	268	75	14	5	41	58	49	2	5	0	19
26	281	91	21	2	33	54	44	5	5	0	26
27	283	83	28	3	28	59	49	2	9	0	22
28	332	103	33	4	48	58	44	6	11	0	25
29	309	98	32	3	51	48	47	1	8	0	21
30	328	100	21	4	59	51	51	5	10	0	27
31	351	116	21	5	47	62	58	6	9	0	27
32	298	101	17	4	37	59	50	9	7	0	14
33	253	87	14	3	29	52	51	3	5	0	9
34	249	76	21	2	29	56	35	10	14	0	6
35	196	71	13	3	29	41	18	2	5	0	14
36	249	63	18	8	32	55	44	8	4	0	17
37	194	56	10	3	31	41	26	5	6	0	16
38	193	42	18	10	23	40	37	4	5	0	14
39	164	34	9	3	30	32	25	7	4	0	20
40	141	27	11	6	26	39	17	2	1	0	12

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	164	45	14	2	19	35	26	3	8	0	12
42	181	45	11	2	24	37	39	0	7	0	16
43	155	33	21	2	23	33	24	1	4	0	14
44	127	24	17	2	13	33	16	1	6	0	15
45	159	43	18	5	23	33	24	0	2	0	11
46	126	41	18	4	15	21	16	1	7	0	3
47	133	31	12	3	23	31	19	1	2	0	11
48	118	18	10	3	13	29	25	3	6	0	11
49	117	32	8	5	14	18	21	1	7	0	11
50	116	31	8	2	13	29	19	1	6	0	7
51	95	23	13	1	12	14	22	2	5	0	3
52	116	30	12	2	11	23	27	2	4	0	5
53	86	20	7	2	9	25	11	1	2	0	9
54	107	19	6	3	13	28	24	0	6	0	8
55	103	26	9	2	19	21	15	1	5	0	5
56	94	24	10	1	10	24	13	0	6	0	6
57	97	21	18	4	13	23	12	1	1	0	4
58	71	12	10	2	9	15	13	0	4	0	6
59	74	12	11	4	8	16	8	1	8	0	6
60	83	12	13	5	13	13	14	0	5	0	8
61	70	14	6	1	13	12	16	3	3	0	2
62	52	10	5	0	10	12	7	3	2	0	3
63	54	10	3	1	5	16	8	0	3	0	8
64	43	4	3	3	4	14	8	0	3	0	4
65	34	6	1	0	7	12	6	0	2	0	0
66	37	8	5	2	3	7	8	0	2	0	2
67	39	7	4	0	6	9	8	0	1	0	4
68	30	3	1	3	6	8	6	0	1	0	2
69	28	5	4	4	1	3	9	0	1	0	1
70	28	4	2	1	6	5	4	0	1	0	5
71	25	4	1	4	2	8	3	0	3	0	0
72	29	6	4	2	3	7	5	0	2	0	0
73	18	3	2	0	5	2	4	0	1	0	1
74	16	1	5	0	0	4	1	1	3	0	1
75 & OVER	80	14	4	9	14	8	16	1	5	0	9
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638

TABLE NUMBER 11

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1442	611	141	33	29	119	284	78	15	6	126
ALCOHOLISM	446	135	82	19	4	26	91	5	41	0	43
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	155	36	0	1	0	11	41	0	29	0	37
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	56	0	0	0	25	29	0	0	0	0	2
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2100	782	223	53	58	185	416	83	86	6	208
PERCENT	25.04	34.24	31.95	29.94	5.36	10.79	30.68	65.35	28.48	100.00	32.60
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1519	556	188	36	320	95	140	0	14	0	170
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1779	284	22	58	98	1120	85	0	29	0	83
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1987	576	156	2	124	191	647	44	98	0	149
INDEFINITE	39	1	0	0	28	6	1	0	2	0	1
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	559	62	81	26	194	79	43	0	57	0	17
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	116	16	26	2	15	22	14	0	15	0	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	18	3	0	0	4	2	4	0	1	0	4
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	226	3	2	0	203	13	5	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	35	1	0	0	33	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6285	1502	475	124	1025	1529	940	44	216	0	430
PERCENT	74.96	65.76	68.05	70.06	94.64	89.21	69.32	34.65	71.52	0.00	67.40
GRAND TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638
PERCENT	100.00	27.24	8.32	2.11	12.92	20.44	16.17	1.51	3.60	0.07	7.61

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	3494	1152	266	30	528	538	645	66	57	0	212
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1072	242	75	12	119	225	232	21	31	1	114
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	259	71	2	0	29	34	83	0	2	0	38
ALCOHOL RELATED	1475	286	183	82	172	397	161	6	93	0	95
DRUG RELATED	567	108	52	14	44	176	67	4	36	0	66
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	327	42	44	11	75	74	42	3	11	0	25
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	7	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	88	25	6	0	2	14	17	0	4	3	17
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	27	6	1	2	7	2	5	2	1	0	1
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	158	29	13	3	10	32	10	7	39	1	14
MENTAL RETARDATION	65	19	2	1	15	21	5	0	0	0	2
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	225	48	39	6	36	57	17	2	1	1	18
NO MENTAL DISORDER	32	2	2	0	5	10	1	8	3	0	1
UNDIAGNOSED	589	253	13	16	40	133	68	8	24	0	34
TOTAL	8385	2284	698	177	1083	1714	1356	127	302	6	638

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	22	5	5	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	3
HALLUCINOSIS	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	26	1	2	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	6
ALCOHOL ABUSE	175	35	44	4	11	30	18	2	18	0	13
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1235	245	132	68	145	359	137	3	75	0	71
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1475	286	183	82	172	397	161	6	93	0	95
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	17.59	12.52	26.22	46.33	15.88	23.16	11.87	4.72	30.79	0.00	14.89
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	166	17	22	11	8	94	3	2	0	0	9
BARBITURATES	9	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	3
CANNABIS	26	10	3	1	2	2	3	1	0	0	4
AMPHETAMINES	56	14	8	1	5	3	8	0	2	0	15
COCAINE	16	7	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	44	13	3	0	6	19	0	0	0	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	243	47	12	1	21	50	47	1	33	0	31
TOTAL	567	108	52	14	44	176	67	4	36	0	66
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	6.76	4.73	7.45	7.91	4.06	10.27	4.94	3.15	11.92	0.00	10.34

TABLE NUMBER 14

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	32	14	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	9
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37	14	1	0	2	3	7	0	0	1	9
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	143	42	12	0	4	28	20	1	15	5	16
MENTAL RETARDATION	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	8	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	9	6	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	168	54	13	0	6	35	21	2	15	5	17
GRAND TOTAL	205	68	14	0	8	38	28	2	15	6	26

TABLE NUMBER 15

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	11913	2773	1122	280	1925	2107	1677	161	734	62	1072
FEMALE	6051	1520	562	157	670	979	1097	208	269	29	560
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	11948	2790	1188	375	1705	1452	1938	223	806	68	1403
HISPANIC	2596	431	334	56	112	1327	113	17	138	5	63
BLACK	3290	1025	155	6	763	292	703	117	56	16	157
OTHER	130	47	7	0	15	15	20	12	3	2	9
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
6	10	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
7	17	8	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
8	13	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3
9	28	12	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	9
10	20	12	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	2
11	35	12	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	4	12
12	75	25	3	0	10	7	9	0	0	9	12
13	120	25	8	0	1	22	19	0	9	22	14
14	195	42	17	1	14	27	23	0	26	26	19
15	264	51	11	0	19	30	29	0	74	23	27
16	259	50	11	4	15	30	29	3	96	6	15
17	226	42	18	4	25	41	30	1	38	0	27
18	279	62	23	6	41	38	37	7	32	0	33
19	340	80	34	9	38	53	59	8	34	0	25
20	476	103	42	4	78	73	63	7	25	0	81
21	516	121	58	8	77	68	80	10	29	0	65
22	577	138	63	14	81	92	97	20	25	0	47
23	607	172	43	13	94	101	87	17	17	0	63
24	657	165	75	16	83	98	109	18	22	0	71
25	632	154	52	7	115	111	101	15	20	0	57
26	639	174	56	7	84	101	106	17	18	0	76
27	624	156	68	12	91	106	92	14	23	0	62
28	670	192	67	10	95	104	94	18	29	0	61
29	647	180	68	13	102	97	92	12	26	0	57
30	678	191	63	10	112	99	102	16	22	0	63
31	637	178	52	12	97	99	105	13	25	0	56
32	586	178	50	13	72	108	89	15	13	0	48
33	488	137	41	7	68	84	84	8	17	0	42
34	444	121	37	8	74	84	63	17	20	0	20
35	373	114	31	8	58	70	45	7	12	0	28
36	459	109	37	15	74	84	76	14	16	0	34
37	372	90	35	8	64	69	54	7	13	0	32
38	358	75	39	14	49	64	66	4	17	0	30
39	314	69	25	6	53	60	46	11	11	0	33
40	283	53	37	8	51	62	38	3	9	0	22

TABLE NUMBER 16

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	300	71	29	9	44	58	44	8	10	0	27
42	318	66	24	4	49	63	54	8	14	0	36
43	252	49	35	7	40	46	42	2	9	0	22
44	246	46	34	6	30	55	36	3	11	0	25
45	244	58	25	9	35	52	38	2	8	0	17
46	216	61	31	7	30	36	25	6	11	0	9
47	221	52	25	5	35	50	28	2	4	0	20
48	202	32	19	8	27	41	36	5	15	0	19
49	184	47	16	5	28	29	29	2	15	0	13
50	187	44	14	6	23	41	31	6	11	0	11
51	165	39	18	2	26	25	34	4	10	0	7
52	190	37	21	7	26	34	41	3	8	0	13
53	149	34	13	3	23	36	21	5	4	0	10
54	183	32	11	4	23	43	44	2	12	0	12
55	160	35	11	4	30	30	22	2	13	0	13
56	167	36	24	4	21	30	24	1	15	0	12
57	137	26	23	4	23	31	17	3	4	0	6
58	125	21	15	5	23	21	22	3	5	0	10
59	122	20	16	6	21	24	13	2	13	0	7
60	133	16	17	9	22	24	23	1	11	0	10
61	118	22	13	1	20	22	25	4	6	0	5
62	89	13	7	1	17	23	13	4	5	0	6
63	99	18	7	5	11	22	14	1	4	0	17
64	79	15	6	3	7	22	13	1	7	0	5
65	59	9	4	1	14	19	7	0	5	0	0
66	60	11	8	3	10	12	10	0	3	0	3
67	56	8	8	1	8	11	11	0	5	0	4
68	52	5	3	7	8	14	9	1	2	0	3
69	48	7	6	7	3	7	15	0	2	0	1
70	47	8	4	2	9	7	6	0	4	0	7
71	46	6	3	6	4	11	7	1	6	0	2
72	47	7	7	3	7	9	8	0	4	0	2
73	36	3	2	1	11	5	9	1	3	0	1
74	36	1	5	1	3	11	6	2	4	0	3
75 & OVER	264	31	16	44	38	33	54	2	22	0	24
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	2865	1046	406	76	55	165	518	208	39	89	263
ALCOHOLISM	1552	501	259	61	11	52	281	14	131	0	242
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1046	219	0	10	0	29	217	0	289	0	282
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	197	0	0	0	121	63	0	0	0	0	13
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5663	1767	665	147	187	309	1016	222	461	89	800
PERCENT	31.52	41.16	39.49	33.64	7.21	10.01	36.63	60.16	45.96	97.80	49.02
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	2737	957	374	91	610	147	240	0	26	0	292
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	3188	436	45	126	201	1932	177	1	57	0	213
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	3655	955	309	5	247	332	1195	146	206	2	258
INDEFINITE	55	3	2	0	30	16	1	0	2	0	1
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1554	117	231	65	609	264	91	0	138	0	39
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	415	49	56	3	60	69	42	0	111	0	25
MENTAL RETARDATION	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	20	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	2	0	4
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	619	4	2	0	592	14	7	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	46	2	0	0	43	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12301	2526	1019	290	2408	2777	1758	147	542	2	832
PERCENT	68.48	58.84	60.51	66.36	92.79	89.99	63.37	39.84	54.04	2.20	50.98
GRAND TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632
PERCENT	100.00	23.90	9.37	2.43	14.45	17.18	15.44	2.05	5.58	0.51	9.08

TABLE NUMBER 18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	4934	1456	435	54	890	712	865	143	107	5	267
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2244	495	193	30	306	378	474	68	87	4	209
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	786	228	13	4	79	77	268	17	5	0	95
ALCOHOL RELATED	3931	785	537	175	530	845	434	21	245	0	359
DRUG RELATED	2082	429	202	40	216	409	284	17	136	0	349
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	727	102	72	55	157	127	112	12	36	0	54
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	17	4	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	523	97	29	1	42	51	63	2	99	61	78
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	79	18	5	4	21	6	10	6	3	0	6
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	453	61	17	9	25	60	28	14	208	6	25
MENTAL RETARDATION	116	29	5	2	28	31	10	3	3	0	5
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	799	194	137	20	152	104	73	7	3	8	101
NO MENTAL DISORDER	129	6	9	2	39	29	5	34	4	0	1
UNDIAGNOSED	1144	389	30	41	108	255	141	25	67	6	82
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	9	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	9	1	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	38	6	6	3	11	2	5	0	1	0	4
HALLUCINOSIS	14	0	1	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	3
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	12	0	0	0	5	4	0	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	57	7	6	16	8	3	5	2	0	0	10
ALCOHOL ABUSE	495	86	87	12	84	88	40	8	56	0	34
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3295	684	437	142	407	743	379	7	188	0	308
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3931	785	537	175	530	845	434	21	245	0	359
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	21.88	18.29	31.89	40.05	20.42	27.38	15.65	5.69	24.43	0.00	22.00
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	478	65	72	24	26	210	23	2	11	0	45
BARBITURATES	36	9	3	0	5	2	3	1	3	0	10
CANNABIS	134	36	17	2	19	10	21	4	5	0	20
AMPHETAMINES	390	98	52	7	37	15	40	0	14	0	127
COCAINE	115	61	11	1	14	6	18	1	3	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	2
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	117	28	4	1	27	40	6	3	0	0	8
UNSPECIFIED	795	131	43	5	88	119	166	6	100	0	137
TOTAL	2082	429	202	40	216	409	284	17	136	0	349
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	11.59	9.99	12.00	9.15	8.32	13.25	10.24	4.61	13.56	0.00	21.38

TABLE NUMBER 20

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	235	32	6	1	46	48	30	3	31	2	36
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	14	3	0	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	44	1	0	0	17	10	4	1	3	0	8
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	1858	370	209	36	290	515	183	10	85	2	158
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	53	19	1	0	5	14	9	1	1	0	3
NERVOUS SYSTEM	865	175	102	30	145	178	102	10	29	2	92
CIRCULATORY	883	146	52	47	176	154	179	15	34	0	80
RESPIRATORY	451	49	30	22	97	78	49	3	80	4	39
DIGESTIVE	657	71	121	57	97	95	33	3	38	2	140
GENITOURINARY	229	22	17	7	66	42	11	2	40	3	19
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	436	59	15	3	89	84	25	1	119	1	40
MUSCULOSKELETAL	195	17	20	7	38	52	26	1	12	0	22
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	64	3	4	6	15	19	5	1	5	0	6
OTHER	538	92	11	9	93	170	85	5	29	4	40
ILL DEFINED, NONE	10296	2868	1065	167	1306	1396	1849	283	430	63	869
NOT REPORTED	1146	366	31	42	113	229	180	30	67	8	80
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 21

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	1878	1115	4	0	1	138	0	153	0	16	451
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	571	64	15	154	0	60	0	214	0	4	60
SELF/FRIEND	2722	1132	241	21	132	423	485	0	205	0	83
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	647	0	430	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	186
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD.	595	15	0	22	0	2	548	0	0	0	8
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	67	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	25	8	6	0	1	9	0	0	1	0	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	147	0	145	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	54	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	37	7
NURSING HOME	25	4	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ICF-MI FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	205	123	4	24	4	25	2	0	2	14	7
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	10885	1672	814	173	2450	2416	1739	0	794	0	827
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	100	78	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	15	1
TDMHMR SCHOOL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	7	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	33	9	12	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	1
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	124	1	0	0	122	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	35	0	32	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
ANGELINA	122	3	0	0	118	0	0	0	1	0	0
ARANSAS	34	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	53	2	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	20	18	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	30	1	0	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	66	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
BAYLOR	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4
BEE	68	1	0	0	1	64	0	0	2	0	0
BELL	132	108	0	0	3	2	1	0	16	2	0
BEXAR	1702	32	1	3	25	1630	2	0	6	3	0
BLANCO	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	45	0	0	0	9	0	36	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	56	46	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	2	0
BRAZOS	99	80	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	0
BREWSTER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BROOKS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	55	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	46
BURLESON	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	31	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	35	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CALHOUN	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5
CAMERON	26	5	0	0	10	10	0	0	1	0	0
CAMP	28	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	1
CARSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	27	0	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	144	2	0	0	140	0	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDRESS	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CLAY	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
COCHRAN	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
COLLIN	161	4	0	0	9	0	6	0	1	2	139
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
COLORADO	24	1	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	36	1	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CONCHO	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	60	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57
CORYELL	19	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
CRANE	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DALLAS	1984	19	4	3	121	6	1739	0	74	7	11
DAWSON	38	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DEAF SMITH	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	0	2
DELTA	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
DENTON	167	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	149
DEWITT	27	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	2	0
DICKENS	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2
DIMMIT	21	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
DUVAL	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
ECTOR	112	0	95	1	3	1	3	0	8	1	0
EDWARDS	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	56	1	1	0	1	0	51	0	2	0	0
EL PASO	106	5	90	0	7	0	0	0	1	2	1
ERATH	33	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	28
FALLS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	47	0	0	0	1	0	44	0	2	0	0
FAYETTE	17	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	11	1	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FLOYD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
FOARD	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
FORT BEND	57	48	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	0
FRANKLIN	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	21	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0	0	0
FRIO	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	62	46	0	2	6	1	0	0	5	2	0
GARZA	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	49	0	0	47	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	54	1	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	41	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	38	0	1
GRAYSON	162	3	2	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	150
GREGG	180	2	1	1	164	0	2	0	6	4	0
GRIMES	24	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GUADALUPE	66	3	0	0	0	61	0	0	1	1	0
HALE	31	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
HALL	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	0
HAMILTON	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
HARDIN	31	2	0	0	26	2	0	0	1	0	0
HARRIS	1682	1069	3	1	180	20	6	359	31	10	3
HARRISON	85	0	0	0	82	0	1	2	0	0	0
HARTLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HASKELL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
HAYS	79	73	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0
HEMPHILL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
HENDERSON	126	0	0	0	122	0	2	0	1	1	0
HIDALGO	7	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
HILL	16	10	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	54	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	17	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	9
HOPKINS	44	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	1	0	1
HOUSTON	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	124	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	152	0	1	0	0	0	145	0	1	4	1
HUTCHINSON	32	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	29	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
JACKSON	13	0	1	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1
JASPER	37	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	43	1	0	0	38	0	0	0	4	0	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	79	66	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	1	2
JONES	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	31	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	161	2	0	0	1	1	151	0	2	3	1
KENDALL	11	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
KERR	230	0	1	225	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	21	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
LAMAR	79	1	0	0	6	0	72	0	0	0	0
LAMB	16	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	2
LAMPASAS	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	25	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
LEON	14	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	57	2	0	0	54	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIVE OAK	15	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0
LLANO	21	3	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	421	6	394	1	8	1	1	0	8	0	2

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LYNN	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	147	130	0	1	2	1	1	0	6	5	1
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MASON	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	40	2	0	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	66	1	0	0	1	64	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	39	0	0	0	2	37	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	84	4	72	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0
MILAM	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
MONTGOMERY	97	6	0	0	85	1	0	1	3	1	0
MOORE	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
MORRIS	19	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	80	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAVARRO	84	1	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	29	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
NUECES	176	7	0	2	6	154	2	0	3	2	0
OCHILTREE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
OLDHAM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ORANGE	33	0	0	0	31	0	0	2	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	50	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	45
PANOLA	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32
PARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PECOS	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	37	1	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	130	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	116	0	10
PRESIDIO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
RANDALL	33	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	1	3
REAGAN	12	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	17	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	0
REEVES	56	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REFUGIO	11	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	29	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	0
RUNNELS	18	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	106	0	0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	21	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	130	0	0	1	1	128	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	32	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
SHELBY	44	0	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
SMITH	241	0	2	0	230	0	1	0	7	1	0
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STARR	21	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
STERLING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
SUTTON	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0
TARRANT	505	17	4	2	124	2	17	0	14	7	318
TAYLOR	227	1	201	0	2	1	0	0	18	1	3
TERRELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	29	1	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
THROCKMORTON	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TITUS	46	0	1	0	3	1	41	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	128	3	106	4	4	0	0	0	9	1	1
TRAVIS	1817	1743	0	5	35	13	1	1	8	8	3
TRINITY	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TYLER	30	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	38	0	0	0	8	0	29	0	0	0	1
UPTON	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	41	2	1	2	3	33	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	61	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	1	0	0
VAN ZANDT	51	0	0	0	6	0	45	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	59	1	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	1	0
WALKER	20	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	26	23	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
WARD	41	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	27	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEBB	51	3	0	1	3	43	1	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	46	1	0	0	3	41	0	0	0	1	0
WHEELER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
WICHITA	354	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	14	1	333
WILBARGER	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	2
WILLACY	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	164	154	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
WILSON	33	0	0	0	1	31	1	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	18	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISE	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	37
WOOD	56	0	0	0	4	0	50	0	2	0	0
YOAKUM	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
YOUNG	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	3
ZAPATA	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	32	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	54	1	0	2	47	1	0	2	0	0	1
OUT OF STATE	436	146	46	8	65	85	48	0	6	0	32
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17964	4293	1684	437	2595	3086	2774	369	1003	91	1632

TABLE NUMBER 23

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12044	2800	1157	278	1940	2130	1687	164	718	61	1109
FEMALE	6247	1570	580	151	772	983	1068	223	277	29	594
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12246	2860	1209	370	1812	1456	1962	236	810	72	1459
HISPANIC	2616	438	355	51	96	1352	110	20	131	5	58
BLACK	3300	1023	166	8	788	291	661	119	52	13	179
OTHER	129	49	7	0	16	14	22	12	2	0	7
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

TABLE NUMBER 24

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
7	12	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2
8	19	10	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4
9	27	12	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	8
10	20	8	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	2
11	26	10	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	8
12	57	19	1	0	10	8	8	0	0	4	7
13	112	26	11	0	5	24	13	0	2	16	15
14	169	41	10	1	17	30	20	0	17	13	20
15	229	49	13	0	15	33	30	0	44	22	23
16	272	50	9	4	27	30	35	2	74	19	22
17	290	44	16	5	27	40	37	2	83	15	21
18	282	63	24	6	44	40	42	8	25	0	30
19	347	80	39	8	39	55	55	4	40	0	27
20	465	95	44	7	82	71	61	9	31	0	65
21	523	114	59	6	85	59	83	8	35	0	74
22	565	132	63	15	86	87	89	23	26	0	44
23	596	178	42	13	84	97	82	16	21	0	63
24	670	171	74	14	83	97	111	20	22	0	78
25	625	157	59	8	107	96	101	15	22	0	60
26	653	182	60	8	85	106	102	18	20	0	72
27	632	162	66	12	90	110	94	16	22	0	60
28	680	199	71	10	97	103	88	17	29	0	66
29	623	180	71	13	84	87	94	14	21	0	59
30	663	188	69	12	112	86	97	19	21	0	59
31	668	193	51	12	105	105	102	14	28	0	58
32	596	184	53	16	73	100	91	17	13	0	49
33	482	139	39	6	65	91	72	8	15	0	47
34	458	111	38	8	78	87	67	16	24	0	29
35	421	134	40	8	67	74	51	5	14	0	28
36	441	109	39	13	57	86	73	16	13	0	35
37	375	95	38	8	66	65	53	7	12	0	31
38	348	75	40	13	53	57	59	4	17	0	30
39	323	77	29	7	45	60	50	12	12	0	31
40	288	57	29	7	58	59	37	6	14	0	21

TABLE NUMBER 24

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	321	83	30	10	39	60	46	8	12	0	33
42	334	71	24	3	57	64	58	7	13	0	37
43	261	50	34	7	42	46	45	3	10	0	24
44	268	52	28	6	39	61	37	3	14	0	28
45	231	56	30	7	33	41	34	2	11	0	17
46	207	58	32	6	27	34	25	6	6	0	13
47	218	46	23	6	40	45	26	3	8	0	21
48	222	36	23	7	24	49	41	6	15	0	21
49	208	55	22	3	29	36	33	3	12	0	15
50	193	38	13	6	29	48	27	5	15	0	12
51	173	41	19	2	27	29	35	4	7	0	9
52	201	36	23	5	32	31	44	5	8	0	17
53	153	36	11	6	26	35	22	4	5	0	8
54	179	29	14	5	27	39	36	3	13	0	13
55	172	39	11	4	33	32	30	2	10	0	11
56	177	30	29	4	28	36	20	1	17	0	12
57	146	27	21	4	26	35	20	3	5	0	5
58	137	23	20	5	23	25	22	2	4	0	13
59	148	20	24	6	24	31	19	3	13	0	8
60	123	19	15	7	20	27	19	1	6	0	9
61	123	20	6	5	27	24	27	4	3	0	7
62	111	17	14	1	19	22	17	4	5	0	12
63	101	19	8	7	10	25	11	1	2	0	18
64	91	9	7	2	14	26	14	1	10	0	8
65	68	13	4	0	12	19	11	1	5	0	3
66	68	11	5	7	13	13	13	0	3	0	3
67	65	8	9	2	13	12	10	0	4	0	7
68	60	6	7	6	10	11	10	1	2	0	7
69	50	5	5	9	6	8	12	1	1	0	3
70	52	12	3	4	12	9	2	0	3	0	7
71	48	8	1	7	5	13	5	0	5	0	4
72	48	10	4	2	8	11	7	0	2	0	4
73	47	4	5	2	15	6	6	1	5	0	3
74	43	2	4	0	8	11	6	2	5	0	5
75 & OVER	277	28	12	26	56	49	49	1	19	0	37
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

TABLE NUMBER 25

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	4772	1658	646	98	138	617	737	217	58	87	516
ALCOHOLISM	1761	572	271	67	11	118	312	14	135	0	261
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1064	234	0	11	0	46	225	0	263	0	285
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	197	0	0	0	121	63	0	0	0	0	13
ADMINISTRATIVE	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7800	2466	917	176	273	844	1274	231	457	87	1075
PERCENT	42.64	56.43	52.79	41.03	10.07	27.11	46.24	59.69	45.93	96.67	63.12
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	445	194	21	22	76	24	61	0	6	0	41
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1590	366	81	44	136	711	95	2	20	0	135
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	4864	1120	366	53	720	845	1116	153	177	2	312
INDEFINITE	320	29	15	11	142	24	29	0	15	1	54
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1862	92	241	106	604	526	99	0	144	0	50
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	495	48	56	9	73	103	45	0	134	0	27
MENTAL RETARDATION	14	2	4	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0
EXTENDED	292	31	32	8	142	15	16	0	39	0	9
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	573	18	3	0	518	17	17	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	32	4	0	0	24	4	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10491	1904	820	253	2439	2269	1481	156	538	3	628
PERCENT	57.36	43.57	47.21	58.97	89.93	72.89	53.76	40.31	54.07	3.33	36.88
GRAND TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703
PERCENT	100.00	23.89	9.50	2.35	14.83	17.02	15.06	2.12	5.44	0.49	9.31

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	37	12	0	0	8	11	3	0	0	0	3
31 - 90 DAYS	52	23	1	0	8	4	5	0	0	1	10
91 - 365 DAYS	71	27	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	3	19
1 - 5 YEARS	11	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	171	68	1	0	23	15	27	0	0	5	32
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	341	120	21	9	32	69	30	3	13	7	37
31 - 90 DAYS	281	43	22	1	26	55	38	0	40	7	49
91 - 365 DAYS	396	46	16	0	27	32	61	1	167	31	15
1 - 5 YEARS	54	1	0	0	6	1	6	0	0	40	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1072	210	59	10	91	157	135	4	220	85	101
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	8686	2814	727	227	966	1459	1286	193	294	0	720
31 - 90 DAYS	5308	904	685	111	784	967	885	178	260	0	534
91 - 365 DAYS	1787	208	158	13	567	279	244	5	151	0	162
1 - 5 YEARS	347	38	41	2	106	63	32	0	11	0	54
OVER 5 YEARS	94	21	7	1	17	11	15	0	5	0	17
TOTAL	16222	3985	1618	354	2440	2779	2462	376	721	0	1487
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	263	48	30	15	51	46	31	5	19	0	18
31 - 90 DAYS	236	23	13	26	39	47	52	2	17	0	17
91 - 365 DAYS	162	12	13	11	35	37	33	0	7	0	14
1 - 5 YEARS	92	15	3	6	22	22	9	0	4	0	11
OVER 5 YEARS	73	9	0	7	11	10	6	0	7	0	23
TOTAL	826	107	59	65	158	162	131	7	54	0	83
GRAND TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

TABLE NUMBER 27

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5248	1901	1992	1036	231	88
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2337	1099	786	393	55	4
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	762	409	242	97	13	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	4083	2542	1446	77	16	2
DRUG RELATED	2142	1490	583	63	6	0
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	802	242	232	177	96	55
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	15	4	4	5	1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	501	124	128	202	47	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	81	48	20	10	3	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	524	170	119	224	9	2
MENTAL RETARDATION	149	42	35	38	22	12
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	815	595	153	62	4	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	108	75	26	7	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	724	586	111	25	1	1
TOTAL	18291	9327	5877	2416	504	167

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5248	1571	460	60	966	728	852	157	119	1	334
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2337	513	191	34	352	402	463	75	81	8	218
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	762	213	16	6	89	70	267	14	1	0	86
ALCOHOL RELATED	4083	805	571	191	526	883	455	23	263	0	366
DRUG RELATED	2142	439	209	43	226	410	303	18	141	0	353
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	802	126	65	32	186	153	113	12	32	0	83
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	15	3	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	501	100	29	1	53	55	64	2	50	72	75
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	81	15	7	4	22	4	13	6	5	0	5
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	524	66	17	8	37	61	41	13	248	5	28
MENTAL RETARDATION	149	32	20	3	27	37	16	3	6	0	5
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	815	195	133	21	160	108	77	7	4	3	107
NO MENTAL DISORDER	108	7	9	4	23	28	5	31	0	0	1
UNDIAGNOSED	724	285	10	22	43	171	80	26	45	1	41
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

TABLE NUMBER 29

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	11	0	0	0	7	2	0	2	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	11	1	1	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	53	7	6	4	12	9	5	0	0	0	10
HALLUCINOSIS	13	0	1	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	12	0	0	0	5	4	0	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	59	6	6	17	10	4	5	2	0	0	9
ALCOHOL ABUSE	505	89	95	12	78	75	46	8	64	0	38
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3417	701	462	155	406	785	394	8	199	0	307
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4083	805	571	191	526	883	455	23	263	0	366
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	22.32	18.42	32.87	44.52	19.40	28.36	16.52	5.94	26.43	0.00	21.49
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	491	69	73	24	24	213	25	2	13	0	48
BARBITURATES	40	8	4	1	6	1	4	1	4	0	11
CANNABIS	132	36	17	3	19	12	20	4	6	0	15
AMPHETAMINES	402	99	56	8	37	14	38	0	17	0	133
COCAINE	116	61	11	1	15	6	18	1	3	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	11	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	2
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	122	30	5	1	29	39	7	4	0	0	7
UNSPECIFIED	819	135	43	5	95	118	184	5	97	0	137
TOTAL	2142	439	209	43	226	410	303	18	141	0	353
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	11.71	10.05	12.03	10.02	8.33	13.17	11.00	4.65	14.17	0.00	20.73

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	157	64	1	0	22	9	25	0	0	5	31
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	10	2	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	171	68	1	0	23	15	27	0	0	5	32
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	897	159	50	5	77	119	127	2	189	84	85
MENTAL RETARDATION	17	5	2	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	3
ALCOHOL RELATED	26	4	1	1	4	6	1	0	6	0	3
DRUG RELATED	89	28	5	2	5	19	4	0	19	0	7
NO DIAGNOSIS	43	14	1	2	3	10	2	1	6	1	3
TOTAL	1072	210	59	10	91	157	135	4	220	85	101
GRAND TOTAL	1243	278	60	10	114	172	162	4	220	90	133

TABLE NUMBER 31

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	8708	2393	720	3	1269	954	1566	93	507	17	1186
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	2445	465	314	155	1	602	318	201	254	2	133
SELF/FRIEND	837	71	1	54	346	114	1	0	53	2	195
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	232	2	0	92	56	3	0	0	26	34	19
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD	229	81	9	1	0	89	34	0	2	2	11
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	812	345	208	16	46	114	45	0	16	12	10
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	539	106	11	2	2	329	18	0	62	0	9
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	282	15	0	61	0	191	15	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	135	2	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	53	1	3	0	3	4	2	0	14	16	10
NURSING HOME	185	12	44	16	1	31	60	0	0	0	21
ICF-MI FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	30	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	664	135	24	14	287	98	40	26	3	3	34
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	912	47	21	4	687	60	30	0	23	0	40
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	29	4	0	0	3	11	0	0	8	1	2
TDMHMR SCHOOL	9	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	89	5	9	0	2	69	2	0	2	0	0
OTHER	291	28	28	11	9	119	63	0	3	0	30
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1810	653	345	0	0	323	401	66	21	1	0
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER											
CALLAHAN	10	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
JONES	22	0	18	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
TAYLOR	227	2	185	0	8	1	0	0	23	1	7
TOTAL	259	2	207	0	12	1	2	0	23	1	11
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER											
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
DALLAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0
DONLEY	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
GRAY	38	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	34	0	0
HALL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
HANSFORD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
HUTCHINSON	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	1
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MOORE	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
OCHILTREE	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
OLDHAM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
POTTER	123	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	108	2	6
RANDALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	3
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
WHEELER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTAL	316	4	3	1	9	1	4	0	278	4	12
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN											
TRAVIS	1937	1843	2	6	36	21	3	0	9	12	5
TOTAL	1937	1843	2	6	36	21	3	0	9	12	5
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
BEXAR	1794	33	4	5	17	1724	3	0	5	2	1
TOTAL	1794	33	4	5	17	1724	3	0	5	2	1
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY											
BRAZOS	110	85	0	0	20	2	0	0	3	0	0
BURLESON	14	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	19	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LEON	16	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	16	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	17	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
WASHINGTON	24	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	216	152	0	0	53	3	1	0	4	0	3
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR											
BELL	132	116	1	0	2	2	2	0	7	1	1
CORYELL	26	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
HAMILTON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MILAM	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	196	173	1	0	7	2	2	0	8	2	1
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR											
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASTRO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FLOYD	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
HALE	36	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
LAMB	9	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	1
MOTLEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SWISHER	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTAL	77	2	15	0	1	2	0	0	55	0	2
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BROWN	57	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	37
COLEMAN	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
COMANCHE	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
EASTLAND	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	118	13	4	3	0	0	0	0	14	1	83
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER											
COKE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	9	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	137	2	113	8	1	0	0	0	11	1	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	160	3	133	9	2	0	0	0	11	1	1
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
DALLAS	1836	29	4	6	116	10	1570	0	69	7	25
TOTAL	1836	29	4	6	116	10	1570	0	69	7	25
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR											
ANGELINA	117	0	1	0	114	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	39	1	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	1	0
JASPER	53	2	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	116	3	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEWTON	14	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
POLK	32	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	0	0
SABINE	18	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	61	1	1	0	58	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	19	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	34	1	0	1	29	0	2	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	549	11	2	2	524	0	3	0	4	1	2
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX											
HENDERSON	120	0	0	0	105	0	11	0	4	0	0
RAINS	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
SMITH	257	0	2	0	239	0	6	0	8	1	1
VAN ZANDT	58	0	0	0	4	0	53	0	0	1	0
WOOD	49	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	3	0	0
TOTAL	493	0	2	0	350	0	123	0	15	2	1
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER											
EL PASO	127	8	110	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	127	8	110	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER											
CALHOUN	20	0	0	1	0	17	2	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	23	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	21	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	10	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	70	2	1	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	155	3	1	1	2	145	3	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER											

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BRAZORIA	67	57	0	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	0
GALVESTON	71	56	1	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	1
TOTAL	138	113	1	1	10	7	0	0	4	1	1
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY											
HARRIS	1701	1049	3	2	198	22	11	379	27	7	3
TOTAL	1701	1049	3	2	198	22	11	379	27	7	3
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR											
BOSQUE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	11	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	29	2	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	1	0
HILL	20	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	19	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	204	141	4	2	17	5	11	0	6	9	9
TOTAL	289	189	4	2	46	6	16	0	6	10	10
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER											
COCHRAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	465	4	431	1	10	2	3	0	11	1	2
LYNN	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	525	4	490	1	10	2	4	0	11	1	2
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
NAVARRO	69	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	69	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR											
COLLIN	144	1	0	0	9	1	13	0	1	1	118
DENTON	152	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	7	0	130
HUNT	153	0	1	0	0	0	148	0	1	1	2
TOTAL	449	3	1	0	10	1	173	0	9	2	250
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BOWIE	36	1	0	0	8	0	26	0	1	0	0
CASS	30	0	0	0	6	0	24	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	13	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79	1	0	0	15	0	62	0	1	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN											
NUECES	191	4	1	4	2	174	2	0	3	1	0
TOTAL	191	4	1	4	2	174	2	0	3	1	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION											
ERATH	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	38
HOOD	18	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	1	7
PALO PINTO	49	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	42
PARKER	30	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	26
SOMERVELL	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	141	2	0	1	10	0	3	0	8	3	114
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER											
ECTOR	108	2	93	1	1	1	2	0	7	1	0
MIDLAND	69	3	62	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
PECOS	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	195	5	173	1	2	1	2	0	8	2	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN											
GREGG	202	3	0	0	188	0	6	0	4	1	0
HARRISON	88	2	1	0	80	0	2	2	0	1	0
MARION	15	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	1	0	0
PANOLA	31	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	0
RUSK	86	0	0	0	83	0	2	0	0	1	0
UPSHUR	37	0	0	0	8	0	25	0	1	0	3
TOTAL	459	5	1	0	402	0	36	2	7	3	3
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS											
CHAMBERS	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	92	4	0	0	82	1	0	0	3	1	1
ORANGE	31	0	0	0	28	0	1	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	130	4	0	0	116	1	2	0	4	1	2
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE											
TARRANT	560	18	5	2	120	6	47	0	20	4	338
TOTAL	560	18	5	2	120	6	47	0	20	4	338
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA											
COOKE	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46
FANNIN	49	1	0	0	0	0	46	0	2	0	0
GRAYSON	161	1	0	0	4	0	13	0	2	0	141
TOTAL	257	2	0	0	4	0	59	0	5	0	187
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES											
LIBERTY	68	2	0	0	64	0	0	2	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	126	9	1	0	107	2	0	1	4	1	1
WALKER	33	8	0	0	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	227	19	1	0	195	3	0	3	4	1	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR											
CAMERON	33	4	0	0	8	20	1	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	13	1	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	50	7	1	0	12	28	2	0	0	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN											
WICHITA	479	2	0	0	3	1	18	0	29	0	426
TOTAL	479	2	0	0	3	1	18	0	29	0	426
32 BLANCO/HAYS MH SVCS-ASH											
BLANCO	10	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
HAYS	81	74	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	91	81	0	1	4	3	0	0	1	1	0
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MH SVCS-ASH											
AUSTIN	25	21	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	23	18	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	48	39	0	0	5	1	0	1	1	1	0
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-ASH											
JOHNSON	70	60	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1
TOTAL	70	60	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1
35 FORT BEND CNTY MH SVCS-ASH											
FORT BEND	43	36	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL	43	36	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0
36 CAPITAL AREA MH SVCS-ASH											
BASTROP	70	62	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	0
BURNET	38	34	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CALDWELL	27	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAYETTE	18	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LEE	23	20	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WILLIAMSON	169	156	1	3	1	3	0	0	4	1	0
TOTAL	345	314	2	5	3	7	0	0	10	4	0
37 GREAT PLAINS MH SVCS-BSSH											
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FISHER	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	172	0	165	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MITCHELL	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	24	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
REEVES	47	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
RUNNELS	14	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
SCURRY	30	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
TERRELL	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	11	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WARD	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	386	4	361	0	1	1	4	0	10	3	2
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-BSSH											
ANDREWS	29	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
DAWSON	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	17	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	12	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	10	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TERRY	26	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	137	1	125	1	4	0	1	0	5	0	0
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MH-KSH											
SCHLEICHER	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	11	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	16	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MH SVCS-KSH											
BANDERA	24	0	0	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	39	1	0	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	233	0	0	220	2	10	0	0	0	1	0
KIMBLE	17	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	13	1	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
MENARD	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	367	5	0	342	2	15	1	0	0	1	1
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MH-RSH											
ANDERSON	138	1	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	169	0	0	0	166	0	1	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	307	1	0	0	303	0	1	0	1	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
42 HARDIN COUNTY MH SVCS-RSH											
HARDIN	37	1	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37	1	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	0
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MH SVCS-SASH											
VAL VERDE	48	0	1	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	48	0	1	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MH-SASH											
COMAL	30	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	63	2	0	0	1	57	0	0	3	0	0
KENDALL	14	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	107	2	0	2	5	94	0	0	3	0	1
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MH-SASH											
ARANSAS	27	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	1	0
ATASCOSA	48	1	0	0	2	45	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	58	1	0	0	0	54	0	0	3	0	0
DIMMIT	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	13	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	54	1	0	0	1	52	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	114	0	1	1	1	110	1	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	33	1	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	415	5	1	1	5	397	1	0	3	2	0
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MH-SASH											
MATAGORDA	35	0	0	1	0	31	3	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	40	1	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	75	1	0	1	0	69	3	0	0	1	0
47 BALCONES AREA MH SVCS-SASH											
KINNEY	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	59	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	39	1	0	5	2	31	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	23	1	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	124	2	0	5	3	114	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MH-SASH											
COLORADO	19	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	38	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	57	2	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	1
49 POST OAK AREA MH SVCS-TSH											
DELTA	14	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	38	0	0	0	2	0	33	0	2	0	1
KAUFMAN	179	1	0	0	5	0	166	0	2	2	3
LAMAR	71	1	0	0	3	0	64	0	3	0	0
MORRIS	18	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	0
TITUS	56	0	1	0	4	1	50	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	407	3	1	0	16	1	371	0	9	2	4
50 CAMP COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH											
CAMP	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH											
ELLIS	48	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	48	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	1	1	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MH-VSH											
HASKELL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
THROCKMORTON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
TOTAL	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MH SVCS-VSH											
CHILDRESS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1
TOTAL	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1
54 YOUNG COUNTY MH SVCS-VSH											
YOUNG	50	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	45	0	2
TOTAL	50	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	45	0	2
55 WICHITA RIVER MH SVCS-VSH											
BAYLOR	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
COTTLE	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
DICKENS	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
HARDEMAN	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
WILBARGER	112	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	91	0	18

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	187	0	6	0	1	2	0	0	157	0	21
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-MFSH											
SHACKELFORD	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
STEPHENS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
TOTAL	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MH-MFSH											
ARCHER	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
CLAY	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	21
JACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
MONTAGUE	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
WISE	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	31
TOTAL	132	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	123
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER											
BREWSTER	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER											
JIM HOGG	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	47	1	0	1	4	40	0	0	1	0	0
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	71	1	0	1	4	63	1	0	1	0	0
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER											
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	1	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	28	5	0	1	1	6	0	1	14	0	0
OUT OF STATE	415	102	56	7	21	62	87	0	32	3	45
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18291	4370	1737	429	2712	3113	2755	387	995	90	1703

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	2619	435	171	227	471	395	343	0	235	48	294
FEMALE	1713	273	119	300	181	257	280	0	110	32	161
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	2863	437	200	429	357	308	432	0	274	64	362
HISPANIC	594	75	60	65	36	266	21	0	46	2	23
BLACK	850	187	29	31	257	77	168	0	23	11	67
OTHER	25	9	1	2	2	1	2	0	2	3	3
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

TABLE NUMBER 34

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
8	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
9	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10	12	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
11	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
12	28	9	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	4
13	25	9	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	1
14	61	3	7	0	0	2	8	0	14	23	4
15	79	9	2	0	0	5	8	0	33	20	2
16	71	6	2	0	0	5	7	0	38	9	4
17	40	5	4	0	1	2	7	0	15	2	4
18	36	8	3	0	3	7	3	0	11	0	1
19	38	8	1	1	3	2	7	0	12	0	4
20	62	18	4	1	7	10	5	0	6	0	11
21	84	21	4	0	11	14	9	0	15	0	10
22	83	13	7	3	16	18	15	0	3	0	8
23	93	13	7	1	26	19	13	0	1	0	13
24	102	17	9	2	21	18	15	0	6	0	14
25	105	17	5	2	28	25	14	0	3	0	11
26	99	17	15	1	19	18	15	0	3	0	11
27	106	25	8	1	19	14	17	0	7	0	15
28	105	26	5	1	24	19	15	0	5	0	10
29	100	17	12	0	29	10	15	0	1	0	16
30	119	21	9	1	38	17	21	0	1	0	11
31	117	18	7	1	28	23	21	0	4	0	15
32	103	24	7	1	21	18	16	0	2	0	14
33	95	22	4	3	16	15	17	0	5	0	13
34	95	21	12	1	16	15	18	0	5	0	7
35	64	12	3	3	16	12	8	0	2	0	8
36	95	24	7	3	25	17	9	0	4	0	6
37	87	17	3	3	22	16	10	0	5	0	11
38	80	11	6	5	17	15	11	0	5	0	10
39	75	13	7	0	14	13	8	0	5	0	15
40	57	6	6	0	14	10	8	0	4	0	9

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	56	4	7	6	16	9	8	0	0	0	6
42	65	13	6	0	16	10	8	0	5	0	7
43	67	10	4	2	15	10	13	0	3	0	10
44	47	5	7	2	7	11	6	0	4	0	5
45	71	14	5	3	9	14	14	0	1	0	11
46	56	11	12	2	6	9	11	0	2	0	3
47	38	10	7	0	6	6	8	0	0	0	1
48	49	3	3	3	13	9	10	0	2	0	6
49	37	6	4	1	6	5	7	0	2	0	6
50	42	10	2	3	4	9	6	0	2	0	6
51	45	7	3	4	4	10	9	0	2	0	6
52	29	4	3	0	6	6	4	0	4	0	2
53	36	7	0	0	4	13	7	0	0	0	5
54	37	4	6	0	3	9	9	0	1	0	5
55	57	13	2	7	5	11	9	0	6	0	4
56	53	14	3	3	5	7	6	0	6	0	9
57	40	6	3	6	10	8	4	0	1	0	2
58	35	5	2	4	6	6	7	0	1	0	4
59	38	6	1	5	6	7	4	0	4	0	5
60	38	5	3	6	4	5	5	0	5	0	5
61	52	7	5	11	4	11	6	0	6	0	2
62	47	4	4	5	6	8	15	0	1	0	4
63	41	6	1	5	9	11	4	0	1	0	4
64	44	9	3	11	2	9	6	0	2	0	2
65	43	7	1	13	4	7	3	0	3	0	5
66	49	5	4	18	2	9	8	0	2	0	1
67	51	4	0	19	3	6	7	0	6	0	6
68	35	1	1	12	1	4	7	0	5	0	4
69	48	7	2	14	4	6	8	0	2	0	5
70	36	1	2	13	5	4	7	0	3	0	1
71	46	1	1	25	5	2	5	0	2	0	5
72	54	5	4	25	3	6	8	0	2	0	1
73	50	4	1	26	1	4	3	0	7	0	4
74	51	0	1	23	5	4	6	0	7	0	5
75 & OVER	394	29	8	216	13	28	42	0	30	0	28
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1174	274	83	138	26	208	195	0	11	78	161
ALCOHOLISM	76	23	6	2	0	8	12	0	10	0	15
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	151	9	0	1	0	2	8	0	112	0	19
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1416	306	94	141	33	219	215	0	134	78	196
PERCENT	32.69	43.22	32.41	26.76	5.06	33.59	34.51	0.00	38.84	97.50	43.08
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	27	8	2	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	3
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	174	37	10	10	13	79	8	0	8	0	9
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	902	197	77	14	110	194	185	0	39	2	84
INDEFINITE	979	88	40	309	131	61	136	0	90	0	124
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	155	3	14	9	50	55	7	0	13	0	4
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	40	0	2	0	3	4	4	0	26	0	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	38	17	2	0	9	2	6	0	0	0	2
EXTENDED	352	47	42	44	71	33	48	0	35	0	32
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	229	3	6	0	204	3	13	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	14	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2916	402	196	386	619	433	408	0	211	2	259
PERCENT	67.31	56.78	67.59	73.24	94.94	66.41	65.49	0.00	61.16	2.50	56.92
GRAND TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455
PERCENT	100.00	16.34	6.69	12.17	15.05	15.05	14.38	0.00	7.96	1.85	10.50

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	7	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
31 - 90 DAYS	26	10	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	6
91 - 365 DAYS	37	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	6
1 - 5 YEARS	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79	40	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	16	12
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	62	11	8	0	0	7	7	0	15	7	7
31 - 90 DAYS	91	9	3	0	1	4	11	0	44	11	8
91 - 365 DAYS	100	4	6	0	0	1	13	0	41	35	0
1 - 5 YEARS	23	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	11	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	276	32	17	0	1	14	33	0	100	64	15
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	929	207	66	19	181	178	117	0	49	0	112
31 - 90 DAYS	609	126	43	6	163	118	70	0	31	0	52
91 - 365 DAYS	539	75	51	6	119	96	104	0	35	0	53
1 - 5 YEARS	552	98	62	36	83	90	88	0	27	0	68
OVER 5 YEARS	491	66	25	56	59	76	97	0	34	0	78
TOTAL	3120	572	247	123	605	558	476	0	176	0	363
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	58	6	6	3	8	12	15	0	4	0	4
31 - 90 DAYS	62	10	6	10	6	12	10	0	3	0	5
91 - 365 DAYS	85	9	6	21	6	10	20	0	9	0	4
1 - 5 YEARS	219	28	4	77	11	21	33	0	21	0	24
OVER 5 YEARS	433	11	3	293	15	25	26	0	32	0	28
TOTAL	857	64	25	404	46	80	104	0	69	0	65
GRAND TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1873	242	333	354	377	567
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	349	98	109	81	40	21
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	33	41	27	14	35
ALCOHOL RELATED	242	150	41	9	23	19
DRUG RELATED	107	57	26	14	5	5
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	659	39	61	93	247	219
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	20	0	3	6	7	4
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	193	25	69	81	18	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	15	4	4	3	1	3
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	108	11	26	49	15	7
MENTAL RETARDATION	115	8	12	14	43	38
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	74	19	27	13	11	4
NO MENTAL DISORDER	5	2	1	0	0	2
UNDIAGNOSED	422	368	35	17	2	0
TOTAL	4332	1056	788	761	803	924

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1873	283	134	246	366	257	295	0	88	7	197
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	349	54	28	15	56	62	77	0	18	2	37
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	34	4	27	16	24	21	0	5	0	19
ALCOHOL RELATED	242	36	17	21	45	70	16	0	17	0	20
DRUG RELATED	107	18	6	2	22	15	9	0	14	0	21
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	659	81	40	188	59	79	101	0	48	0	63
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	20	9	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	193	27	10	0	1	5	17	0	63	56	14
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	15	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	1
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	108	13	10	2	3	8	4	0	58	4	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	115	30	2	3	19	33	9	0	0	0	19
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	74	12	15	1	10	11	7	0	0	5	13
NO MENTAL DISORDER	5	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	422	109	19	19	49	84	61	0	31	5	45
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR
--BY FACILITY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	608	57	22	189	96	99	49	0	44	1	51
VERY POOR	823	113	29	160	75	80	124	0	158	7	77
POOR	1224	212	122	99	116	183	234	0	50	56	152
FAIR	743	169	58	39	98	136	84	0	40	9	110
GOOD	120	14	27	13	10	26	8	0	5	2	15
VERY GOOD	12	2	0	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0
SUPERIOR	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
UNSPEC/N.R.	797	141	32	23	254	124	121	0	47	5	50
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

--BY LENGTH OF STAY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	6 MONTHS OR LESS	6+ MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1+ - 2 YEARS	2+ - 5 YEARS	5+ - 10 YEARS	10+ YEARS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	608	113	22	50	116	123	184
VERY POOR	823	312	44	76	118	105	168
POOR	1224	605	169	108	141	92	109
FAIR	743	465	68	42	86	45	37
GOOD	120	72	10	8	7	13	10
VERY GOOD	12	6	0	0	0	2	4
SUPERIOR	5	3	1	0	0	0	1
UNSPEC/N.R.	797	676	39	20	31	22	9
TOTAL	4332	2252	353	304	499	402	522

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	42	7	1	15	2	6	3	0	5	0	3
HALLUCINOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL ABUSE	27	1	1	0	6	15	1	0	2	0	1
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	164	25	15	5	36	47	11	0	10	0	15
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	242	36	17	21	45	70	16	0	17	0	20
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	5.59	5.08	5.86	3.98	6.90	10.74	2.57	0.00	4.93	0.00	4.40
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	10	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1
BARBITURATES	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANNABIS	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
AMPHETAMINES	17	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	5
COCAINE	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	22	4	1	1	6	5	2	0	0	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	44	5	1	0	10	6	3	0	10	0	9
TOTAL	107	18	6	2	22	15	9	0	14	0	21
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	2.47	2.54	2.07	0.38	3.37	2.30	1.44	0.00	4.06	0.00	4.62

TABLE NUMBER 41

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRINS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	72	35	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	12
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL	79	40	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	16	12
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	243	25	17	0	1	10	29	0	89	61	11
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
DRUG RELATED	9	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2
NO DIAGNOSIS	19	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	2
TOTAL	276	32	17	0	1	14	33	0	100	64	15
GRAND TOTAL	355	72	18	0	1	14	43	0	100	80	27

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	79	12	1	11	17	12	11	0	7	1	7
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	8	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	14	2	0	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	2
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	419	59	24	41	68	102	64	0	19	2	40
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	14	5	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM	662	77	56	282	38	86	42	0	26	2	53
CIRCULATORY	378	41	11	86	52	43	70	0	30	0	45
RESPIRATORY	119	11	7	15	26	16	16	0	18	4	6
DIGESTIVE	103	8	4	11	21	17	6	0	10	2	24
GENITOURINARY	72	1	1	10	12	9	3	0	22	3	11
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	112	8	5	5	19	14	11	0	43	1	6
MUSCULOSKELETAL	76	7	9	6	10	19	7	0	9	0	9
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	27	4	4	3	7	3	2	0	2	1	1
OTHER	114	14	5	6	20	34	14	0	7	4	10
ILL DEFINED, NONE	1703	349	144	26	308	206	308	0	116	52	194
NOT REPORTED	432	108	19	19	49	85	64	0	34	8	46
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	23	10	7	2	2	2
ANDREWS	6	5	0	0	0	1
ANGELINA	21	14	2	1	1	3
ARANSAS	5	4	0	1	0	0
ARCHER	6	4	2	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	8	4	1	0	1	2
AUSTIN	6	2	1	1	1	1
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	19	1	1	3	7	7
BASTROP	12	3	1	5	1	2
BAYLOR	4	0	0	1	2	1
BEE	10	4	2	2	0	2
BELL	35	3	11	14	3	4
BEXAR	419	109	82	73	80	75
BLANCO	1	1	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	1
BOSQUE	3	0	1	0	1	1
BOWIE	16	2	4	5	1	4
BRAZORIA	13	7	2	2	2	0
BRAZOS	15	4	5	5	1	0
BREWSTER	2	0	0	0	1	1
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	1	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	2	0
BROWN	15	2	2	2	0	9
BURLESON	4	0	0	2	0	2
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	11	3	0	0	2	6
CALHOUN	3	0	2	0	1	0
CALLAHAN	4	2	0	0	0	2
CAMERON	19	1	4	1	7	6
CAMP	3	1	1	1	0	0
CARSON	2	0	0	1	0	1
CASS	9	2	1	1	1	4
CASTRO	2	1	0	0	1	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	1	1
CHEROKEE	28	9	6	4	4	5

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CHILDRESS	8	0	2	0	3	3
CLAY	2	1	0	0	1	0
COCHRAN	4	0	2	0	0	2
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLEMAN	5	0	0	2	0	3
COLLIN	39	10	9	8	7	5
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	0	1	0	1
COLORADO	6	0	0	3	1	2
COMAL	14	3	3	3	1	4
COMANCHE	3	2	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	16	4	3	2	2	5
CORYELL	7	1	2	0	2	2
COTTLE	2	1	0	0	1	0
CRANE	2	1	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	1	0	1	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	1	0	0	0	1	0
DALLAS	534	114	105	126	94	95
DAWSON	3	2	0	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	6	5	0	1	0	0
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	1
DENTON	40	16	8	7	2	7
DEWITT	7	1	1	3	1	1
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	1	1	1	0	0
DONLEY	1	0	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	2	0	0	0	0	2
EASTLAND	15	6	1	0	2	6
ECTOR	21	2	3	6	8	2
EDWARDS	2	0	0	0	2	0
ELLIS	16	3	3	2	5	3
EL PASO	68	10	12	17	6	23
ERATH	8	3	0	1	2	2
FALLS	7	1	0	0	0	6
FANNIN	9	2	0	1	1	5

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
FAYETTE	7	1	1	1	1	3
FISHER	3	2	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	2	1	0	0	3
FOARD	4	0	0	2	2	0
FORT BEND	11	1	6	2	1	1
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	6	1	0	1	3	1
FRIO	4	1	0	0	2	1
GAINES	4	0	1	1	1	1
GALVESTON	36	10	6	4	6	10
GARZA	1	0	0	0	0	1
GILLESPIE	15	0	2	1	7	5
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	2	1	0	0	0	1
GONZALES	12	6	2	1	3	0
GRAY	15	1	4	3	2	5
GRAYSON	31	10	9	1	8	3
GREGG	41	20	5	4	7	5
GRIMES	7	2	0	1	0	4
GUADALUPE	15	3	6	1	3	2
HALE	10	2	1	2	2	3
HALL	4	1	0	1	1	1
HAMILTON	2	0	1	0	0	1
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	9	2	0	3	2	2
HARDIN	7	0	3	0	2	2
HARRIS	384	97	80	61	76	70
HARRISON	24	6	5	3	7	3
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	3	0	1	1	0	1
HAYS	7	5	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	34	8	7	6	8	5
HIDALGO	12	0	2	0	3	7
HILL	6	2	0	1	0	3
HOCKLEY	11	4	1	3	2	1
HOOD	2	1	1	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOPKINS	9	1	1	2	0	5
HOUSTON	10	1	1	1	1	6
HOWARD	24	4	5	4	8	3
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	30	9	3	9	3	6
HUTCHINSON	10	1	1	2	1	5
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	4	0	0	1	1	2
JACKSON	3	0	1	0	1	1
JASPER	6	0	0	2	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	29	2	6	6	8	7
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2
JOHNSON	10	5	3	1	0	1
JONES	13	2	1	3	3	4
KARNES	15	4	4	1	1	5
KAUFMAN	45	6	5	11	13	10
KENDALL	6	1	0	1	2	2
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	125	12	10	15	53	35
KIMBLE	13	2	2	2	1	6
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	1	0	0
KLEBERG	4	0	0	1	1	2
KNOX	3	1	0	0	0	2
LAMAR	15	6	3	0	3	3
LAMB	4	0	1	1	0	2
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	2	1	0	0	1	0
LAVACA	2	0	1	0	0	1
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0
LEON	4	0	0	0	2	2
LIBERTY	4	2	1	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	4	0	0	1	2	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	3	0	3	5	8
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	67	22	12	6	11	16
LYNN	2	0	0	0	0	2
MCCULLOCH	3	1	0	0	0	2
MCLENNAN	45	10	6	12	6	11
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	0	1	0
MADISON	3	2	0	1	0	0
MARION	4	1	0	0	2	1
MARTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0
MASON	7	1	1	1	2	2
MATAGORDA	8	1	1	2	0	4
MAVERICK	7	2	3	2	0	0
MEDINA	9	1	2	2	2	2
MENARD	4	0	0	0	2	2
MIDLAND	24	6	4	6	3	5
MILAM	12	1	3	1	1	6
MILLS	1	0	0	1	0	0
MITCHELL	5	1	0	2	0	2
MONTAGUE	19	8	1	3	2	5
MONTGOMERY	9	3	1	2	2	1
MOORE	8	2	0	0	0	6
MORRIS	5	1	1	0	1	2
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	26	4	5	3	8	6
NAVARRO	20	6	3	7	2	2
NEWTON	4	1	0	1	1	1
NOLAN	6	1	2	2	0	1
NUECES	58	11	11	10	8	18
OCHILTREE	3	0	0	1	1	1
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	10	2	4	2	1	1
PALO PINTO	7	1	1	2	1	2
PANOLA	6	1	2	0	2	1
PARKER	10	1	0	1	3	5
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
PECOS	4	0	1	1	0	2
POLK	12	2	0	2	3	5
POTTER	50	14	9	2	11	14
PRESIDIO	4	1	0	0	0	3
RAINS	1	0	1	0	0	0
RANDALL	15	2	1	3	7	2
REAGAN	2	0	1	0	0	1
REAL	7	0	1	1	5	0
RED RIVER	5	0	2	0	0	3
REEVES	9	2	1	3	1	2
REFUGIO	3	0	0	0	1	2
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	2	0	0	1	1
ROCKWALL	6	1	0	1	3	1
RUNNELS	6	3	1	1	0	1
RUSK	20	7	4	4	2	3
SABINE	3	1	0	2	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	1	0	0
SAN JACINTO	4	1	2	1	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	20	9	3	3	4	1
SAN SABA	1	0	0	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	2	0	0	0	2	0
SCURRY	9	4	1	0	1	3
SHACKELFORD	1	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	5	0	1	1	2	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	63	21	10	11	11	10
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	1
STARR	6	1	1	1	1	2
STEPHENS	5	1	1	0	1	2
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	4	1	0	1	0	2
SWISHER	3	0	0	1	1	1
TARRANT	224	37	37	53	45	52
TAYLOR	42	11	7	11	9	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
TERRY	3	0	2	0	0	1
THROCKMORTON	2	0	0	1	0	1
TITUS	2	0	0	0	1	1
TOM GREEN	35	5	6	8	8	8
TRAVIS	235	77	63	37	32	26
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	1	0	2	0	0
UPSHUR	6	2	2	0	0	2
UPTON	2	0	0	0	1	1
UVALDE	11	3	4	2	0	2
VAL VERDE	14	7	4	0	2	1
VAN ZANDT	9	1	1	2	1	4
VICTORIA	9	3	2	2	1	1
WALKER	4	0	1	0	2	1
WALLER	4	3	0	0	1	0
WARD	6	1	1	1	2	1
WASHINGTON	3	1	1	0	0	1
WEBB	14	5	2	1	4	2
WHARTON	13	2	3	0	1	7
WHEELER	3	0	0	0	0	3
WICHITA	88	22	19	9	19	19
WILBARGER	25	10	2	5	7	1
WILLACY	3	0	1	0	2	0
WILLIAMSON	19	6	3	7	2	1
WILSON	5	2	1	2	0	0
WINKLER	2	1	0	1	0	0
WISE	11	6	1	1	2	1
WOOD	14	2	2	3	3	4
YOAKUM	3	2	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	18	7	1	3	3	4
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	2	2	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	21	3	7	6	2	3
OUT OF STATE	64	28	21	6	6	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4332	1056	788	761	803	924

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	23	0	0	1	21	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	6	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	19	1	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	12	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
BEE	10	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	0	0
BELL	35	20	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	2	0
BEXAR	419	9	2	25	14	364	0	0	2	3	0
BLANCO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	16	0	0	2	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	13	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
BRAZOS	15	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BREWSTER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	15	1	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
BURLESON	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	11	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALHOUN	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CAMERON	19	1	0	7	4	6	0	0	1	0	0
CAMP	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CARSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	28	2	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/95

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COCHRAN	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COLLIN	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	34
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
COLORADO	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	14	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	14
CORYELL	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CRANE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	534	7	3	22	47	2	412	0	31	6	4
DAWSON	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DENTON	40	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	33
DEWITT	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DUVAL	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	12
ECTOR	21	0	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0
EDWARDS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	16	1	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	68	2	37	21	5	0	0	0	1	2	0
ERATH	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
FALLS	7	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	7	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FOARD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
FORT BEND	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	36	26	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	2	0
GARZA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	12	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
GRAYSON	31	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	27
GREGG	41	0	0	2	33	0	0	0	4	2	0
GRIMES	7	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GUADALUPE	15	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0
HALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3
HALL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
HAMILTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HARDIN	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARRIS	384	257	0	27	70	7	0	0	15	7	1
HARRISON	24	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HAYS	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	34	1	0	1	28	0	3	0	0	1	0
HIDALGO	12	0	0	4	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	11	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	24	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	30	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	4	0
HUTCHINSON	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
JACKSON	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	29	1	0	1	24	0	0	0	2	1	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
JONES	13	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	15	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	45	0	0	2	1	0	40	0	0	2	0
KENDALL	6	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	125	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LAMAR	15	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0
LAMB	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	67	1	51	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	4
LYNN	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	45	24	1	8	4	1	1	0	4	2	0
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MASON	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	8	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	9	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	24	1	14	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	1
MILAM	12	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	17
MONTGOMERY	9	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
MOORE	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
MORRIS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	26	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAVARRO	20	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	58	3	0	4	3	47	0	0	0	1	0
OCHILTREE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	10	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
PALO PINTO	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
PANOLA	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	12	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	4
PRESIDIO	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	1
REAGAN	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
REEVES	9	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0
RUNNELS	6	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
RUSK	20	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	20	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	1	0	0
SAN SABA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	9	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHELBY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	63	0	0	2	56	1	0	0	3	1	0
SOMERVELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TARRANT	224	3	0	11	42	0	4	0	10	7	147
TAYLOR	42	0	32	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	2
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TITUS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	35	1	23	5	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
TRAVIS	235	193	1	14	16	0	0	0	3	8	0
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1
UPTON	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	11	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	14	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	9	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
WALKER	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	14	1	0	2	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	13	0	0	7	1	4	0	0	0	1	0
WHEELER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
WICHITA	88	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	2	77
WILBARGER	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1
WILLACY	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	19	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
WILSON	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISE	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9
WOOD	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	21	4	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	64	19	5	4	12	14	3	0	1	0	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	59	0	42	6	1	0	0	0	8	0	2
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER	120	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	107	2	7
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	235	193	1	14	16	0	0	0	3	8	0
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	419	9	2	25	14	364	0	0	2	3	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	40	25	0	6	7	0	0	0	1	1	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	57	34	0	9	1	0	0	0	11	2	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	26	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	3
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	43	4	3	10	0	3	0	0	1	0	22
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	39	2	24	7	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	534	7	3	22	47	2	412	0	31	6	4
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	96	0	0	1	93	0	1	0	1	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	121	1	0	5	85	1	24	0	3	2	0
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	68	2	37	21	5	0	0	0	1	2	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	29	0	0	7	0	20	0	0	0	2	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	49	35	0	4	1	2	0	0	3	4	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	384	257	0	27	70	7	0	0	15	7	1
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	71	32	1	15	13	1	2	0	5	2	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	85	1	64	9	4	0	1	0	2	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	20	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	109	0	0	3	2	0	29	0	2	6	67
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	30	0	0	4	2	0	23	0	0	0	1
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	58	3	0	4	3	47	0	0	0	1	0
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	21
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	49	1	31	5	3	0	1	0	7	0	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	101	0	0	4	85	0	4	0	4	2	2
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS	41	2	0	1	34	0	0	0	2	2	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	224	3	0	11	42	0	4	0	10	7	147
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	56	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	2	0	42
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	17	1	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	0
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	34	1	0	12	5	15	0	0	1	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	88	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	2	77
32 BLANCO/HAYS MH SVCS-ASH	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MH SVCS-ASH	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-ASH	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
35 FORT BEND CNTY MH SVCS-ASH	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
36 CAPITAL AREA MH SVCS-ASH	51	34	0	8	1	2	0	0	5	1	0
37 GREAT PLAINS MH SVCS-BSSH	75	0	53	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	2

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-BSSH	21	0	15	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MH-KSH	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MH SVCS-KSH	211	3	0	205	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MH-RSH	51	2	0	1	45	0	1	0	0	2	0
42 HARDIN COUNTY MH SVCS-RSH	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MH SVCS-SASH	14	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MH-SASH	35	0	0	6	2	26	0	0	0	1	0
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MH-SASH	77	0	0	5	2	67	0	0	2	1	0
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MH-SASH	21	1	0	10	1	8	0	0	0	1	0
47 BALCONES AREA MH SVCS-SASH	26	1	0	4	1	20	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MH-SASH	18	1	0	2	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
49 POST OAK AREA MH SVCS-TSH	83	0	0	4	3	0	72	0	0	4	0
50 CAMP COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH	16	1	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MH-VSH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MH SVCS-VSH	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MH SVCS-VSH	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2
55 WICHITA RIVER MH SVCS-VSH	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	0	2
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-WFSH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MH-WFSH	42	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	36
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	7	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	20	1	0	3	1	15	0	0	0	0	0
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	10	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	21	4	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	64	19	5	4	12	14	3	0	1	0	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	0	345	80	455

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	17	4	8	5	13	10
JONES	33	13	12	9	21	22
TAYLOR	263	42	149	78	227	227
TOTAL	313	59	169	92	261	259
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	4	2	2	0	2	3
COLLINGSWORTH	6	2	2	4	6	5
DALLAM	6	1	3	1	4	4
DEAF SMITH	41	6	24	8	32	27
DONLEY	17	1	11	3	14	9
GRAY	61	15	29	12	41	38
HALL	28	4	13	13	26	17
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	4	0	3	0	3	0
HEMPHILL	5	0	3	2	5	4
HUTCHINSON	46	10	23	9	32	30
LIPSCOMB	1	0	1	0	1	1
MOORE	16	8	8	1	9	7
OCHILTREE	10	3	3	4	7	8
OLDHAM	3	0	1	1	2	3
POTTER	185	50	77	53	130	123
RANDALL	58	15	20	13	33	23
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	3	0	3	0	3	3
WHEELER	13	3	4	2	6	10
TOTAL	507	120	230	126	356	316
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	1574	235	773	1044	1817	1937
TOTAL	1574	235	773	1044	1817	1937
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	1866	419	640	1062	1702	1794
TOTAL	1866	419	640	1062	1702	1794
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	101	15	56	43	99	110
BURLESON	18	4	4	10	14	14
GRIMES	31	7	14	10	24	19
LEON	21	4	11	3	14	16

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	20	3	8	10	18	16
ROBERTSON	22	4	7	9	16	17
WASHINGTON	27	3	10	17	27	24
TOTAL	240	40	110	102	212	216
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	155	35	75	57	132	132
CORYELL	24	7	10	9	19	26
HAMILTON	7	2	3	4	7	4
LAMPASAS	11	1	8	4	12	10
MILAM	34	12	11	13	24	24
TOTAL	231	57	107	87	194	196
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	2
BRISCOE	3	1	1	1	2	1
CASTRO	6	2	1	1	2	2
FLOYD	10	6	2	3	5	6
HALE	50	10	22	9	31	36
LAMB	23	4	10	6	16	9
MOTLEY	5	0	4	1	5	4
PARMER	3	0	1	0	1	2
SWISHER	14	3	9	4	13	15
TOTAL	116	26	50	25	75	77
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	70	15	40	15	55	57
COLEMAN	16	5	8	5	13	13
COMANCHE	17	3	9	6	15	9
EASTLAND	46	15	12	20	32	28
MCCULLOCH	5	3	2	1	3	0
MILLS	3	1	3	2	5	5
SAN SABA	12	1	6	4	10	6
TOTAL	169	43	80	53	133	118
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	4	1	1	2	3	3
CONCHO	4	0	3	2	5	5
CROCKETT	7	1	3	4	7	6
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	13	2	7	5	12	9
STERLING	1	0	0	1	1	0
TOM GREEN	165	35	69	59	128	137
TOTAL	194	39	83	73	156	160

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	2316	534	1087	897	1984	1836
TOTAL	2316	534	1087	897	1984	1836
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	133	21	62	60	122	117
HOUSTON	49	10	18	22	40	39
JASPER	49	6	16	21	37	53
NACOGDOCHES	112	26	34	46	80	116
NEWTON	16	4	7	6	13	14
POLK	53	12	24	13	37	32
SABINE	19	3	8	13	21	18
SAN AUGUSTINE	30	1	13	10	23	24
SAN JACINTO	25	4	11	12	23	22
SHELBY	50	5	18	26	44	61
TRINITY	12	1	6	3	9	19
TYLER	30	3	14	16	30	34
TOTAL	578	96	231	248	479	549
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	153	34	83	43	126	120
RAINS	10	1	4	4	8	9
SMITH	287	63	131	110	241	257
VAN ZANDT	61	9	27	24	51	58
WOOD	66	14	30	26	56	49
TOTAL	577	121	275	207	482	493
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER						
EL PASO	204	68	71	35	106	127
TOTAL	204	68	71	35	106	127
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	21	3	12	5	17	20
DEWITT	36	7	17	10	27	23
GOLIAD	6	2	2	4	6	3
JACKSON	16	3	5	8	13	8
LAVACA	26	2	16	8	24	21
REFUGIO	18	3	6	5	11	10
VICTORIA	65	9	35	24	59	70
TOTAL	188	29	93	64	157	155
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	66	13	37	19	56	67
GALVESTON	104	36	39	23	62	71
TOTAL	170	49	76	42	118	138

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1952	384	880	802	1682	1701
TOTAL	1952	384	880	802	1682	1701
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	9	3	6	0	6	6
FALLS	18	7	3	5	8	11
FREESTONE	31	6	16	5	21	29
HILL	22	6	9	7	16	20
LIMESTONE	19	4	6	7	13	19
MCLENNAN	192	45	78	69	147	204
TOTAL	291	71	118	93	211	289
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	11	4	4	4	8	6
CROSBY	7	1	3	1	4	5
HOCKLEY	59	11	33	21	54	36
LUBBOCK	488	67	254	167	421	465
LYNN	14	2	4	8	12	13
TOTAL	579	85	298	201	499	525
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	88	20	36	48	84	69
TOTAL	88	20	36	48	84	69
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	184	39	111	50	161	144
DENTON	179	40	121	46	167	152
HUNT	152	30	66	86	152	153
TOTAL	515	109	298	182	480	449
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	58	16	30	15	45	36
CASS	35	9	16	11	27	30
RED RIVER	26	5	8	9	17	13
TOTAL	119	30	54	35	89	79
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	230	58	97	79	176	191
TOTAL	230	58	97	79	176	191
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	42	8	24	9	33	41
HOOD	21	2	14	3	17	18
PALO PINTO	61	7	28	22	50	49

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	44	10	17	16	33	30
SOMERVELL	4	1	1	0	1	3
TOTAL	172	28	84	50	134	141
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	129	21	66	46	112	108
MIDLAND	99	24	52	32	84	69
PECOS	20	4	12	5	17	18
TOTAL	248	49	130	83	213	195
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	225	41	115	65	180	202
HARRISON	97	24	43	42	85	88
MARION	20	4	3	9	12	15
PANOLA	37	6	19	10	29	31
RUSK	112	20	47	59	106	86
UPSHUR	43	6	17	21	38	37
TOTAL	534	101	244	206	450	459
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS						
CHAMBERS	5	2	2	2	4	7
JEFFERSON	82	29	19	24	43	92
ORANGE	37	10	18	15	33	31
TOTAL	124	41	39	41	80	130
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	734	224	338	167	505	560
TOTAL	734	224	338	167	505	560
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	68	16	25	35	60	47
FANNIN	57	9	23	24	47	49
GRAYSON	181	31	93	69	162	161
TOTAL	306	56	141	128	269	257
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	68	4	44	13	57	68
MONTGOMERY	123	9	71	26	97	126
WALKER	29	4	12	8	20	33
TOTAL	220	17	127	47	174	227
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	47	19	16	10	26	33
HIDALGO	24	12	5	2	7	13
WILLACY	4	3	2	0	2	4

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	75	34	23	12	35	50
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	396	88	182	172	354	479
TOTAL	396	88	182	172	354	479
32 BLANCO/HAYS MH SVCS-ASH						
BLANCO	10	1	3	6	9	10
HAYS	78	7	41	38	79	81
TOTAL	88	8	44	44	88	91
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MH SVCS-ASH						
AUSTIN	22	6	11	9	20	25
WALLER	27	4	13	13	26	23
TOTAL	49	10	24	22	46	48
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-ASH						
JOHNSON	84	10	55	24	79	70
TOTAL	84	10	55	24	79	70
35 FORT BEND CNTY MH SVCS-ASH						
FORT BEND	66	11	28	29	57	43
TOTAL	66	11	28	29	57	43
36 CAPITAL AREA MH SVCS-ASH						
BASTROP	73	12	39	27	66	70
BURNET	33	0	18	13	31	38
CALDWELL	44	11	22	13	35	27
FAYETTE	20	7	10	7	17	18
LEE	22	2	11	14	25	23
WILLIAMSON	168	19	80	84	164	169
TOTAL	360	51	180	158	338	345
37 GREAT PLAINS MH SVCS-BSSH						
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	7	2	2	1	3	4
FISHER	13	3	7	4	11	7
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	1	1	2
HOWARD	150	24	65	59	124	172
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	13	5	3	10	13	15
NOLAN	33	6	21	8	29	24
REEVES	59	9	25	31	56	47
RUNNELS	24	6	7	11	18	14
SCURRY	42	9	18	14	32	30

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	2	0	1	1	2	2
UPTON	12	2	4	7	11	11
WARD	42	6	28	13	41	33
WINKLER	17	2	7	11	18	25
TOTAL	416	75	188	171	359	386
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-BSSH						
ANDREWS	36	6	20	15	35	29
DAWSON	40	3	20	18	38	34
GAINES	16	4	10	6	16	17
GARZA	13	1	8	3	11	12
KENT	1	0	1	0	1	1
MARTIN	12	1	8	3	11	10
TERRY	25	3	15	14	29	26
YOAKUM	13	3	8	4	12	8
TOTAL	156	21	90	63	153	137
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MH-KSH						
SCHLEICHER	8	2	2	3	5	5
SUTTON	17	4	7	7	14	11
TOTAL	25	6	9	10	19	16
40 HILL COUNTRY MH SVCS-KSH						
BANDERA	43	19	21	9	30	24
EDWARDS	9	2	3	4	7	5
GILLESPIE	64	15	28	21	49	39
KERR	319	125	134	96	230	233
KIMBLE	29	13	10	11	21	17
LLANO	37	19	14	7	21	19
MASON	17	7	4	3	7	13
MENARD	13	4	5	4	9	7
REAL	13	7	3	9	12	10
TOTAL	544	211	222	164	386	367
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MH-RSH						
ANDERSON	143	23	75	49	124	138
CHEROKEE	175	28	80	64	144	169
TOTAL	318	51	155	113	268	307
42 HARDIN COUNTY MH SVCS-RSH						
HARDIN	46	7	12	19	31	37
TOTAL	46	7	12	19	31	37
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MH SVCS-SASH						
VAL VERDE	64	14	23	38	61	48

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	64	14	23	38	61	48
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MH-SASH						
COMAL	46	14	18	18	36	30
GUADALUPE	74	15	31	35	66	63
KENDALL	21	6	7	4	11	14
TOTAL	141	35	56	57	113	107
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MH-SASH						
ARANSAS	34	5	17	17	34	27
ATASCOSA	54	8	22	31	53	48
BEE	67	10	38	30	68	58
DIMMIT	18	3	9	12	21	18
FRIO	22	4	7	16	23	15
KARNES	40	15	17	14	31	19
LASALLE	16	2	6	10	16	16
LIVE OAK	18	0	9	6	15	13
MCMULLEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	65	7	33	33	66	54
SAN PATRICIO	140	20	73	57	130	114
ZAVALA	29	2	11	21	32	33
TOTAL	504	77	242	247	489	415
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MH-SASH						
MATAGORDA	49	8	16	24	40	35
WHARTON	63	13	25	21	46	40
TOTAL	112	21	41	45	86	75
47 BALCONES AREA MH SVCS-SASH						
KINNEY	5	1	3	2	5	3
MEDINA	55	9	26	13	39	59
UVALDE	44	11	22	19	41	39
WILSON	35	5	12	21	33	23
TOTAL	139	26	63	55	118	124
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MH-SASH						
COLORADO	29	6	7	17	24	19
GONZALES	56	12	26	28	54	38
TOTAL	85	18	33	45	78	57
49 POST OAK AREA MH SVCS-TSH						
DELTA	5	1	2	3	5	14
FRANKLIN	10	0	6	4	10	8
HOPKINS	53	9	23	21	44	38
KAUFMAN	181	45	72	89	161	179

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	92	15	36	43	79	71
MORRIS	25	5	8	11	19	18
ROCKWALL	33	6	19	10	29	23
TITUS	50	2	26	20	46	56
TOTAL	449	83	192	201	393	407
50 CAMP COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH						
CAMP	26	3	18	10	28	20
TOTAL	26	3	18	10	28	20
51 ELLIS COUNTY MH SVCS-TSH						
ELLIS	74	16	28	28	56	48
TOTAL	74	16	28	28	56	48
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MH-VSH						
HASKELL	14	3	4	6	10	7
STONEWALL	9	0	4	2	6	6
THROCKMORTON	13	2	7	3	10	11
TOTAL	36	5	15	11	26	24
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MH SVCS-VSH						
CHILDRESS	39	8	17	16	33	26
TOTAL	39	8	17	16	33	26
54 YOUNG COUNTY MH SVCS-VSH						
YOUNG	78	18	42	18	60	50
TOTAL	78	18	42	18	60	50
55 WICHITA RIVER MH SVCS-VSH						
BAYLOR	15	4	6	9	15	11
COTTLE	18	2	11	3	14	16
DICKENS	14	0	9	1	10	8
FOARD	18	4	8	5	13	11
HARDEMAN	30	9	9	18	27	21
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	17	3	6	7	13	8
WILBARGER	101	25	48	42	90	112
TOTAL	213	47	97	85	182	187
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-WFSH						
SHACKELFORD	6	1	4	2	6	4
STEPHENS	18	5	11	4	15	11
TOTAL	24	6	15	6	21	15
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MH-WFSH						

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	24	6	12	14	26	25
CLAY	26	2	15	7	22	23
JACK	15	4	7	2	9	7
MONTAGUE	65	19	32	19	51	43
WISE	43	11	26	14	40	34
TOTAL	173	42	92	56	148	132
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	5	2	2	0	2	3
CULBERSON	1	1	0	2	2	1
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	1	2
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	1	2
PRESIDIO	4	4	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	12	7	5	2	7	8
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	1	0	1	0	1	2
STARR	21	6	12	9	21	19
WEBB	60	14	32	19	51	47
ZAPATA	3	0	1	1	2	3
TOTAL	85	20	46	29	75	71
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER						
BROOKS	3	2	1	0	1	0
DUVAL	5	2	2	0	2	4
JIM WELLS	8	2	1	3	4	9
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	9	4	1	1	2	2
TOTAL	25	10	5	4	9	15
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	21	35	19	54	28
OUT OF STATE	470	64	343	93	436	415
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20801	4332	9579	8385	17964	18291

SECTION II

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE NUMBER 47

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1984*	FISCAL YEAR 1985	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	310	205	- 33.87
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	177**	118**	- 33.33**
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	46	26	- 43.48
TOTAL ADDITIONS	356	231	- 35.11
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	397	252	- 36.52
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	144	143	- 0.69
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	541	395	- 26.99
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9470	9151	- 3.37

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1984 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

**ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TABLE NUMBER 48

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10217	1191	837	587	511	937	541	627	685	1225	1039	704	370	963
RESIDENTS	9470	1114	760	562	474	873	492	520	626	1124	952	682	358	933
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	747	77	77	25	37	64	49	107	59	101	87	22	12	30
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
FIRST ADMISSIONS	133	4	2	46	5	1	14	3	3	18	24	1	7	5
READMISSIONS	72	6	1	2	33	1	5	0	1	8	10	0	0	5
TRANSFERS IN	26	1	0	7	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	0	1	3
PERMANENT	25	1	0	7	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	0	1	2
TEMPORARY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALL ADDITIONS	231	11	3	55	39	3	20	4	6	33	35	1	8	13
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	27	3	6	1	1	3	0	2	1	5	2	1	0	2
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	70	13	4	1	1	6	1	1	7	14	6	8	0	8
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	46	2	3	3	2	4	6	3	1	0	5	9	2	6
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	395	45	31	27	41	16	40	11	10	65	43	25	5	36
ENDING CASELOAD	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940
RESIDENTS	9151	1087	726	589	473	859	459	452	580	1105	921	643	358	899
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	902	70	83	26	36	65	62	168	101	88	110	37	15	41
AVERAGE DAILY POP	9406.3	1107.1	756.7	580.0	481.2	882.2	478.9	497.0	617.4	1117.7	946.6	663.1	356.8	921.1
TOTAL SERVED	10045	1160	800	640	509	927	535	561	678	1185	1016	697	377	960
CLIENT DAYS	3433329	404095	276230	211725	175638	322020	174820	181440	225376	407968	345522	242038	130255	336202

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	137	9	2	30	27	1	17	1	3	20	15	1	6	5
FEMALE	68	1	1	18	11	1	2	2	1	6	19	0	1	5
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	109	9	1	32	6	0	3	2	3	19	23	0	4	7
HISPANIC	57	1	2	6	31	0	7	1	0	1	4	0	3	1
BLACK	38	0	0	10	1	2	9	0	1	6	7	1	0	1
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
6	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	10	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
8	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
11	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	14	1	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	2
13	15	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	0	1	0
14	10	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
15	10	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
16	9	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
17	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
18	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
19	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
20	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
21	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	8	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
23	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
24	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	8	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
26	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
27	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
29	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
32	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
35	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 50

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
49	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	80	6	0	44	7	0	1	0	1	9	8	0	2	2
PERCENT	39.02	60.00	0.00	91.67	18.42	0.00	5.26	0.00	25.00	34.62	23.53	0.00	28.57	20.00
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	28	2	2	1	1	0	15	1	0	2	0	0	2	2
PERCENT	13.66	20.00	66.67	2.08	2.63	0.00	78.95	33.33	0.00	7.69	0.00	0.00	28.57	20.00
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	71	0	0	2	29	0	3	2	1	13	20	0	1	0
PERCENT	34.64	0.00	0.00	4.17	76.32	0.00	15.79	66.67	25.00	50.00	58.82	0.00	14.29	0.00
NOT REPORTED														
NUMBER	26	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	2	2	6	1	2	6
PERCENT	12.68	20.00	33.33	2.08	2.63	100.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	7.69	17.65	100.00	28.57	60.00
TOTAL														
NUMBER	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
PERCENT	100.00	4.88	1.46	23.41	18.54	0.98	9.27	1.46	1.95	12.68	16.59	0.49	3.41	4.88

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	34	1	0	23	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	0	0	1
20 - 34	20	4	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1
35 - 49	15	3	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	1
50 - 69	22	0	1	5	1	2	6	0	1	3	0	0	2	1
70 - 80	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	1
NOT REPORTED	105	2	0	4	37	0	10	2	0	15	27	0	3	5
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	43	3	1	22	0	0	1	1	1	1	9	1	2	1
SEVERE	32	3	1	12	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	5
MODERATE	27	2	1	9	0	1	5	0	1	3	3	0	2	0
MILD	14	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
NO RETARDATION	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	88	2	0	4	35	0	6	1	0	13	22	0	2	3
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	34	7	8	9	3	3	3	1	0
20 - 34	20	7	6	5	2	0	0	0	0
35 - 49	15	2	5	4	3	0	1	0	0
50 - 69	22	0	8	4	4	1	4	1	0
70 - 80	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	8	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	0
NOT REPORTED	105	49	19	11	11	6	7	1	1
TOTAL	205	67	48	35	23	10	16	5	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	43	14	9	11	3	0	3	3	0
SEVERE	32	3	9	9	5	4	2	0	0
MODERATE	27	5	7	7	5	0	2	1	0
MILD	14	1	8	3	0	0	2	0	0
NO RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	88	44	14	5	10	6	7	1	1
TOTAL	205	67	48	35	23	10	16	5	1

TABLE NUMBER 54

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	16	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	1
MODERATE	15	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	1
SEVERE	17	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	2
TOTAL IMPAIRED	48	3	2	11	3	0	3	2	1	6	10	1	2	4
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.41	30.00	66.67	22.92	7.89	0.00	15.79	66.67	25.00	23.08	29.41	100.00	28.57	40.00
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	3
MODERATE	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1
SEVERE	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	25	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	1	1	4
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	12.20	0.00	0.00	12.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	33.33	0.00	7.69	29.41	100.00	14.29	40.00
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	24	2	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	1	2
MODERATE	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
SEVERE	15	3	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	0	0
BEDFAST	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	55	5	2	17	1	0	1	2	1	6	14	0	3	3
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	26.83	50.00	66.67	35.42	2.63	0.00	5.26	66.67	25.00	23.08	41.18	0.00	42.86	30.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MILD	MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
SEVERE	MODERATE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL		14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	3
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		6.83	0.00	0.00	6.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.69	14.71	100.00	0.00	30.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTONOMIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOCAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJOR MOTOR	22	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	2	5	0	0	3
MYOCLONIC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETIT MAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PSYCHOMOTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	23	1	0	12	2	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL	49	5	1	17	3	0	2	2	3	2	10	0	1	3
NONE	101	5	2	31	2	2	17	1	1	17	12	1	6	4
NOT REPORTED	55	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HYPOTONIA	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CHOREOATHETOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSTONIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
RIGIDITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
TREMORS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPASTICITY	24	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2
OTHER	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	45	9	0	14	1	0	1	1	1	2	11	0	3	2
NONE	105	1	3	34	4	2	18	2	3	17	11	1	4	5
NOT REPORTED	55	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 58

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUROSIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CHARACTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOGENIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	31	0	3	0	1	1	8	0	1	3	8	1	2	3
TOTAL	37	0	3	1	1	1	8	3	1	3	9	1	3	3
NONE	109	10	0	46	3	1	9	0	3	16	13	0	4	4
NOT REPORTED	59	0	0	1	34	0	2	0	0	7	12	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	50	3	0	21	2	0	1	1	2	4	10	1	1	4
CIRCULATORY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
RESPIRATORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DIGESTIVE	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GENITOURINARY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	20	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	1
OTHER	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
ILL DEFINED, NONE	48	0	3	17	2	0	12	2	0	7	2	0	2	1
NOT REPORTED	56	0	0	0	33	1	1	0	0	6	12	0	0	3
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	65	3	1	0	19	0	0	1	2	13	20	1	2	3
SCHOOL OUTREACH	40	0	2	0	6	0	19	0	0	0	11	0	0	2
SELF/FRIEND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	57	0	0	44	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WELFARE REP/TYC	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	13	2	0	3	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	13	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	15	4	3	4	2	0	2
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
BRAZOS	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	16	1	4	4	4	0	3
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	1	0	1	0	0	1
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	6	3	0	0	0	0	3
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
HARRIS	25	12	5	4	0	0	4
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOCKLEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2	0	1	0	1	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	2	0	0	3
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	5	0	2	0	0	0	3
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NUECES	29	0	0	0	0	0	29
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
TAYLOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	4	1	1	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	43	32	27	14	1	88

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	15	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
BRAZOS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	16	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
HARRIS	25	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LYNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	29	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	205	10	3	48	38	2	19	3	4	26	34	1	7	10

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	154	17	4	12	27	1	24	2	1	34	16	2	2	12
FEMALE	98	10	14	10	10	2	9	3	0	12	14	5	1	8
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	148	19	12	16	5	2	11	2	0	36	22	7	1	15
HISPANIC	49	4	4	1	32	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0
BLACK	52	3	2	5	0	1	20	2	1	9	4	0	1	4
OTHER	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

TABLE NUMBER 64

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
7	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
11	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
13	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
14	7	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
15	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	9	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
18	12	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
19	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
21	8	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
22	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
23	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
24	10	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
25	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
26	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
27	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
28	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
29	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1
30	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
35	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	7	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
37	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
38	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
39	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
40	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
42	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
43	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
44	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
49	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
51	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
61	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

TABLE NUMBER 65

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	40	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	1	1
31 - 90 DAYS	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	49	2	0	1	25	0	1	0	1	11	6	0	1	1
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
31 - 90 DAYS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	15	1	0	1	0	0	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	29	3	1	2	0	0	13	1	0	0	7	0	1	1
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	18	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	2
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	7	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	34	5	2	5	1	0	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	2
OVER 5 YEARS	108	15	15	13	4	2	5	1	0	30	8	3	1	11
TOTAL	167	20	17	19	12	3	19	4	0	34	17	4	1	17
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
GRAND TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	32	2	1	5	1	0	2	1	0	12	3	3	0	2
20 - 34	38	10	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	6	4	1	0	3
35 - 49	32	8	2	1	0	1	7	0	0	8	1	3	1	0
50 - 69	65	6	8	9	1	1	16	4	0	6	3	0	1	10
70 - 80	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	72	0	0	0	33	0	5	0	0	14	16	0	1	3
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	26	4	1	5	0	0	2	1	1	4	3	3	0	2
SEVERE	47	9	4	4	1	0	4	0	0	16	3	1	1	4
MODERATE	63	13	6	9	3	2	2	0	0	12	4	2	0	10
MILD	46	1	7	2	1	0	21	4	0	1	5	1	1	2
NO RETARDATION	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	66	0	0	0	32	0	3	0	0	13	15	0	1	2
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

TABLE NUMBER 67

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	32	1	3	5	4	13	3	2	1
20 - 34	38	2	2	4	14	9	3	1	3
35 - 49	32	1	6	10	4	5	3	2	1
50 - 69	65	0	4	20	22	12	3	3	1
70 - 80	6	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	7	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	72	44	11	5	4	4	4	0	0
TOTAL	252	49	29	46	49	45	18	9	7
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	26	3	5	5	4	4	1	2	2
SEVERE	47	1	4	8	9	17	5	0	3
MODERATE	63	2	2	17	15	15	4	6	2
MILD	46	0	9	12	16	4	4	1	0
NO RETARDATION	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	66	43	8	3	4	4	4	0	0
TOTAL	252	49	29	46	49	45	18	9	7

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	43	5	3	6	2	2	2	1	0	9	3	3	0	7
MODERATE	18	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	1
SEVERE	11	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
TOTAL IMPAIRED	72	11	6	7	4	2	2	1	0	15	9	6	0	9
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	28.57	40.74	33.33	31.82	10.81	66.67	6.06	20.00	0.00	32.61	30.00	85.71	0.00	45.00
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	17	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	2
MODERATE	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
SEVERE	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL IMPAIRED	30	6	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	5	0	4
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	11.90	22.22	5.56	13.64	0.00	66.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.52	20.00	71.43	0.00	20.00
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	21	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	5	0	0	0
MODERATE	10	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
SEVERE	13	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1
BEDFAST	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	49	8	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	12	11	3	0	2
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	19.44	29.63	16.67	18.18	2.70	33.33	6.06	20.00	100.00	26.09	36.67	42.86	0.00	10.00

TABLE NUMBER 69

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
MILD	MODERATE	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILD	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MODERATE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
SEVERE	MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		18	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	4
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		7.14	11.11	5.56	4.55	0.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.17	10.00	57.14	0.00	20.00

TABLE NUMBER 70

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	55	1	16	0	0	3	0	1	0	23	0	0	2	9
SCHOOL OUTREACH	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
SELF/FRIEND	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	114	10	0	5	33	0	26	1	1	13	23	0	1	1
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	15	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME	10	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	29	10	0	4	3	0	5	1	0	2	1	3	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	9	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
BEXAR	10	1	5	0	3	0	1
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
BRAZOS	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	18	1	2	1	13	1	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
EL PASO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
GRAY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
HARRIS	22	3	8	5	4	0	2
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HAYS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JONES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	20	3	9	6	0	0	2
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	1	0	0	4	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	6	0	0	2	0	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	4	0	1	1	0	0	2
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	10	0	2	2	2	1	3
TAYLOR	6	0	2	3	1	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	24	2	3	12	6	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHARTON	3	1	0	0	0	0	2
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	9	2	3	2	2	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252	26	47	63	46	4	66

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER														
CALLAHAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER														
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN														
TRAVIS	24	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TOTAL	24	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
BEXAR	10	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
TOTAL	10	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY														
BRAZOS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR														
BELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR														
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BROWN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER														
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
DALLAS	18	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
ANGELINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX														
HENDERSON	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER														
EL PASO	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER														
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER														

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BRAZORIA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
GALVESTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY														
HARRIS	22	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
TOTAL	22	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR														
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER														
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
NAVARRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR														
COLLIN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
HUNT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN														
NUECES	31	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION														
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER														
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN														
GREGG	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER														
CHAMBERS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE														
TARRANT	10	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA														
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES														
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR														
CAMERON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN														
WICHITA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 BLANCO/HAYS MR SVCS-ASS														
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MR SVCS-BSS														
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS														
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
35 FORT BEND CNTY MR SVCS-RSS														
FORT BEND	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
36 CAPITAL AREA MR SVCS-TSS														
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
37 GREAT PLAINS MR SVCS-ABSS														
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-LSS														
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MR-ABSS														
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MR SVCS-ASS														
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MR-LFSS														
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
HARDIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MR SVCS-ABSS														
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MR-ASS														
COMAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MR-CCSS														
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MR-RSS														
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
WHARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
47 BALCONES AREA MR SVCS-SASS														
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MR-TSS														
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 POST OAK AREA MR SVCS-DSS														
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
50 CAMP COUNTY MR SVCS-LFSS														
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS														
ELLIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MR-ABSS														
HASKELL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MR SVCS-ASC														
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MR SVCS-DSS														
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 WICHITA RIVER MR SVCS-LSS														
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-ABSS														
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MR-DSS														
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER														
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER														
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 KING RANCH AREA MR-CCSS														
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252	27	18	22	37	3	33	5	1	46	30	7	3	20

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5701	562	362	340	275	539	308	389	405	522	588	357	203	851
FEMALE	4352	595	447	275	234	385	213	231	276	671	443	323	170	89
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	7075	837	525	437	182	795	378	459	531	916	668	520	169	658
HISPANIC	1497	197	171	38	302	37	36	97	16	61	119	93	181	149
BLACK	1439	117	112	136	25	88	101	61	131	211	240	66	19	132
OTHER	42	6	1	4	0	4	6	3	3	5	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	13	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
6	16	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0
7	19	7	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0
8	34	8	1	6	4	0	3	2	2	1	4	0	2	1
9	39	11	0	9	1	0	5	3	0	2	5	0	1	2
10	39	12	0	10	1	0	3	1	2	0	5	0	4	1
11	54	17	1	10	1	0	3	3	0	5	9	0	1	4
12	83	9	0	21	7	2	13	7	4	4	12	0	3	1
13	101	18	0	33	5	4	11	8	1	4	10	0	4	3
14	123	20	1	30	7	5	22	9	3	5	17	0	4	0
15	172	22	5	31	14	11	28	13	11	8	21	0	6	2
16	161	21	3	23	10	15	22	17	4	10	23	0	8	5
17	186	18	2	32	17	10	28	21	10	10	19	0	11	8
18	178	24	6	23	16	14	24	14	10	9	22	0	6	10
19	225	26	4	25	11	10	24	19	21	20	40	0	13	12
20	279	36	16	28	20	28	27	23	14	13	52	0	12	10
21	314	37	13	36	31	26	23	22	29	24	48	0	12	13
22	301	34	17	24	20	27	16	29	29	32	51	0	17	5
23	292	34	29	20	22	24	24	21	31	23	42	0	15	7
24	292	39	29	12	21	26	17	28	28	26	40	0	11	15
25	322	31	32	14	18	39	24	26	31	26	53	0	12	16
26	335	31	40	15	19	37	17	27	28	39	41	0	23	18
27	345	44	28	14	21	47	16	37	35	31	40	2	11	19
28	354	37	41	15	24	56	20	26	23	31	40	1	15	25
29	318	38	43	10	23	43	12	35	24	28	29	0	13	20
30	335	35	42	15	21	46	12	36	21	29	30	4	12	32
31	314	34	36	7	22	57	9	20	24	24	32	5	15	29
32	323	33	32	14	23	38	12	27	21	31	39	5	17	31
33	284	37	29	6	19	41	15	27	24	25	31	3	7	20
34	257	32	31	12	11	29	13	16	22	34	22	5	14	16
35	243	23	36	7	7	34	5	6	19	38	27	6	9	26
36	224	26	26	11	13	27	8	17	9	29	21	10	9	18
37	219	21	19	6	15	43	6	10	11	33	25	4	8	18
38	241	29	21	9	14	30	7	12	11	31	21	13	13	30
39	203	21	14	9	10	28	7	13	6	32	14	17	8	24
40	168	9	18	7	10	27	4	9	8	28	15	10	5	18

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	146	17	11	4	7	12	9	6	5	30	13	8	7	17
42	153	11	11	8	4	11	4	7	13	38	9	15	5	17
43	124	9	9	5	3	16	4	5	9	29	7	9	3	16
44	115	15	5	5	4	7	5	6	9	19	7	16	5	12
45	97	10	7	4	3	9	1	3	9	19	8	6	2	16
46	79	5	5	7	1	7	3	0	1	16	8	8	1	17
47	102	14	9	4	2	5	0	0	9	21	7	14	3	14
48	92	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	8	15	1	23
49	92	7	5	3	2	3	0	2	10	15	6	19	0	20
50	85	8	6	1	1	2	2	0	7	15	5	16	2	20
51	87	9	7	1	0	7	0	1	6	17	5	18	1	15
52	80	8	7	3	0	1	0	0	9	18	6	15	1	12
53	76	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	7	11	7	20	2	15
54	96	10	8	3	0	3	2	0	6	15	2	26	1	20
55	93	11	8	4	1	2	2	0	5	18	2	21	2	17
56	75	7	7	0	0	1	1	0	6	12	5	22	2	12
57	75	6	3	1	0	2	1	0	4	11	4	27	3	13
58	75	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	4	13	4	24	1	17
59	63	7	8	0	0	1	0	0	6	8	0	23	1	9
60	72	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	5	13	1	24	0	17
61	67	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	1	22	1	15
62	58	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	9	2	20	1	8
63	57	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	23	2	13
64	62	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	14	1	16
65	57	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	27	1	9
66	66	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	2	25	1	13
67	57	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	24	0	14
68	34	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	10
69	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	12	0	2
70	43	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	14	0	7
71	38	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	13	1	7
72	35	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	11	0	8
73	27	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	11
74	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	0	5
75 & OVER	98	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	19	0	24
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,221	394	91	13	0	1,719	7,976
OUTPATIENT	1,877	59	58	14	0	2,008	11,306
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	72	301	4	0	0	377	322,999
DAY/EVENING	125	37	1	1	0	164	37,469
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	293	0	0	0	293	18,678
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	17	41	52	4	0	114	12,235
INPATIENT	130	5	2	0	0	137	1,366
DETOXIFICATION	17	0	143	22	0	182	4,190
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	164	46	197	26	0	433	17,791

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,294	461	250	136	0	3,141	19,252
OUTPATIENT	2,936	638	168	115	0	3,857	42,631
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	28	93	0	1	0	122	95,799
DAY/EVENING	86	125	1	1	0	213	113,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	26	58	1	0	0	85	13,319
GROUP HOME	75	82	14	7	0	178	25,221
INPATIENT	77	6	6	7	0	96	1,243
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	178	146	21	14	0	359	39,783

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,486	30	104	52	0	1,672	2,351
OUTPATIENT	2,488	128	126	53	0	2,795	15,181
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	69	0	0	0	75	91,607
DAY/EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	0	0	0	0	5	473
GROUP HOME	0	12	72	0	0	84	7,385
INPATIENT	320	0	0	0	0	320	3,257
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	39	4	0	43	279
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	325	12	111	4	0	452	11,394

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	744	228	49	28	0	1,049	3,957
OUTPATIENT	1,370	580	71	54	0	2,075	59,839
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	148	165	2	2	0	317	334,102
DAY/EVENING	155	154	1	1	0	311	46,037
SPECIAL EDUCATION	170	195	1	1	1	368	160,853
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	71	31	4	0	0	106	26,112
GROUP HOME	57	27	0	0	0	84	14,013
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	301	301	4,625
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	14	0	0	0	14	78
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	128	72	4	0	301	505	44,828

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,004	1,496	55	56	0	8,611	46,162
OUTPATIENT	5,289	1,985	19	16	0	7,309	138,694
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	16	62	0	0	0	78	78,969
DAY/EVENING	819	1,798	3	0	0	2,620	426,200
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	116	56	1	0	0	173	36,981
GROUP HOME	67	91	0	0	0	158	26,620
INPATIENT	1,952	49	5	8	0	2,014	55,926
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	C	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	7	0	0	0	7	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	2,135	203	6	8	0	2,352	119,601

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	537	377	67	24	0	1,005	6,438
OUTPATIENT	1,339	358	89	191	0	1,977	28,476
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	8	61	1	1	0	71	73,530
DAY/EVENING	118	194	2	2	0	316	37,294
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	43	19	1	1	0	64	7,241
GROUP HOME	70	34	0	1	0	105	10,298
INPATIENT	139	7	8	8	0	162	1,408
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	252	60	9	10	0	331	18,947

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO)

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	568	101	46	11	0	726	2,773
OUTPATIENT	3,261	293	818	607	0	4,979	35,701
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	114	145	2	0	0	261	324,810
DAY/EVENING	212	104	2	0	0	318	219,418
SPECIAL EDUCATION	77	211	3	1	0	292	6,443
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	91	15	13	0	3	122	17,392
GROUP HOME	109	25	1	1	0	136	14,200
INPATIENT	36	0	4	0	0	40	3,152
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	40	18	1	3	298	34,744

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	33	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	17	0	3	1
AUTONOMIC	8	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
FOCAL	30	2	8	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	0
MAJOR MOTOR	3433	618	295	138	183	452	5	202	277	398	245	127	128	365
MYOCLONIC	42	1	3	2	4	0	0	2	2	2	25	0	1	0
PETIT MAL	114	6	13	5	9	12	3	13	4	8	21	4	2	14
PSYCHOMOTOR	49	5	2	4	5	4	2	6	3	1	12	1	3	1
OTHER	1018	31	35	108	82	84	250	78	26	26	176	69	40	13
TOTAL	4727	666	360	258	289	555	261	302	315	438	506	201	182	394
NONE	5309	491	448	357	213	369	260	318	366	753	521	479	191	543
NOT REPORTED	17	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

TABLE NUMBER 83

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	182	7	13	14	11	20	0	8	7	55	19	10	14	4
HYPOTONIA	387	37	24	11	63	30	26	27	17	85	43	3	14	7
CHOREOATHETOSIS	56	1	6	3	11	2	3	3	7	4	15	0	0	1
DYSTONIA	95	4	13	2	6	3	2	26	4	13	19	0	2	1
RIGIDITY	247	15	16	0	10	132	5	4	5	18	13	14	5	10
TREMORS	106	6	6	1	4	9	4	1	2	10	10	37	2	14
SPASTICITY	2883	316	306	170	193	318	181	174	165	268	284	25	134	349
OTHER	1657	713	58	22	84	25	34	31	89	196	250	32	10	113
TOTAL	5613	1099	442	223	382	539	255	274	296	649	653	121	181	499
NONE	4423	58	366	392	121	385	266	346	385	542	373	559	192	438
NOT REPORTED	17	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	195	0	5	40	5	24	3	4	29	11	47	0	10	17
NEUROSIS	89	0	3	1	4	14	0	0	5	7	14	0	31	10
CHARACTER	585	0	1	4	14	4	51	324	13	13	151	0	4	6
PSYCHOGENIC	41	0	5	1	5	7	4	0	5	5	5	0	1	3
OTHER	1566	5	114	52	86	131	36	2	102	75	110	680	71	102
TOTAL	2476	5	128	98	114	180	94	330	154	111	327	680	117	138
NONE	7552	1152	680	516	387	741	425	290	526	1080	700	0	256	799
NOT REPORTED	25	0	1	1	8	3	2	0	1	2	4	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

TABLE NUMBER 85

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	150	56	1	2	3	9	3	1	0	6	45	7	5	12
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
O T H E R NEOPLASMS	27	0	1	3	1	6	0	1	2	1	8	1	0	3
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	342	27	25	12	7	87	18	8	16	31	20	36	18	37
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	28	2	1	4	0	1	4	1	5	0	2	2	1	5
NERVOUS SYSTEM	4115	415	379	251	224	261	128	310	345	570	298	234	154	546
CIRCULATORY	306	7	23	7	8	29	6	4	20	82	17	55	4	44
RESPIRATORY	96	4	7	4	0	21	6	0	1	12	7	26	3	5
DIGESTIVE	129	8	5	2	5	35	7	2	7	9	13	9	9	18
GENITOURINARY	131	2	6	4	1	25	5	0	6	8	13	29	14	18
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	163	2	3	12	5	55	5	6	4	9	20	9	12	21
MUSCULOSKELETAL	372	10	17	3	14	79	12	9	29	87	8	34	17	53
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1568	199	94	118	96	159	95	93	51	177	244	71	80	91
OTHER	547	377	7	1	4	15	29	2	1	5	94	2	2	8
ILL DEFINED, NONE	2053	48	236	192	136	141	203	182	193	195	238	163	54	72
NOT REPORTED	16	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	3
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	28	13	5	9	1	0	0
ANDREWS	8	4	2	2	0	0	0
ANGELINA	92	36	34	21	1	0	0
ARANSAS	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ARMSTRONG	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	4	8	4	0	0	0
AUSTIN	13	6	3	4	0	0	0
BAILEY	8	3	1	2	2	0	0
BANDERA	8	4	3	1	0	0	0
BASTROP	22	6	10	4	2	0	0
BAYLOR	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
BEE	18	8	4	4	1	0	1
BELL	82	35	32	14	1	0	0
BEXAR	628	340	158	110	14	1	5
BLANCO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	7	5	2	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	42	22	11	7	2	0	0
BRAZORIA	86	42	27	15	2	0	0
BRAZOS	66	31	22	9	3	0	1
BREWSTER	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	5	1	1	0	0	0
BROWN	25	7	8	9	1	0	0
BURLESON	19	10	6	1	2	0	0
BURNET	21	4	11	5	1	0	0
CALDWELL	17	5	8	3	1	0	0
CALHOUN	16	6	3	6	1	0	0
CALLAHAN	19	13	1	3	2	0	0
CAMERON	71	50	13	6	2	0	0
CAMP	7	2	2	2	1	0	0
CARSON	7	2	0	1	4	0	0
CASS	24	8	12	4	0	0	0
CASTRO	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	11	7	2	2	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	46	21	12	5	8	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
CLAY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	4	2	1	0	1	0	0
COKE	6	3	2	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	16	7	9	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	85	42	25	15	2	1	0
COLLINGSWORTH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	13	2	4	0	0	0
COMAL	22	9	7	3	3	0	0
COMANCHE	19	7	7	4	1	0	0
CONCHO	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	23	13	5	4	1	0	0
CORYELL	21	12	6	1	2	0	0
COTTLE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	9	3	5	0	1	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	7	2	3	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	960	395	296	215	49	2	3
DAWSON	16	8	2	4	2	0	0
DEAF SMITH	29	18	6	3	2	0	0
DELTA	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
DENTON	104	40	29	29	6	0	0
DEWITT	17	10	4	2	1	0	0
DICKENS	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
DIMMIT	7	4	2	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	7	2	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	26	12	12	2	0	0	0
ECTOR	60	25	17	10	7	1	0
EDWARDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	15	19	13	0	0	0
EL PASO	123	74	29	15	5	0	0
ERATH	18	8	5	3	2	0	0
FALLS	27	9	13	5	0	0	0
FANNIN	8	3	1	2	2	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	9	1	3	4	1	0	0
FISHER	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
FLOYD	19	7	6	3	2	1	0
FOARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	96	53	23	12	5	1	2
FRANKLIN	6	1	2	2	1	0	0
FREESTONE	22	11	8	1	1	1	0
FRIO	5	2	1	0	2	0	0
GAINES	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
GALVESTON	126	59	37	26	3	0	1
GARZA	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
GILLESPIE	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	5	1	3	1	0	0
GRAY	16	8	7	1	0	0	0
GRAYSON	73	36	19	17	1	0	0
GREGG	81	34	34	9	4	0	0
GRIMES	20	10	2	3	5	0	0
GUADALUPE	26	11	9	5	1	0	0
HALE	31	15	5	6	4	1	0
HALL	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	8	2	3	3	0	0	0
HANSFORD	4	1	0	1	2	0	0
HARDEMAN	11	2	6	3	0	0	0
HARDIN	18	9	6	3	0	0	0
HARRIS	1273	642	349	225	54	1	2
HARRISON	31	15	12	4	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	9	3	6	0	0	0	0
HAYS	36	13	15	7	1	0	0
HEMPHILL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	32	15	9	7	1	0	0
HIDALGO	72	53	12	5	2	0	0
HILL	27	8	13	5	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	28	11	9	4	4	0	0
HOOD	22	11	4	6	0	1	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	14	9	2	3	0	0	0
HOUSTON	21	9	4	7	1	0	0
HOWARD	31	8	12	8	3	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUNT	32	13	12	7	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	22	7	5	7	2	0	1
IRION	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
JACK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	10	5	3	2	0	0
JASPER	32	12	9	8	3	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	165	77	47	31	9	1	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
JIM WELLS	24	14	4	5	0	0	1
JOHNSON	46	22	12	12	0	0	0
JONES	21	8	10	3	0	0	0
KARNES	11	5	3	0	2	0	1
KAUFMAN	35	18	6	9	2	0	0
KENDALL	10	5	1	4	0	0	0
KENEDY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KERR	13	3	4	6	0	0	0
KIMBLE	5	2	1	2	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	18	11	6	1	0	0	0
KNOX	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	25	12	6	7	0	0	0
LAMB	24	14	1	4	5	0	0
LAMPASAS	7	4	0	3	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	12	7	4	1	0	0	0
LEE	6	1	1	3	1	0	0
LEON	14	3	6	5	0	0	0
LIBERTY	50	33	10	5	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	164	58	80	26	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	5	1	2	2	0	0	0
LLANO	13	5	5	3	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	108	52	38	44	3	0
LYNN	11	4	2	4	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	6	1	3	2	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	162	67	61	28	6	0	0
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	10	3	4	3	0	0	0
MARION	5	3	1	1	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	4	1	0	2	0	0
MASON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	28	18	4	5	0	0	1
MAVERICK	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
MENARD	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	57	27	13	13	3	0	1
MILAM	34	15	10	7	2	0	0
MILLS	6	3	2	0	1	0	0
MITCHELL	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	83	47	17	17	1	0	1
MOORE	13	7	3	1	2	0	0
MORRIS	11	5	3	2	1	0	0
MOTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	46	22	12	8	4	0	0
NAVARRO	51	12	23	15	0	0	1
NEWTON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	28	8	7	12	1	0	0
NUECES	236	118	57	41	16	1	3
OCHILTREE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	74	37	17	16	4	0	0
PALO PINTO	11	7	1	2	1	0	0
PANOLA	11	3	4	4	0	0	0
PARKER	31	14	9	7	1	0	0
PARMER	7	3	1	3	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	12	4	6	1	1	0	0
POLK	17	6	8	2	0	1	0
POTTER	109	50	24	21	13	1	0
PRESIDIO	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
RAINS	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	7	2	3	2	0	0
REAGAN	7	3	2	2	0	0	0
REAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	8	4	1	1	0	0
REEVES	11	6	2	1	2	0	0
REFUGIO	5	3	0	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	18	7	10	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	6	1	3	2	0	0	0
RUNNELS	11	6	2	3	0	0	0
RUSK	33	15	11	6	1	0	0
SABINE	13	4	6	2	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	5	3	3	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	12	4	4	3	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	45	27	8	7	3	0	0
SAN SABA	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	6	1	3	2	0	0	0
SCURRY	13	4	3	4	2	0	0
SHACKELFORD	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
SHELBY	25	17	7	1	0	0	0
SHERMAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SMITH	77	31	29	15	2	0	0
SOMERVELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	11	7	4	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	10	3	4	1	2	0	0
TARRANT	564	259	163	122	17	2	1
TAYLOR	146	71	45	25	5	0	0
TERRELL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	11	4	1	4	2	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TITUS	12	4	3	2	3	0	0
TOM GREEN	116	28	45	38	3	2	0
TRAVIS	435	196	115	97	24	1	2
TRINITY	10	5	3	2	0	0	0
TYLER	14	4	5	4	1	0	0
UPSHUR	20	5	11	4	0	0	0
UPTON	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
UVALDE	10	3	5	2	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	13	3	8	2	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	27	12	8	5	2	0	0
VICTORIA	58	31	21	6	0	0	0
WALKER	24	8	10	6	0	0	0
WALLER	15	7	5	1	1	0	1
WARD	8	6	0	2	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	23	9	8	4	2	0	0
WEBB	37	28	8	1	0	0	0
WHARTON	42	18	12	8	3	0	1
WHEELER	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
WICHITA	71	32	22	16	1	0	0
WILBARGER	16	9	5	1	1	0	0
WILLACY	10	9	1	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	52	18	20	12	2	0	0
WILSON	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
WINKLER	4	2	1	0	1	0	0
WISE	22	9	7	6	0	0	0
WOOD	34	14	17	3	0	0	0
YOAKUM	11	2	4	4	1	0	0
YOUNG	12	4	8	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	44	21	8	1	0	0
OUT OF STATE	270	158	65	38	7	1	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10053	4711	2917	1890	477	24	34

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	28	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	9	7	0	1	0	6
ANDREWS	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	92	2	2	3	0	3	0	0	62	7	0	7	1	5
ARANSAS	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
ARCHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	16	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
AUSTIN	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	3
BAILEY	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
BANDERA	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
BASTROP	22	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	8
BAYLOR	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	18	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1
BELL	82	3	20	5	1	4	0	2	1	20	0	5	1	20
BEXAR	628	18	90	19	6	4	3	4	12	26	5	16	348	77
BLANCO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
BOWIE	42	8	1	2	1	8	2	1	9	5	1	2	0	2
BRAZORIA	86	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	46	7	0	8
BRAZOS	66	2	3	34	0	1	4	0	0	12	2	1	0	7
BREWSTER	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROWN	25	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	1
BURLESON	19	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
BURNET	21	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4
CALDWELL	17	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
CALHOUN	16	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
CALLAHAN	19	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	71	4	5	1	42	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	10
CAMP	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	24	2	1	1	0	5	3	1	5	2	0	2	0	2
CASTRO	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	11	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	46	1	1	3	3	1	1	0	26	5	0	2	0	3

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COCHRAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
COLLIN	85	9	4	1	0	34	7	4	2	14	2	4	0	4
COLLINGSWORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6
COMAL	22	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	4
COMANCHE	19	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2
CONCHO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	23	2	0	1	0	15	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
CORYELL	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	3	0	4
COTTLE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CROCKETT	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CROSBY	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	960	65	32	18	7	313	224	22	32	135	3	46	0	63
DAWSON	16	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2
DEAF SMITH	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0
DELTA	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
DENTON	104	7	1	0	0	64	14	4	1	5	1	5	0	2
DEWITT	17	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
DICKENS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
DIMMIT	7	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DONLEY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	26	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	4
ECTOR	60	32	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	3	0	11	0	1
EDWARDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	30	3	4	0	0
EL PASO	123	62	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	3	2	27	1	6
ERATH	18	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3
FALLS	27	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	2	0	5
FANNIN	8	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	9	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
FISHER	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	4	0	0
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	96	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	3	6	73	1	0	4
FRANKLIN	6	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
FREESTONE	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0
FRIO	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GAINES	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
GALVESTON	126	5	13	6	1	0	1	1	7	10	60	7	0	15
GARZA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GONZALES	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
GRAY	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0
GRAYSON	73	5	0	0	0	39	5	2	0	12	0	8	0	2
GREGG	81	3	1	5	0	11	0	2	38	11	1	7	0	2
GRIMES	20	0	1	9	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	2
GUADALUPE	26	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	5
HALE	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	2
HALL	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
HANSFORD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARDEMAN	11	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
HARDIN	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	3
HARRIS	1273	38	75	202	8	10	1	11	90	92	610	43	1	92
HARRISON	31	1	1	0	1	6	2	0	14	3	0	0	0	3
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
HAYS	36	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14
HEMPHILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	32	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	11	0	4	0	0
HIDALGO	72	8	8	1	34	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	1	9
HILL	27	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	18	0	1	0	1
HOCKLEY	28	6	0	1	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	2	0	0
HOOD	22	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	14	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2
HOUSTON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	1	2	0	4
HOWARD	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUNT	32	2	0	1	0	6	8	0	1	7	0	5	0	2
HUTCHINSON	22	7	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	1
IRION	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
JACK	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	1	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
JASPER	32	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	4	0	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	165	8	9	63	0	1	3	0	16	13	32	6	0	14
JIM HOGG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	24	0	2	1	19	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
JOHNSON	46	6	1	1	0	7	5	0	0	20	0	2	0	4
JONES	21	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2
KARNES	11	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KAUFMAN	35	3	1	0	1	7	2	1	6	8	1	0	0	5
KENDALL	10	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
KENEDY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	13	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
KIMBLE	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KLEBERG	18	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KNOX	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LAMAR	25	3	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	4	0	4	0	1
LAMB	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	0
LAMPASAS	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
LASALLE	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	12	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2
LEE	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LEON	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	1
LIBERTY	50	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	20	5	5	1	0	3
LIMESTONE	164	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	153	0	3	0	1
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	13	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	27	1	2	1	2	3	173	1	9	0	23	0	3
LYNN	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
MCCULLOCH	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
MCLENNAN	162	8	3	1	0	4	2	3	3	114	1	6	0	17
MCMULLEN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	10	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1
MARION	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1
MASON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MATAGORDA	28	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	2	0	3
MAVERICK	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
MENARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MIDLAND	57	32	1	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	0	12	0	2
MILAM	34	0	8	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	9
MILLS	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MONTAGUE	6	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	83	2	3	33	0	3	0	1	11	5	21	1	0	3
MOORE	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0
MORRIS	11	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	46	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	34	2	1	2	0	3
NAVARRO	51	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	36	0	7	0	3
NEWTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0
NUECES	236	5	14	3	172	0	1	3	1	10	6	7	0	14
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	74	2	4	23	0	0	1	1	22	5	9	4	0	3
PALO PINTO	11	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1
PANOLA	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	1
PARKER	31	8	0	0	0	10	4	0	2	5	0	2	0	0
PARMER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
POLK	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	3	0	0
POTTER	109	24	1	3	0	1	0	54	0	6	0	13	0	7
PRESIDIO	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
REAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
REEVES	11	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	2	0	2
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
RUNNELS	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
RUSK	33	1	0	4	0	3	0	1	14	6	1	1	0	2
SABINE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	12	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	45	2	8	0	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
SAN SABA	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
SCHLEICHER	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SCURRY	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
SHACKELFORD	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	1	1	0	2
SHERMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	77	3	3	4	0	8	1	0	39	8	1	4	0	6
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
STEPHENS	11	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	564	38	14	8	3	142	169	17	14	89	5	31	0	34
TAYLOR	146	117	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	19	0	2
TERRELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	12	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
TOM GREEN	116	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	74	0	0
TRAVIS	435	13	257	14	4	5	6	7	3	10	5	22	3	86
TRINITY	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	2
UPSHUR	20	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	3	0	5	0	1
UPTON	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
UVALDE	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5
VAL VERDE	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1
VAN ZANDT	27	8	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	58	1	9	5	23	0	0	1	0	2	5	3	0	9
WALKER	24	1	1	10	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	1	0	2
WALLER	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
WARD	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	23	0	3	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	37	1	6	1	21	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4
WHARTON	42	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	2	0	5
WHEELER	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WICHITA	71	23	1	0	1	19	7	2	0	3	0	11	0	4
WILBARGER	16	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	0
WILLACY	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	52	1	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	18
WILSON	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
WINKLER	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
WISE	22	1	2	0	0	14	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
WOOD	34	3	0	1	0	7	1	1	9	8	0	2	0	2
YOAKUM	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0
YOUNG	12	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	71
OUT OF STATE	270	89	1	6	6	53	3	1	10	8	20	5	0	68
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	186	144	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	4	0	23	0	5
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	243	61	3	3	1	2	1	129	0	12	2	19	0	10
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	435	13	257	14	4	5	6	7	3	10	5	22	3	86
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	628	18	90	19	6	4	3	4	12	26	5	16	348	77
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	170	5	9	74	0	2	7	0	4	38	9	5	0	17
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	152	7	31	18	1	6	0	2	1	35	1	14	1	35
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	106	14	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	3	0	11	0	4
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	103	54	5	0	0	2	1	2	1	12	0	15	0	11
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	137	49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	78	0	4
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	960	65	32	18	7	313	224	22	32	135	3	46	0	63
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	295	6	9	11	1	5	0	0	191	20	13	17	1	21
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	173	17	4	5	0	34	3	1	56	33	1	11	0	8
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	123	62	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	3	2	27	1	6
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	133	3	20	6	59	0	0	1	0	5	6	11	1	21
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	212	9	20	10	1	0	1	1	9	18	106	14	0	23
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	1273	38	75	202	8	10	1	11	90	92	610	43	1	92
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	409	14	5	4	0	11	5	4	4	321	3	13	0	25
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	297	39	1	3	1	2	4	206	1	9	0	28	0	3
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	51	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	36	0	7	0	3
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	221	18	5	2	0	104	29	8	4	26	3	14	0	8
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	80	12	2	3	1	19	5	2	14	9	2	7	0	4
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	236	5	14	3	172	0	1	3	1	10	6	7	0	14
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	83	28	0	0	0	18	5	2	2	14	2	6	0	6
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	129	71	2	1	1	1	1	18	1	4	0	26	0	3
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	181	7	2	10	1	23	6	3	80	24	2	14	0	9
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	250	11	13	90	0	1	4	1	41	18	43	10	0	18
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	564	38	14	8	3	142	169	17	14	89	5	31	0	34
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	104	9	1	2	0	57	7	4	0	12	2	8	0	2
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	157	4	4	57	0	4	1	1	34	13	28	3	0	8
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	153	12	14	2	85	0	0	0	2	9	3	6	1	19
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	71	23	1	0	1	19	7	2	0	3	0	11	0	4
32 BLANCO/HAYS MR SVCS-ASS	37	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MR SVCS-BSS	28	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	3
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS	46	6	1	1	0	7	5	0	0	20	0	2	0	4
35 FORT BEND CNTY MR SVCS-RSS	96	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	3	6	73	1	0	4
36 CAPITAL AREA MR SVCS-TSS	127	7	44	4	2	1	0	1	1	13	3	11	0	40
37 GREAT PLAINS MR SVCS-ABSS	122	73	0	0	0	1	2	12	2	2	0	28	0	2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/85

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-LSS	63	17	0	1	0	1	0	31	1	1	0	7	0	4
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MR-ABSS	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MR SVCS-ASS	50	6	22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	0	8
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MR-LFSS	74	2	2	3	3	4	1	0	35	12	0	3	0	9
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	3
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MR SVCS-ABSS	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MR-ASS	58	3	28	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	2	5	2	10
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MR-CCSS	130	4	22	2	71	0	1	1	1	3	3	7	5	10
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MR-RSS	70	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	46	4	0	8
47 BALCONES AREA MR SVCS-SASS	24	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	8
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MR-TSS	29	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	9
49 POST OAK AREA MR SVCS-DSS	113	12	2	0	2	33	6	2	15	21	1	7	0	12
50 CAMP COUNTY MR SVCS-LFSS	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS	47	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	30	3	4	0	0
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MR-ABSS	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MR SVCS-ASC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MR SVCS-DSS	12	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
55 WICHITA RIVER MR SVCS-LSS	43	14	0	0	0	2	2	16	1	2	0	5	0	1
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-ABSS	15	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MR-DSS	34	4	2	0	0	19	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	41	2	6	1	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
60 KING RANCH AREA MR-CCSS	61	2	5	1	47	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	71
OUT OF STATE	270	89	1	6	6	53	3	1	10	8	20	5	0	68
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	14	19	1	1	2	1
JONES	27	21	0	0	0	1
TAYLOR	148	146	0	1	1	6
TOTAL	189	186	1	2	3	8
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	2	2	0	0	0	0
CARSON	5	7	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	6	7	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	28	29	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	4	3	0	0	0	0
GRAY	20	16	0	0	0	1
HALL	1	4	0	0	0	1
HANSFORD	2	4	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	2	1	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	21	22	1	0	1	0
LIPSCOMB	2	2	0	0	0	0
MOORE	9	13	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	3	2	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	96	109	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	15	14	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	3	1	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	5	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	229	243	1	0	1	2
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	367	435	2	2	4	24
TOTAL	367	435	2	2	4	24
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	632	628	14	1	15	10
TOTAL	632	628	14	1	15	10
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	70	66	1	1	2	3
BURLESON	16	19	1	0	1	1
GRIMES	18	20	2	0	2	0
LEON	14	14	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	6	10	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	18	2	0	2	1
WASHINGTON	23	23	1	1	2	0
TOTAL	166	170	7	2	9	5
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	76	82	2	0	2	2
CORYELL	17	21	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	6	8	1	0	1	0
LAMPASAS	11	7	0	0	0	0
MILAM	33	34	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	143	152	3	0	3	2
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	9	8	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	2	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	4	4	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	22	19	0	0	0	0
HALE	36	31	0	0	0	0
LAMB	29	24	1	0	1	0
MOTLEY	4	1	0	0	0	0
PARMER	5	7	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	12	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	123	106	1	0	1	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	33	25	0	1	1	1
COLEMAN	18	16	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	16	19	0	0	0	1
EASTLAND	26	26	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	6	0	0	0	0
MILLS	5	6	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	6	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	112	103	0	1	1	2
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	5	6	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	2	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	4	4	0	0	0	0
IRION	2	2	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	8	7	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	140	116	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	160	137	0	0	0	3

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	1023	960	10	6	16	18
TOTAL	1023	960	10	6	16	18
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	89	92	0	1	1	1
HOUSTON	21	21	0	0	0	0
JASPER	31	32	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	41	46	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	6	2	0	0	0	0
POLK	21	17	0	0	0	0
SABINE	8	13	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	11	1	0	1	0
SAN JACINTO	12	12	1	0	1	1
SHELBY	21	25	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	13	10	0	0	0	0
TYLER	12	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	286	295	2	1	3	2
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	23	32	0	0	0	2
RAINS	2	3	0	0	0	0
SMITH	73	77	2	0	2	2
VAN ZANDT	20	27	1	0	1	2
WOOD	26	34	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	144	173	3	0	3	6
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER						
EL PASO	126	123	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	126	123	0	0	0	2
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	14	16	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	21	17	1	0	1	0
GOLIAD	6	5	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	24	20	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	16	12	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	5	5	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	55	58	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	141	133	1	0	1	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	77	86	2	2	4	5
GALVESTON	118	126	4	2	6	2
TOTAL	195	212	6	4	10	7

TABLE NUMBER 89

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1374	1273	23	2	25	22
TOTAL	1374	1273	23	2	25	22
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	11	7	0	0	0	0
FALLS	29	27	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	17	22	0	0	0	0
HILL	29	27	2	0	2	1
LIMESTONE	100	164	1	2	3	20
MCLENNAN	169	162	4	1	5	6
TOTAL	355	409	7	3	10	27
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	4	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	9	9	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	23	28	1	0	1	0
LUBBOCK	203	245	2	0	2	5
LYNN	13	11	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	252	297	4	0	4	5
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	51	51	2	3	5	4
TOTAL	51	51	2	3	5	4
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	80	85	0	0	0	1
DENTON	95	104	0	1	1	5
HUNT	33	32	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	208	221	0	1	1	7
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	50	42	1	0	1	0
CASS	29	24	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	15	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	94	80	1	0	1	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	246	236	2	27	29	31
TOTAL	246	236	2	27	29	31
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	15	18	0	0	0	0
HOOD	6	22	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	13	11	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	23	31	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	3	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	60	83	0	0	0	0
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	59	60	1	0	1	0
MIDLAND	53	57	0	1	1	0
PECOS	13	12	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	125	129	1	1	2	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	89	81	3	0	3	2
HARRISON	35	31	0	0	0	1
MARION	6	5	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	14	11	0	0	0	0
RUSK	33	33	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	18	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	195	181	3	0	3	3
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER						
CHAMBERS	9	11	2	0	2	1
JEFFERSON	185	165	2	0	2	3
ORANGE	76	74	2	0	2	1
TOTAL	270	250	6	0	6	5
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	574	564	2	2	4	10
TOTAL	574	564	2	2	4	10
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	25	23	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	10	8	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	73	73	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	108	104	1	0	1	1
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	43	50	1	0	1	0
MONTGOMERY	70	83	3	0	3	1
WALKER	27	24	2	0	2	0
TOTAL	140	157	6	0	6	1
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	75	71	0	0	0	2
HIDALGO	84	72	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	12	10	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	171	153	0	0	0	4
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	84	71	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	84	71	1	0	1	0
32 BLANCO/HAYS MR SVCS-ASS						
BLANCO	1	1	0	0	0	0
HAYS	31	36	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	32	37	1	0	1	1
33 AUSTIN/WALLER MR SVCS-BSS						
AUSTIN	8	13	0	0	0	1
WALLER	19	15	2	0	2	0
TOTAL	27	28	2	0	2	1
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS						
JOHNSON	38	46	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	38	46	0	0	0	1
35 FORT BEND CNTY MR SVCS-RSS						
FORT BEND	73	96	3	0	3	2
TOTAL	73	96	3	0	3	2
36 CAPITAL AREA MR SVCS-TSS						
BASTROP	16	22	0	0	0	0
BURNET	13	21	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	15	17	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	14	9	0	0	0	0
LEE	7	6	1	0	1	0
WILLIAMSON	52	52	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	117	127	1	0	1	2
37 GREAT PLAINS MR SVCS-ABSS						
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	3	3	1	0	1	0
FISHER	7	4	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	57	31	0	2	2	1
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	7	3	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	26	28	0	1	1	0
REEVES	15	11	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	11	11	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	13	0	0	0	0

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	3	2	0	0	0	0
UPTON	6	4	0	0	0	0
WARD	9	8	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	163	122	1	3	4	1
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK-LSS						
ANDREWS	8	8	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	17	16	0	0	0	0
GAINES	12	6	0	0	0	0
GARZA	4	3	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	6	7	0	0	0	0
TERRY	16	11	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	6	11	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	70	63	0	0	0	1
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON MR-ABSS						
SCHLEICHER	2	6	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	1	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	8	0	0	0	0
40 HILL COUNTRY MR SVCS-ASS						
BANDERA	5	8	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	1	1	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	7	6	0	0	0	0
KERR	19	13	0	0	0	1
KIMBLE	4	5	0	0	0	0
LLANO	6	13	0	0	0	0
MASON	2	1	0	0	0	0
MENARD	2	2	0	0	0	0
REAL	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	50	0	0	0	1
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE MR-LFSS						
ANDERSON	22	28	0	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	51	46	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	73	74	0	0	0	2
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
HARDIN	20	18	2	0	2	2
TOTAL	20	18	2	0	2	2
43 VAL VERDE CNTY MR SVCS-ABSS						
VAL VERDE	11	13	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	11	13	0	0	0	0
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY MR-ASS						
COMAL	15	22	1	0	1	1
GUADALUPE	18	26	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	6	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	39	58	1	0	1	1
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL MR-CCSS						
ARANSAS	8	8	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	16	0	0	0	0
BEE	14	18	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	9	7	0	1	1	0
FRIO	7	5	1	0	1	0
KARNES	13	11	1	0	1	0
LASALLE	2	3	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	5	5	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	8	5	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	42	45	0	1	1	0
ZAVALA	8	5	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	132	130	3	2	5	1
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON MR-RSS						
MATAGORDA	30	28	1	4	5	4
WHARTON	53	42	4	0	4	3
TOTAL	83	70	5	4	9	7
47 BALCONES AREA MR SVCS-SASS						
KINNEY	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	8	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	13	10	0	0	0	0
WILSON	7	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	30	24	0	0	0	0
48 COLORADO/GONZALES MR-TSS						
COLORADO	20	19	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	14	10	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	34	29	0	0	0	2
49 POST OAK AREA MR SVCS-DSS						
DELTA	5	4	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	7	6	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	17	14	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	35	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	28	25	0	0	0	1
MORRIS	9	11	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	8	6	0	0	0	0
TITUS	13	12	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	125	113	0	1	1	1
50 CAMP COUNTY MR SVCS-LFSS						
CAMP	4	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	7	0	0	0	0
51 ELLIS COUNTY MR SVCS-MSS						
ELLIS	49	47	1	0	1	2
TOTAL	49	47	1	0	1	2
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES MR-ABSS						
HASKELL	8	9	0	0	0	2
STONEWALL	2	1	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11	11	0	0	0	2
53 CHILDRESS CNTY MR SVCS-ASC						
CHILDRESS	6	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	3	0	0	0	0
54 YOUNG COUNTY MR SVCS-DSS						
YOUNG	13	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	12	0	0	0	0
55 WICHITA RIVER MR SVCS-LSS						
BAYLOR	5	4	1	0	1	0
COTTLE	3	2	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	3	3	0	0	0	0
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	10	11	0	0	0	0
KING	1	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	5	6	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	17	16	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	45	43	1	0	1	0
56 SHACKLEFORD/STEPHENS-ABSS						
SHACKELFORD	3	4	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	11	11	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	15	0	0	0	0
57 GRASSLANDS AREA MR-DSS						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	2	1	0	0	0	0
CLAY	2	2	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	3	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	12	6	0	0	0	0
WISE	24	22	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	41	34	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	5	5	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	2	2	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	4	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	14	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	3	3	0	0	0	0
WEBB	37	37	0	0	0	1
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	40	41	0	0	0	1
60 KING RANCH AREA MR-CCSS						
BROOKS	7	7	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	10	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	25	24	1	4	5	0
KENEDY	1	2	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	20	18	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	62	61	1	4	5	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	43	74	1	0	1	0
OUT OF STATE	245	270	0	0	0	9
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10045	10053	133	72	205	252

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE NUMBER 90

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	29	8	10	3	3	3	0	2	0
	FEMALE	26	10	5	4	2	1	3	1	0
SEVERE	MALE	36	9	11	9	2	3	2	0	0
	FEMALE	17	6	0	4	2	1	2	1	1
MODERATE	MALE	31	3	8	7	6	5	1	1	0
	FEMALE	12	4	0	2	1	4	0	1	0
MILD	MALE	12	1	5	2	4	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	108	21	34	21	15	11	3	3	0
	FEMALE	57	21	6	10	5	6	5	3	1
GRAND TOTAL		165	42	40	31	20	17	8	6	1

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	23	5	5	3	5	2	3	0	0
	FEMALE	17	6	4	5	0	0	0	2	0
SEVERE	MALE	28	2	9	13	2	1	1	0	0
	FEMALE	13	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	23	2	5	7	3	3	1	1	1
	FEMALE	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
MILD	MALE	10	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	84	10	24	24	13	6	5	1	1
	FEMALE	35	11	8	7	2	3	1	3	0
GRAND TOTAL		119	21	32	31	15	9	6	4	1

**INCLUDES ONE PLACEMENT IN EL PASO STATE CENTER

TABLE NUMBER 92

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/84 TO 08/31/85

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP / ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 12 YRS														
PROFOUND	11	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
SEVERE	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21	1	0	9	0	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0
13 - 17 YRS														
PROFOUND	9	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
SEVERE	10	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MODERATE	6	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31	0	0	14	1	0	11	2	0	0	1	0	2	0
18 - 64 YRS														
PROFOUND	20	2	0	8	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	2
SEVERE	24	0	0	9	1	2	1	2	1	5	2	0	0	1
MODERATE	17	2	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
MILD	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	65	4	0	23	2	2	4	2	4	11	5	0	1	7
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL AGES														
PROFOUND	40	3	0	16	1	0	2	3	2	3	6	0	2	2
SEVERE	40	0	0	20	1	2	3	2	1	6	3	0	1	1
MODERATE	27	2	0	9	0	0	7	1	0	3	1	0	0	4
MILD	11	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	118	5	0	47	3	2	17	6	4	13	11	0	3	7

**EXCLUDES ONE PLACEMENT IN EL PASO STATE CENTER

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS** DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
ANDERSON	0	2	0	2
ANDREWS	0	1	0	1
ANGELINA	1	0	0	3
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	1	0	1
BAYLOR	0	1	0	1
BEE	0	0	0	0
BELL	1	0	0	0
BEXAR	13	14	0	30
BLANCO	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	2	0	2
BRAZORIA	0	1	0	1
BRAZOS	2	2	0	2
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	1
BURLESON	0	0	0	1
BURNET	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	1	0	1
CAMP	0	0	0	1
CARSON	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	1	0	1
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	1	0	1

**INCLUDES ONE PLACEMENT IN EL PASO STATE CENTER

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	1	0	2
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	0	1
CORYELL	1	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	1	0	1
CRANE	1	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	13	22	0	36
DAWSON	0	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	1	0	1
DENTON	0	0	0	3
DEWITT	1	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	1	0	1
ECTOR	1	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	0	1	0	1
EL PASO	1	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	1
FALLS	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	1	0	1
FLOYD	0	0	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	5	0	5
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	1	0	1
GAINES	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	2	0	0	1
GARZA	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0
GREGG	4	2	0	4
GRIMES	2	1	0	1
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	1
HALE	0	1	0	3
HALL	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	1	0	0	1
HARRIS	18	32	1	66
HARRISON	2	0	0	2
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	1	0	1
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	3	0	5
HIDALGO	0	0	0	1
HILL	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	1	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	1

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
HOPKINS	0	1	0	1
HOUSTON	0	1	0	3
HOWARD	0	2	0	4
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	2	2	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	1	0	1
JASPER	0	1	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	4	3	0	5
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	1	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	1	0	1
KAUFMAN	1	3	0	6
KENDALL	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	2
LAMB	1	1	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	2
LIMESTONE	1	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	3	4	0	5
LYNN	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	3	3	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	1	0	2
MARTIN	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	1
MAVERICK	0	0	0	1
MEDINA	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	2
MILAM	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	1	0	1
MOORE	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	0	1	0	4
NAVARRO	2	1	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	1
NUECES	1	1	0	2
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	1	0	3
PARKER	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
PECOS	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	2	0	5
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	2
REAGAN	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	1	0	1
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	1	1	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	1	0	2
SABINE	0	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	2	0	2
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	1	0	3
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	3	0	4
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	0	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	1
SWISHER	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	4	0	19
TAYLOR	0	0	0	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/84 TO 08/31/85	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/85	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/85
TERRY	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	0	1	0	4
TRAVIS	1	4	0	6
TRINITY	0	0	0	1
TYLER	0	0	0	1
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	1	0	3
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	1	0	2
VICTORIA	0	1	0	5
WALKER	2	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	1
WEBB	0	1	0	1
WHARTON	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	1	0	1
WICHITA	1	2	0	4
WILBARGER	1	1	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	1	1	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	1	0	1
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	119	165	2	328

SECTION IV

STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CLIENT MOVEMENT

	EL PASO STATE CENTER			LAREDO STATE CENTER			RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER		
	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	(UPLOAD SEPTEMBER 1984)			20	10	10	195	58	137
RESIDENTS				20	10	10	181	57	124
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT				0	0	0	14	1	13
MOVEMENT IN									
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	607	603	4	222	191	31	1008	1001	7
FIRST ADMISSIONS	369	365	4	145	131	14	414	411	3
READMISSIONS	238	238	0	77	60	17	594	590	4
TRANSFERS IN	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
PERMANENT	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPORARY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	610	605	5	223	191	32	1009	1002	7
MOVEMENT OUT									
DISCHARGES	510	509	1	203	176	27	1001	992	9
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	19	16	3	5	5	0	24	20	4
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	530	526	4	208	181	27	1026	1012	14
ENDING CASELOAD	186	82	104	35	20	15	178	48	130
RESIDENTS	167	65	102	32	18	14	167	46	121
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	19	17	2	3	2	1	11	2	9
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	157.5	56.3	101.2	25.3	12.3	13.0	175.3	57.3	118.0
CLIENTS SERVED	607	504	103	176	148	28	907	774	133
CLIENT DAYS	57,473	20,542	36,931	9,225	4,485	4,740	63,987	20,932	43,055

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

			SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
-- EL PASO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	603	358	245	248	313	33	9	0	2	0	58	392	128	23
	MR:	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	365	235	130	156	189	15	5	0	1	0	42	233	73	16
	MR:	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	238	123	115	92	124	18	4	0	1	0	16	159	55	7
	MR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	509	304	205	206	268	27	8	0	2	0	49	328	112	18
	MR:	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	65	32	33	25	35	4	1	0	0	0	4	47	10	4
	MR:	102	53	49	44	52	6	0	0	5	12	13	57	15	0
-- LAREDO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	191	130	61	23	165	2	1	0	0	5	19	126	32	9
	MR:	31	12	19	1	30	0	0	0	0	1	3	27	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	131	89	42	18	110	2	1	0	0	5	14	82	24	6
	MR:	14	7	7	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	60	41	19	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	5	44	8	3
	MR:	17	5	12	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	176	117	59	24	150	1	1	0	0	5	17	116	30	8
	MR:	27	11	16	1	26	0	0	0	0	2	3	22	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	18	12	6	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	4	1
	MR:	14	7	7	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	1	0
-- RIO GRANDE --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	1001	713	288	240	755	5	1	0	1	38	96	640	187	39
	MR:	7	1	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	411	302	109	117	291	2	1	0	1	30	58	249	54	19
	MR:	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	590	411	179	123	464	3	0	0	0	8	38	391	133	20
	MR:	4	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	992	705	287	241	745	5	1	0	1	40	94	633	183	41
	MR:	9	1	8	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	46	32	14	8	38	0	0	0	0	1	4	31	9	1
	MR:	121	61	60	31	87	3	0	0	0	6	12	87	15	1

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	EL PASO STATE CENTER				LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	119	0	422	0	0	0	2	0	201	3	587	4
TDMHMR ST CENTER COMMUNITY	23	0	10	0	164	31	138	25	89	0	130	0
TDMHMR ST SCHOOL OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
PERSONAL CARE HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SELF/FRIEND	4	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	181	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	2	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	15	0	47	3
FAM. SERV/SOC AGCY/WELFARE REP	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VA HOSPITAL	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	0
OTH PSYCH HOSP-GEN/PUB/PVT	439	1	6	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	0
PVT MH PROF./NON-PSYCH PHYS	1	0	5	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	1	0
NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	7	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TEXAS YOUTH COUNCIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	9	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	656	1	3	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	12	0	0	0	16	1	2	0	15	0
TOTAL	603	4	509	1	191	31	176	27	1001	7	992	9

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	EL PASO STATE CENTER				LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
VOLUNTARY												
MENTAL ILLNESS	102	1	5	0	101	0	14	0	125	0	16	0
ALCOHOLISM	90	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	6	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	110	0	4	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	2	0	42	0	3	0	7	0	1	0	34
M.R. CRISIS INTERVEN	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	2	0	3	0	2
DIAG AND EVAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	193	3	7	44	101	29	14	9	349	4	26	85
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	32.0	75.0	10.8	43.1	52.9	93.5	77.8	64.3	34.9	57.1	56.5	70.2
INVOLUNTARY												
EMERGENCY	9	0	0	0	76	1	1	0	487	0	0	1
OPC	7	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	120	1	3	2
TEMPORARY	369	0	56	0	6	0	2	0	37	0	14	2
INDEFINITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
ALCOHOLISM	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	1	1	57	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	31
CRIM COURT-46.02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
CRIM COURT-(UNSPEC)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	410	1	58	58	90	2	4	5	652	3	20	36
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	68.0	25.0	89.2	56.9	47.1	6.5	22.2	35.7	65.1	42.9	43.5	29.8
GRAND TOTAL	603	4	65	102	191	31	18	14	1001	7	46	121

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
-- EL PASO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
0-12	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	489	1	343	0	133	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
65+	18	0	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	509	1	356	0	139	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
0-12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
13-17	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9
18-64	61	85	38	0	16	0	7	3	0	14	0	68
65+	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	65	102	39	0	19	0	7	4	0	19	0	79
-- LAREDO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13-17	5	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	163	25	121	22	38	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
65+	8	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	176	27	131	24	41	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
18-64	17	14	11	2	4	0	2	6	0	6	0	0
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18	14	12	2	4	0	2	6	0	6	0	0
-- RIO GRANDE --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
0-12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13-17	40	0	32	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	910	9	752	3	146	0	12	0	0	4	0	2
65+	41	0	32	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	992	9	817	3	161	0	14	0	0	4	0	2
RESIDENTS												
13-17	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
18-64	44	114	34	0	8	0	2	5	0	18	0	91
65+	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	46	121	35	0	9	0	2	5	0	25	0	91

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

-- MH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS			READMISSIONS			TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS			DISCHARGES			RESIDENTS		
	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.
SCHIZOPHRENIA & REL. DIS	35	56	50	53	32	228	88	88	278	81	84	267	3	4	15
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	32	15	77	22	4	98	54	19	175	50	18	175	2	0	6
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DIS	14	8	28	4	3	7	18	11	35	15	13	35	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	78	3	85	16	1	84	94	4	169	80	4	174	5	0	7
DRUG RELATED	9	1	72	3	2	56	12	3	128	12	3	130	0	0	3
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	6	3	11	4	0	43	10	3	54	8	3	56	1	0	0
AUTISM/PERVASV. DIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	1
ANXIETY/SOMATOF/DISSOC.	2	0	4	0	0	3	2	0	7	2	0	6	0	0	1
PERSONALITY/FACT/IMP.	6	4	10	3	1	9	9	5	19	9	5	19	0	0	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	2	6	2	0	12	3	2	18	2	2	18	1	0	0
ADJUSTMENT/OTH NON-PSY	4	2	22	3	0	8	7	2	30	7	2	33	0	0	0
NO MENTAL DISORDER	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	177	34	40	128	17	38	305	51	78	242	40	69	53	14	12
TOTAL	365	131	411	238	60	590	603	191	1001	509	176	992	65	18	46

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

-- MR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY POPULATION CATEGORY

--- EL PASO ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NOT RETARDED	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
22 - 44	3	0	0	1	0	0	2
TOTAL	4	0	1	1	0	0	2
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
22 - 44	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
3 - 12	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
13 - 17	12	0	2	1	0	0	9
18 - 21	13	1	3	1	0	0	8
22 - 44	57	3	6	11	5	1	31
45 - 64	15	0	2	1	2	0	10
TOTAL	102	5	13	14	7	1	62

--- LAREDO ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NOT RETARDED	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
18 - 21	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
22 - 44	27	2	10	3	0	0	12
TOTAL	31	2	10	3	0	0	16
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
13 - 17	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
18 - 21	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
22 - 44	22	2	6	2	0	0	12
TOTAL	27	2	6	2	0	0	17
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
22 - 44	13	1	5	5	0	0	2
45 - 64	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	1	6	5	0	0	2

--- RIO GRANDE ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARD.	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
22 - 44	7	0	2	1	0	0	4
TOTAL	7	0	2	1	0	0	4
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
18 - 21	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
22 - 44	7	0	1	3	0	0	3
TOTAL	9	0	1	4	1	0	3
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
13 - 17	6	2	3	1	0	0	0
18 - 21	12	6	3	1	0	0	2
22 - 44	87	40	32	11	2	0	2
45 - 64	15	9	5	1	0	0	0
65+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	121	58	43	14	2	0	4

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	DIRECT ADMISSIONS			DISCHARGES			RESIDENTS		
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.
AKINETIC SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	9
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PSYCHOMOTOR SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER OR MIXED	0	0	0	1	24	3	13	7	19
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	0	1	24	4	21	7	31
% OF POPULATION	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	88.9	44.4	20.6	50.0	25.6
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION									
ATAXIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HYPOTONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DYSTONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SPASTICITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER OR MIXED	0	0	0	1	24	3	3	7	4
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	0	1	24	3	7	7	7
% OF POPULATION	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	88.9	33.3	6.9	50.0	5.8

TABLE NUMBER 102

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
RESIDENT CLIENTS AS OF AUGUST 31, 1985

HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR

		LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING						
-- EL PASO RESIDENTS --	TOTAL	GROSSLY IMPAIRED	VERY POOR	POOR	FAIR	GOOD	VERY GOOD	NOT SPECIFIED
MH UNITS	65	0	2	3	6	0	0	54
MR UNITS	102	4	8	18	11	0	1	60
TOTAL	167	4	10	21	17	0	1	114
-- LAREDO RESIDENTS --								
MH UNITS	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	14
MR UNITS	14	0	2	3	4	3	0	2
TOTAL	32	0	2	7	4	3	0	16
-- RIO GRANDE RESIDENTS --								
MH UNITS	46	0	3	21	8	0	0	14
MR UNITS	121	25	47	45	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	167	25	50	66	8	0	0	18

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
-- EL PASO --										
BEXAR	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	6	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	64	340	236	576	481	100	3	0	3	1
FANNIN	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
PRESIDIO	1	5	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CO. UNK.	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	65	365	238	603	509	102	4	0	4	1
-- LAREDO --										
BEXAR	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	3	0	3	3	1	1	0	1	0
STARR	0	9	1	10	10	1	1	1	2	1
WEBB	12	103	54	157	142	12	11	16	27	25
ZAPATA	4	8	5	13	7	0	1	0	1	1
TEXAS CO. UNK.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	1	5	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18	131	60	191	176	14	14	17	31	27
-- RIO GRANDE --										
ANGELINA	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	2	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	1
BROOKS	0	0	9	9	9	2	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	21	180	282	462	454	29	2	2	4	4
CAMP	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1985
SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS RESIDENTS	MH UNITS FIRST ADMISSIONS	MH UNITS READ-MISSIONS	MH UNITS DIRECT ADMISSIONS	MH UNITS DISCHARGES	MR UNITS RESIDENTS	MR UNITS FIRST ADMISSIONS	MR UNITS READ-MISSIONS	MR UNITS DIRECT ADMISSIONS	MR UNITS DISCHARGES
-- RIO GRANDE (CONT'D) --										
DUVAL	2	8	13	21	21	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	1	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	16	123	189	312	320	24	0	0	0	1
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	38	34	72	69	7	0	1	1	0
JONES	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	4	19	34	53	52	1	0	0	0	1
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
NUECES	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	1	1
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	2	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	1	11	20	31	30	4	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	14	6	20	15	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46	411	590	1001	992	121	3	4	7	9

M100.3 D262 1983 Vol.B C3 841398

DATA BOOK 1983
Volume B

SEP 2 8 1984

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Outreach/Outpatient
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded Outreach
Texas State Centers
Community MHMR Centers

September 1, 1982–August 31, 1983
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1983

VOLUME B

TEXAS COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

STATE HOSPITAL AND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH/OUTPATIENT
STATE CENTERS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 - AUGUST 31, 1983

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume B describes the client population served by Community Programs which are operated by or affiliated with the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. These programs include State Hospital Outreach Programs, State School Outreach Programs, State Centers, and Community MHMR Centers. The TDMHMR-operated State Centers were formerly known as State Centers for Human Development. Their function has not changed.

These facilities are community-based to provide assistance to clients near their places of residence. Data presented covers the period from September 1, 1982 through August 31, 1983.

The companion Volume A describes TDMHMR inpatient populations served in Texas State Mental Hospitals and in Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms in both volumes to aid in interpretation of the tables.

Notes Regarding Reporting of Data

All Outreach programs and State Centers reported data on an individual client basis through the Community Programs Patient Information System (CPPIS).

Of the 30 Community MHMR Centers, 18 reported on an individual client basis through the Community MHMR Interim Data System (CIDS). The 12 centers which did not report individual data submitted tabulations from their own files to be included in the present volume. In addition, those centers reporting to the central data system had the opportunity to review the tables produced by that system and to make such changes as they deemed necessary.

Summary tables for Volume B were submitted by: Amarillo MHMR Regional Center; MHMR Center - Austin-Travis County; Central Counties Center for MHMR Services; Dallas County MHMR Center; Deep East Texas Regional MHMR Services; MHMR Regional Center of East Texas; Gulf Coast Regional MHMR; the MHMR Authority of Harris County; Heart of Texas Region MHMR Center; Sabine Valley Regional MHMR Center; MHMR of Southeast Texas; and Tropical Texas Center for MHMR.

Note that inpatient data for Rio Grande State Center is included in Volume A, Section IV.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER:

All tables in this Volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data reported on the fiscal year.

FACILITIES

Outreach (State Hospital, State School): A community program providing training/treatment in a non-institutional setting under Hospital or School auspices and following a geographic catchment area. Many outreaches are located in areas not served by Community MHMR Centers. Note that Texas Research Institute served its clients in outpatient programs.

State Center (formerly State Center for Human Development): A TDMHMR-operated facility which provides the mentally retarded with such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc., as well as short-term domiciliary services for the mentally retarded and the mentally ill. It is an alternative to institutional placement.

Community MHMR Center: A multi-faceted facility which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of a board of trustees appointed by local government.

SECTION I

State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Centers

POPULATION CATEGORIES

Admissions (Part 1). Client additions to a facility during the fiscal year, either new to services or returning after prior inactivation.

Inactivations (Part 1). Discontinuations through discharge or separation from the facility register. Note: Facilities are not required to report all inactivations since services may resume for that client during the period.

Number Served (Parts 2, 3, Section III). An unduplicated count of clients who received direct services during the period regardless of when originally admitted. Contacts not admitted are not counted (see Direct Services).

SERVICES (Part 3).

Direct Services: Services provided to a client or his collateral (relative, professional, or other person with interest in client) which involve face-to-face or telephone interactions between the service provider and his client or collateral. Only direct services are reported. Services rendered to a client who has not been assigned a case number on the facility's register are not counted. Neither are such indirect services as other agency consultation, program planning, or public education.

Service Type: The type of service provided to a client in an outpatient or partial care/residential (24-hour) setting. Note that a client may receive more than one type of service so that the total clients on tables presenting service type (Part 3) may be higher than on tables showing individuals served (Part 2 and Section III).

Outpatient services are service types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, and 35-38. For these services, only the Server Hours are reported as indicated below. Partial Care/Residential (24-Hour) services are service types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33. For these services only the Client Hours are reported as indicated below.

1. Intake/Screening: Activities which focus upon the appropriateness of clients for service and/or assignment of clients to treatment and care.

2. Diagnosis/Evaluation: Assessing and interpreting client's problems through medical, neurological, speech, hearing, psychological, and psychometric examinations, and diagnostic interviews.

3. Individual Therapy: Therapy at the Individual client level including supportive psychotherapy, insight therapy, behavior therapy, psychoanalysis, counseling, casework, play therapy, etc.

4 Group Therapy: Treatment through the use of group interaction or group dynamics such as group psychotherapy, psychodrama, group psychoanalysis, etc.

5. Family Therapy: Treatment restricted to a family unit. Significant members of the family are seen together. The types of therapy are the same as for group therapy. Married couples and groups containing more than one family are considered under Group Therapy.

6. Family/Collateral Counseling: Treatment of a client through interviews with family members or other collateral person (someone other than the client).

7. Medication: Treatment by use of medications.

8. Vocational/Rehabilitation Counseling: Assistance to a client in developing work skills, habits, and attitudes, and assistance in job placement.

9. Social Rehabilitation/Resocialization: Therapy to aid in client psychosocial adjustment through the learning or relearning of social skills including occupational therapy, recreational therapy, self-care training, etc.

10. Special Education - Individual: Individually scheduled and administered training, tutoring, and teaching of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed client. Aims at increasing social, academic, and/or vocational skills.

(Service Type cont'd)

11. Pre-School Day Care: Training for children who are too young for classes in a school environment. Includes training in self-help skills, motor skills, and social development.

12. Other Day Care: Day training service for clients of any age whose handicapping condition is such that they are unable or ineligible to attend special education classes in a school environment.

13. Home Management: Direct assistance or training in carrying out the activities of daily living provided to a client and/or his family during an illness, crisis, or period of disabilities.

14. Adult Activity: Designed to involve clients and participants in pursuing hobbies, games, serving, cooking, etc. The distinction between this and Vocational/Rehabilitation (8) is that none of the skills acquired of themselves would qualify the patient for paid employment.

15. Sheltered Workshop: Service for the handicapped including work evaluation, personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and extended employment either in transition to outside employment or as work adjustment.

16. Town/Halfway House: A transitional, supervised residential facility that provides social and personal rehabilitative service.

17. Nursing Home: Temporary or long-term non-hospital residential facility, primarily medical in orientation, that provides supervised care and activities on a short-term, intermediate, or long-term basis.

18. Hospitalization: 24-hour service offering room and board, medical, nursing, general social and emotional care for those temporarily unable to live independently in the community because of emotional and/or behavioral problems.

19. Other Residential Care: Residential care other than Hospitalization (18) or Town/Halfway House (16). Includes 24-hour care of retardates on a long-term or short-term basis.

20. Case Consultation: Meetings with center staff or between center staff and representatives of other organizations (or private practitioners) for the purpose of assisting the consultee in providing services to an identifiable individual or family.

21. Emergency: Services rendered in a crisis situation, regardless of the modality in which they are delivered (e.g., inpatient, outpatient). Includes suicide calls.

22. Recreation: Supervised activity involving primarily physical activities such as team or individual sports, swimming, calisthentics, etc.

(Service Type Cont'd)

23. Home Visit: Conducted in the temporary or permanent residence of the recipient to (1) provide an objective assessment and help in meeting mental health problems, (2) to assist families in utilizing community resources, and (3) provide direct services for clients or families. Does not include activities of daily living (see Home Management, 13).

24. Speech/Hearing Therapy: Any therapeutic intervention designed to alleviate or correct speech and/or hearing disorders.

25. Transportation: Providing center clients transportation to and from places of service such as center offices, day care centers, recreational programs, and the State Hospital.

26. Other Service: Direct service not falling logically into other service types.

27. Special Education - Group: Regularly scheduled training and teaching of groups of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed within a school environment which aims at increasing their social, academic and/or vocational skills.

28. Music Therapy: Use of music as a therapeutic tool in the treatment of emotional or social disorders.

29. Medical Services: Services of a physician other than D & E, medication, individual or group therapies, etc. Includes ECT, as well as non-psychiatric medical services.

30. Partial Hospitalization: Limited to daytime, nighttime, or weekend with services the same as Hospitalization (18).

31. Vocational Evaluation: Activities designed to determine vocational aptitudes and interests prior to development of an individual vocational rehabilitation plan. May involve objective testing, work sampling, on-job testing, etc.

32. Vocational Training: On-the-job training designed to develop vocational skills in a particular vocational area. May involve training in multiple-skill development.

33. Work Activity Center: Therapeutic training designed exclusively for handicapped clients whose physical or mental impairment is so severe as to preclude productive activity. Includes personal-social adjustment training.

34. Community Development: Not considered a direct service to a client. The purpose of this service is to increase community awareness of mental retardation, programs available to the mentally retarded, and to stimulate social action to meet the needs of the MR in the community.

35. State Hospital Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose determining whether an admission or readmission to a State Hospital for a client is indicated. Screening does not necessarily result in admission to center.

(Service Type Cont'd)

36. State School Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose of determining whether an admission or readmission to a State School for a client is indicated. Client is not necessarily admitted to the center.

37. Discharge Planning: Time spent with a client, State Hospital or State School staff, or with other collateral, while client is still residing in the institution, with the purpose of determing aftercare services.

38. Follow-up Services: Follow-up contact with a client after discharge or furlough from State School or a State Hospital.

Service Time (Hours): Outpatient service types are concerned with Server time while Partial Care/Residential (24-hour) are concerned with Client time. Hours of service are entered either under "Server Hours" or "Client Hours" according to Service Type.

Server Hours: (Outpatient Service) Includes only Service Types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, 35-38.

Total: The total server (staff person) time reported for each outpatient service type. Server hours are divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total server time reported for a Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

Client Hours: (Partial Care/Residental [24-hour] Service) Includes only Service Types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33.

Total: The total client time reported for each Service Type. Client time is not divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total client time reported for each Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS (Parts 1, 2, 3)

Diagnoses follow the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Third Edition, 1980 (DSM-III).

MH. Psychiatric disorders exclusive of alcohol related, drug related, mental retardation. For a deliniation of the categories falling into this grouping, consult Volume A.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS (cont'd)

MR. Mental Retardation.

ALC. Alcohol Related.

DRUG. Drug Related.

NO DIAGNOSIS. No evaluation made, diagnosis deferred, no mental disorder.

REFERRAL: (Part 1) Source of referral at admission; referral at inactivation.

State Hospitals. TDMHMR-operated State Mental Hospitals.
State Schools. TDMHMR -operated State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.
Other TDMHMR Fac. Hospital or School Outreach, State Centers.
All Other. All other referrals not falling into the above categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Age. (Section I, Part 2; Section II, Part 1). Calculated as of the last day of the fiscal year.

County. (Section III) The county where the client resides.

SECTION II

Community MHMR Centers

As mentioned in the Preface, Community Centers utilize a different reporting system from that of the Outreaches and State Centers. Although 12 Community Centers submitted summary data only, the definitions apply to them as the data was collected by the facility based on the CIDS system.

Note that while some of the terms are similar to those cited in Section I, many reporting items are quite different. Unlike CPPIS, the CIDS allows for registrants rather than admissions, and no distinction is made between open and closed cases.

SERVED An unduplicated count of clients receiving direct services during the period. Note that in Parts 2 and 3, a summary total will not equal that in Part 1 as a client may receive services under several Program Categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Ethnic Group. A broader range of ethnic categories are used with the inclusion of Asian and American Indian.

Annual Family Income. Total gross shared income of client's family or living group.

PROBLEM TYPE (Parts 1, 2) The presenting diagnostic group, using the DSM-III conventions. See Diagnostic Terms in Section I.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (Parts 2, 3)

The Program Category delineates the setting deemed suitable for a client according to his needs. A number of service types may be provided under each Program Category.

Screening and Referral. Assessment to determine a plan of appropriate care. Includes assistance to courts and other agencies in screening persons considered for referral to a State facility for residential care; transitory services; face-to-face contact and crisis services; some types of consultation and education; MR diagnosis and evaluation; genetic screening.

Outpatient. Services to client/family based on a treatment plan. Periodic short visits during which services are primarily diagnostic, therapeutic, or adjunctive.

Sheltered Work Training. Services aimed at enhancing instrumental or employment-related skills. Clients primarily receive rehabilitation and personal care services such as work evaluation, social and personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and/or extended employment, either in transition to outside employment or as terminal work placement.

Day-Evening Care. Aimed at enhancing interpersonal and coping skills within a protective or supportive environment with medical supportive services. Provided on a periodic scheduled basis for a period greater than that in an outpatient setting, but less than 24 hours. Primary services are treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care, but can include supervised recreational activity such as field trips, day camp, etc.

Special Education. A systematic program, educational in nature, designed to achieve behavioral change relative to the individual's cognitive, emotional, and psychomotor potential. Services include primarily treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care. Early childhood intervention is also a part of this program category.

Residential Care. Provision of a supportive environment ranging from basic room and board with minimal supervision through 24-hour medical, nursing, and/or intensive therapeutic programming as appropriate to the client's level of functioning. The different types of Residential Care are:

Semi-Independent Living. Alternate residential care with minimal supervision including rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services according to the client's level of functioning and within a supportive environment.

Group Home. Post-institutional care or alternative to institutional care with treatment, rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services. This program category is limited to mental health crisis housing, intermediate living, and structured living.

Inpatient. Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services rendered on a 24-hour basis in a setting where the primary diagnosis is a mental health problem. Services are limited to short-term crisis stabilization, contracted inpatient psychiatric services, or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. Serves as an alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (cont'd)

Residential Care (cont'd)

Detoxification. Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services on a 24-hour basis to reduce the effect of substance abuse. May include medical and non-medical detoxification and is limited to short-term stabilization by way of contract services or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. An alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Nursing Home/Respite Care. Short-term or interim 24-hour placement for the purpose of alleviating a client or family crisis. Includes crisis stabilization for the mentally retarded and respite care for the developmentally disabled.

DIRECT SERVICES

The tables do not specify services by type. Rather, services of the same type may be rendered under different Program Categories. Listed below are definitions of the types of direct services provided. Adjunctive and indirect services are not included in the summaries.

Transitory. Brief services as a prelude to determining a client's needs for services of a more definitive nature. The client's problem is delineated and appropriate information is provided or services recommended toward resolution of that problem. Includes information, assistance, referral, and screening.

Diagnostic. Formal assessment of a client's problem. Services document the nature and status of the recipient's condition in terms of educational, interpersonal, social, somatic, and psychologic factors as a basis for planning subsequent services. Includes interview, psychological and somatic examination, and laboratory studies.

Treatment. Prescribed services with specific goals developed and based on diagnosis. Designed to arrest, reverse, or ameliorate the client's problem by increasing his adaptive capacity. Includes behavioral, experimental, social, and somatic therapies, psychotherapy, and therapeutic education.

Rehabilitation. Training or retraining through adjustment services within the limits of a client's disability. Utilizes instruction and experimental learning to assist in increasing the client's potential in overcoming loss of knowledge, skills, and specific functions. Includes activities therapy, personal adjustment, social adjustment, special education, specialized corrective services, and vocationally-oriented services.

Personal Care. Life support services to meet needs for food, shelter, and safety. Usually provided in conjunction with other clinical services to facilitate the treatment or rehabilitation process. Includes the activities of daily living, domiciliary services, income maintenance, transportation, and supervised observation.

SERVICE GROUP (Part 3)

This category characterizes the degree of a client's social, emotional, or developmental disabilities and points to the kinds of support and services necessary.

Chronic Dysfunctional. Disabilities are so serious and persistent that without continuing special support, the client is unable to maintain a stable adjustment to community life. This group includes not only those with long histories of mental impairment, substance abuse, and institutionalization, but also younger clients whose history and clinical picture suggest a chronic course.

Crisis Dysfunctional. Behavior may be similar in appearance to Chronic Dysfunctional as a result of specific crisis experiences. In conditions of crisis, whether developmental or situational in origin, normal behavioral patterns are ineffective, and the level of functioning is significantly reduced. Without intervention, the possibility of institutionalization is imminent.

Chronic Marginally Dysfunctional. Limited life skills and lack of intact network of support. Requires one or more services to insure maintenance in the community, with intervention and diversion from more restrictive modes of care.

Crisis Moderately Functional. Behavior is basically effective, but life skills under normal conditions are inadequate for limited or no assistance. As a result of crisis or specific circumstances, life skills are impaired, and strategic intervention is indicated. Suggests short-term treatment, focusing on specific tasks and goals.

At Risk Functional. No established MH or MR problem, but personal history, physical condition, or environmental circumstances may indicate developmental delays, MH problems, or possible substance abuse. Person is at risk for impairment and preventive measures are indicated.

Section III
County of Residence by Facility Type

COUNTY. County within which client resides.

FACILITY TYPE. Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, State Center, and Community MHMR Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	i
DEFINITION OF TERMS	iii
SECTION I STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS	1
PART 1 ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS	2
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	4
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	5
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	6
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	7
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	8
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	9
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	10
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	11
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	12
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	13
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	14
ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	15
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	16
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	17
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	18
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	19
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	20
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	21
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	22
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	23
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	24
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	25
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	26
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	27
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	28
STATE CENTERS	29
AMARILLO STATE CENTER	30
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	31
EL PASO STATE CENTER	32
LAREDO STATE CENTER	33
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	34
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS	35
PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED	36
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	37
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	38
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	39
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	40
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	41
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	42
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	43
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	44

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 45
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 46
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 47

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 48

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 49
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 50
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 51
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 52
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 53
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 54
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 55
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 56
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 57
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 58
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 59
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 60
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 61
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 62

STATE CENTERS 63

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 64
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 65
EL PASO STATE CENTER 66
LAREDO STATE CENTER 67
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 68
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 69

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE 70

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 71

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 72
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 73
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 74
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 75
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 76
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 77
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 78
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 79
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 80
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 81

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 82

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 83
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 84
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 85
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 86
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 87
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 88
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 89
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 90
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 91
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 92

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 93
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 94
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 95
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 96

STATE CENTERS 97

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 98
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 99
EL PASO STATE CENTER 100
LAREDO STATE CENTER 101
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 102
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 103

SECTION II COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 104

PART 1 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE 105

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 106
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 107
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 108
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 109
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 110
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 111
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 112
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 113
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 114
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 115
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 116
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 117
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 118
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 119
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 120
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 121
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 122
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 123
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 124
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 125
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 126
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 127
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 128
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 129
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 130
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 131
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 132
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 133
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 134
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 135
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 136

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE 137

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 138
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 139
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 140
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 141

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 142
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 143
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 144
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 145
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 146
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 147
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 148
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 149
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 150
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 151
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 152
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 153
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 154
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 155
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 156
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 157
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 158
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 159
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 160
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 161
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 162
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 163
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 164
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 165
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 166
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 167
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 168

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP 169

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 170
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 171
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 172
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 173
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 174
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 175
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 176
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 177
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 178
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 179
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 180
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 181
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 182
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 183
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 184
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 185
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 186
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 187
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 188
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 189
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 190
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 191
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 192
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 193
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 194
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 195
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 196

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 197
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 198
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 199
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 200

SECTION III CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE 201

SECTION I

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS

PART I

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	236	6	52	7	800	1,101
READMISSIONS	88	0	8	0	145	241
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	69	1	9	1	241	321
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	4	6
ALL OTHER ADM	253	5	51	6	699	1,014
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	324	6	60	7	945	1,342
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	356	0	57	9	719	1,141
WITHOUT REFERRAL	161	11	17	3	320	512
WITH REFERRAL	45	0	3	0	61	109
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	8	0	0	0	34	42
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	7	0	0	0	6	13
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	29	0	3	0	21	53
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	562	11	77	12	1,100	1,762

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	294	0	50	19	719	1,082
READMISSIONS	157	2	23	6	141	329
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	27	0	8	2	42	79
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	1	3
ALL OTHER ADM	423	2	64	23	817	1,329
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	451	2	73	25	860	1,411
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	442	2	69	25	527	1,065
WITHOUT REFERRAL	126	3	59	13	160	361
WITH REFERRAL	29	0	0	0	163	192
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	10	0	0	0	152	162
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	18	0	0	0	10	28
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	597	5	128	38	850	1,618

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	137	0	24	6	65	232
READMISSIONS	66	0	15	0	9	90
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	49	0	15	1	19	84
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	154	0	24	5	54	237
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	203	0	39	6	74	322
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	181	0	96	15	50	342
WITHOUT REFERRAL	18	0	15	3	6	42
WITH REFERRAL	27	1	6	0	4	38
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	22	0	4	0	3	29
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	1	2	0	1	9
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	226	1	117	18	60	422

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	245	2	41	23	799	1,110
READMISSIONS	68	1	19	3	134	225
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	12	0	5	1	77	95
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	6	0	0	1	7	14
ALL OTHER ADM	295	3	55	24	847	1,224
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	313	3	60	26	933	1,335
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	484	4	73	36	833	1,430
WITHOUT REFERRAL	282	6	17	5	313	623
WITH REFERRAL	5	0	1	0	5	11
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	0	1	0	5	10
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	771	10	91	41	1,151	2,064

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	640	15	271	24	657	1,607
READMISSIONS	102	5	26	6	48	187
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	105	3	32	3	32	175
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	1	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	40	3	10	1	34	88
ALL OTHER ADM	597	14	254	26	638	1,529
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	742	20	297	30	705	1,794
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	421	5	116	13	170	725
WITHOUT REFERRAL	563	19	136	26	214	958
WITH REFERRAL	23	2	15	5	2	47
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	1	0	0	0	2
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	18	1	15	5	2	41
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1,007	26	267	44	386	1,730

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	276	2	27	12	439	756
READMISSIONS	91	1	13	5	56	166
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	57	0	4	1	44	106
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER ADM	310	3	36	16	447	812
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	367	3	40	17	495	922
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	349	2	29	14	420	814
WITHOUT REFERRAL	106	1	10	3	144	264
WITH REFERRAL	22	0	1	0	11	34
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	1	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	17	0	1	0	10	28
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	477	3	40	17	575	1,112

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	551	3	91	10	1,549	2,204
READMISSIONS	217	1	24	26	224	492
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	6	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	2	1	9	16
ALL OTHER ADM	762	4	113	35	1,757	2,671
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	768	4	115	36	1,773	2,696
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	197	4	5	21	212	439
WITHOUT REFERRAL	655	25	124	64	1,006	1,876
WITH REFERRAL	6	2	1	0	8	17
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	2	0	0	8	14
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	858	31	130	87	1,226	2,332

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	206	1	76	9	605	897
READMISSIONS	44	0	19	5	93	161
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	4	2	68	77
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER ADM	244	1	91	12	628	976
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	250	1	95	14	698	1,058
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	96	1	41	4	279	421
WITHOUT REFERRAL	97	0	78	9	157	341
WITH REFERRAL	14	0	2	0	12	28
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	1	0	2	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	12	0	1	0	10	23
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	207	1	121	13	448	750

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	284	0	98	8	232	622
READMISSIONS	34	0	4	1	17	56
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	18	0	2	2	11	33
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	2	4
ALL OTHER ADM	299	0	99	7	236	641
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	318	0	102	9	249	678
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	99	2	22	3	84	210
WITHOUT REFERRAL	211	0	28	1	99	339
WITH REFERRAL	14	1	1	0	4	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	3	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	10	1	1	0	1	13
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	324	3	51	4	187	569

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2,869	29	730	118	5,865	9,611
READMISSIONS	867	10	151	52	867	1,947
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	342	4	79	13	540	978
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	7	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	57	3	14	3	62	139
ALL OTHER ADM	3,337	32	787	154	6,123	10,433
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3,736	39	881	170	6,732	11,558
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2,625	20	508	140	3,294	6,587
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2,219	65	484	129	2,419	5,316
WITH REFERRAL	185	6	30	5	270	496
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	43	1	4	0	189	237
STATE SCHOOLS	3	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	22	0	2	0	13	37
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	117	5	24	5	68	219
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	5,029	91	1,022	274	5,983	12,399

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	28	34
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	2	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	3	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	7	0	0	27	34
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	30	37
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	9	0	0	9	19
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	6	7
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	10	0	0	15	26

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	11	0	0	265	276
READMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	25	35
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	8	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	23	25
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	19	0	0	259	278
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	21	0	0	290	311
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	39	46
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	16	0	0	52	68
WITH REFERRAL	0	7	0	0	58	65
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	8	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	4	6
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	11	13
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	3	0	0	35	38
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	30	0	0	149	179

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	16	23
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	7	0	0	17	24
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	17	24
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	10	0	0	16	26
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	10	0	0	16	26

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	80	0	0	77	157
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	4	0	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	0	75	0	0	75	150
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	81	0	0	78	159
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	3	0	0	1	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	48	0	0	46	95
WITH REFERRAL	0	34	0	0	7	41
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	33	0	0	5	38
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	85	0	0	54	140

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	69	0	0	178	248
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	3	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	1	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	1	66	0	0	177	244
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	69	0	0	181	251
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	6	0	0	12	18
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	25	30
WITH REFERRAL	0	117	0	0	90	207
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	50	0	0	57	107
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	67	0	0	33	100
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	128	0	0	127	255

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	1	0	0	212	214
READMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	52	56
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	48	48
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	8	8
ALL OTHER ADM	1	5	0	0	207	213
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	5	0	0	264	270
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	3	0	0	15	18
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	622	0	0	588	1,211
WITH REFERRAL	0	77	0	0	50	127
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	15	0	0	15	30
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	62	0	0	35	97
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	702	0	0	653	1,356

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	24	0	0	1	26
READMISSIONS	2	8	0	0	2	12
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	3	28	0	0	3	34
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3	32	0	0	3	38
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	0	1
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2	13	0	0	0	15
WITH REFERRAL	0	18	0	0	0	18
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	17	0	0	0	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	32	0	0	0	34

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	17	17
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	17	17
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	17	17
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	26	0	0	89	116
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	0	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	11	0	0	80	91
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER ADM	1	18	0	0	7	26
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	29	0	0	89	119
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	6	0	0	41	47
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	15	17
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	8	0	0	56	64

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	65	0	0	37	102
READMISSIONS	0	15	0	0	0	15
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER ADM	0	77	0	0	37	114
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	80	0	0	37	117
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	2	0	0	1	3
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	16	0	0	4	20
WITH REFERRAL	0	50	0	0	29	79
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	16	0	0	2	18
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	33	0	0	25	58
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	68	0	0	34	102

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	21	0	0	2	23
READMISSIONS	0	37	0	0	4	41
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	53	0	0	6	59
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	58	0	0	6	64
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	1	1
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	3	0	0	0	3
WITH REFERRAL	0	55	0	0	5	60
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	43	0	0	2	45
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	12	0	0	3	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	58	0	0	6	64

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	9	0	0	44	53
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	9	0	0	45	54
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	45	55
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	1	2
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	6	0	0	5	11
WITH REFERRAL	1	7	0	0	1	9
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	7	0	0	0	8
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	14	0	0	7	22

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	165	169
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	2	4
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	8	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	9	9
ALL OTHER ADM	0	6	0	0	148	154
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	167	173
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	15	0	0	119	135
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	33	0	0	44	77
WITH REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	20	25
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	9	12
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	11	12
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	53	0	0	183	237

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	4	323	0	0	1,131	1,458
READMISSIONS	2	82	0	0	93	177
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	13	14
STATE SCHOOLS	0	27	0	0	166	193
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	7	0	0	20	27
ALL OTHER ADM	6	370	0	0	1,025	1,401
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	6	405	0	0	1,224	1,635
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	63	0	0	255	320
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	765	0	0	785	1,554
WITH REFERRAL	1	370	0	0	260	631
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	2	0	0	9	11
STATE SCHOOLS	0	144	0	0	80	224
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	6	0	0	24	30
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	218	0	0	147	366
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	7	1,198	0	0	1,300	2,505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	26	0	0	62	88
READMISSIONS	0	23	0	0	9	32
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	2	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	2	4
ALL OTHER ADM	0	46	0	0	67	113
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	49	0	0	71	120
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	14	0	0	10	24
WITHOUT REFERRAL	5	10	0	0	5	20
WITH REFERRAL	2	35	0	0	5	42
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	9	0	0	0	9
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	26	0	0	5	33
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	7	59	0	0	20	86

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	83	56	0	0	205	344
READMISSIONS	18	59	0	0	124	201
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	11	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	5	5
ALL OTHER ADM	101	115	0	0	311	527
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	101	115	0	0	329	545
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	29	64	0	0	170	263
WITHOUT REFERRAL	51	34	0	0	160	245
WITH REFERRAL	31	40	0	0	23	94
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	1	0	0	0	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	2	0	0	1	4
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	29	36	0	0	21	86
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	111	138	0	0	353	602

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIGNS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	178	31	40	1	17	267
READMISSIONS	142	14	10	1	12	179
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	0	0	0	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	317	43	50	2	29	441
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	320	45	50	2	29	446
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	38	17	2	1	52	110
WITHOUT REFERRAL	48	8	8	1	135	200
WITH REFERRAL	231	29	46	4	15	325
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	111	1	46	2	2	162
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	116	26	0	2	12	156
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	317	54	56	6	202	635

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	45	8	5	3	199	260
READMISSIONS	36	4	4	3	88	135
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	0	1	5	9
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	6	10
ALL OTHER ADM	74	11	9	5	276	375
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	81	12	9	6	287	395
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	103	20	3	6	191	323
WITHOUT REFERRAL	19	5	0	0	20	44
WITH REFERRAL	7	0	1	0	6	14
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	3	3
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	0	1	0	2	8
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	129	25	4	6	217	381

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	1	14	6	44	96
READMISSIONS	32	0	6	1	15	54
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	3	0	1	0	1	5
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	60	1	19	7	58	145
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	63	1	20	7	59	150
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	16	0	1	0	16	33
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	0	1	0	3	11
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	3	3
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	3	3
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	23	0	2	0	22	47

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	337	122	59	10	527	1,055
READMISSIONS	228	100	20	5	248	601
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	9	0	1	1	8	19
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	13	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	2	0	0	13	19
ALL OTHER ADM	552	216	78	14	741	1,601
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	565	222	79	15	775	1,656
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	186	115	6	7	439	753
WITHOUT REFERRAL	130	57	9	1	323	520
WITH REFERRAL	271	104	47	4	52	478
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	112	2	46	2	5	167
STATE SCHOOLS	1	3	0	0	1	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	11	0	0	3	18
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	154	88	1	2	43	288
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	587	276	62	12	814	1,751

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	547	9	109	19	690	1,374	48.3
FEMALES	727	6	18	5	717	1,473	51.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	6	9	0.3
3 - 12	56	3	0	0	112	171	6.0
13 - 17	74	3	1	1	127	206	7.2
18 - 21	54	1	11	3	106	175	6.1
22 - 44	574	6	82	17	759	1,438	50.5
45 - 64	377	1	30	1	233	642	22.6
65 AND OVER	136	1	3	2	64	206	7.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	848	10	86	17	1,056	2,017	70.8
HISPANIC	175	1	23	4	162	365	12.8
BLACK	241	4	18	3	164	430	15.1
OTHER	6	0	0	0	11	17	0.6
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	14	18	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	399	4	33	7	292	735	25.8
$50-99	210	1	9	3	110	333	11.7
$100-149	159	4	18	3	124	308	10.8
$150-199	87	0	14	2	79	182	6.4
$200-299	99	0	20	3	116	238	8.4
$300 AND OVER	83	0	10	3	148	244	8.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	237	6	23	3	538	807	28.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,274	15	127	24	1,407	2,847	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	44.7	0.5	4.5	0.8	49.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	561	5	228	41	596	1,431	49.4
FEMALES	950	6	35	20	457	1,468	50.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	2	0	3	6	0.2
3 - 12	80	2	0	0	80	162	5.6
13 - 17	78	0	0	3	103	184	6.3
18 - 21	71	0	16	10	99	196	6.8
22 - 44	617	5	128	41	548	1,339	46.2
45 - 64	464	4	96	1	154	719	24.8
65 AND OVER	200	0	21	6	66	293	10.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1,137	4	189	48	772	2,150	74.2
HISPANIC	271	6	62	12	230	581	20.0
BLACK	96	1	11	1	43	152	5.2
OTHER	5	0	0	0	3	8	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	1	0	5	8	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	280	2	42	14	123	461	15.9
$50-99	206	2	36	3	38	285	9.8
$100-149	161	0	34	6	83	284	9.8
$150-199	130	1	32	6	69	238	8.2
$200-299	156	1	40	10	106	313	10.8
$300 AND OVER	178	0	45	10	145	378	13.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	400	5	34	12	489	940	32.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,511	11	263	61	1,053	2,899	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	52.1	0.4	9.1	2.1	36.3	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	146	1	104	9	71	331	51.2
FEMALES	259	2	20	10	25	316	48.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
3 - 12	31	0	0	0	12	43	6.6
13 - 17	44	0	0	0	14	58	9.0
18 - 21	15	0	0	0	8	23	3.6
22 - 44	155	2	52	14	43	266	41.1
45 - 64	109	1	49	1	14	174	26.9
65 AND OVER	50	0	23	4	5	82	12.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	358	2	110	18	86	574	88.7
HISPANIC	39	0	13	1	7	60	9.3
BLACK	5	1	1	0	2	9	1.4
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	82	1	22	5	15	125	19.3
$50-99	55	1	11	3	3	73	11.3
$100-149	70	1	25	3	10	109	16.8
$150-199	40	0	11	1	7	59	9.1
$200-299	59	0	16	1	15	91	14.1
$300 AND OVER	46	0	13	0	13	72	11.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	53	0	26	6	33	118	18.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	405	3	124	19	96	647	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.6	0.5	19.2	2.9	14.8	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	443	10	65	26	623	1,167	50.2
FEMALES	575	4	23	14	541	1,157	49.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.1
3 - 12	26	1	0	0	61	88	3.8
13 - 17	51	1	0	2	95	149	6.4
18 - 21	38	0	9	4	86	137	5.9
22 - 44	501	8	48	30	642	1,229	52.9
45 - 64	327	3	29	2	203	564	24.3
65 AND OVER	74	1	2	2	76	155	6.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	752	7	77	36	968	1,840	79.2
HISPANIC	12	1	1	0	20	34	1.5
BLACK	251	6	9	3	159	428	18.4
OTHER	3	0	0	0	5	8	0.3
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	1	12	14	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	197	3	12	5	171	388	16.7
$50-99	178	5	7	3	95	288	12.4
$100-149	134	3	8	1	127	273	11.7
$150-199	75	1	9	5	89	179	7.7
$200-299	125	1	12	6	126	270	11.6
$300 AND OVER	94	1	5	1	137	238	10.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	215	0	35	19	419	688	29.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,018	14	88	40	1,164	2,324	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.8	0.6	3.8	1.7	50.1	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1,201	46	419	37	460	2,163	51.9
FEMALES	1,475	43	69	16	405	2,008	48.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	1	0	0	1	4	0.1
3 - 12	261	3	1	0	127	392	9.4
13 - 17	253	7	11	11	135	417	10.0
18 - 21	121	5	50	12	60	248	5.9
22 - 44	1,072	52	292	28	375	1,819	43.6
45 - 64	719	17	117	2	126	981	23.5
65 AND OVER	248	4	17	0	41	310	7.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1,156	19	221	29	372	1,797	43.1
HISPANIC	1,216	58	244	23	410	1,951	46.8
BLACK	282	12	20	1	73	388	9.3
OTHER	15	0	2	0	5	22	0.5
UNKNOWN	7	0	1	0	5	13	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	882	31	89	4	267	1,273	30.5
$50-99	493	22	54	7	134	710	17.0
$100-149	319	7	84	11	108	529	12.7
$150-199	168	1	56	6	73	304	7.3
$200-299	208	5	37	1	69	320	7.7
$300 AND OVER	126	0	34	3	77	240	5.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	480	23	134	21	137	795	19.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,676	89	488	53	865	4,171	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.2	2.1	11.7	1.3	20.7	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	457	8	43	15	358	881	43.2
FEMALES	729	3	17	15	393	1,157	56.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	4	6	0.3
3 - 12	77	0	0	0	67	144	7.1
13 - 17	82	3	1	3	105	194	9.5
18 - 21	48	2	5	5	61	121	5.9
22 - 44	493	4	35	21	398	951	46.7
45 - 64	337	2	18	1	93	451	22.1
65 AND OVER	147	0	1	0	23	171	8.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	957	9	48	26	640	1,680	82.4
HISPANIC	15	0	3	0	21	39	1.9
BLACK	207	1	4	3	75	290	14.2
OTHER	5	0	3	0	7	15	0.7
UNKNOWN	2	1	2	1	8	14	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	262	3	14	4	108	391	19.2
$50-99	186	3	4	2	66	261	12.8
$100-149	165	1	13	6	85	270	13.2
$150-199	100	1	4	0	84	189	9.3
$200-299	134	2	8	5	132	281	13.8
$300 AND OVER	130	0	4	3	147	284	14.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	209	1	11	10	129	360	17.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,186	11	60	30	751	2,038	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.2	0.5	2.9	1.5	36.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	647	20	106	82	898	1,753	49.7
FEMALES	810	10	51	32	868	1,771	50.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	6	7	0.2
3 - 12	206	12	0	0	156	374	10.6
13 - 17	135	6	0	0	80	221	6.3
18 - 21	62	4	9	1	67	143	4.1
22 - 44	719	7	126	100	1,017	1,969	55.9
45 - 64	230	1	19	12	235	497	14.1
65 AND OVER	104	0	3	1	205	313	8.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	915	7	131	84	1,116	2,253	63.9
HISPANIC	105	9	4	15	201	334	9.5
BLACK	406	12	20	14	415	867	24.6
OTHER	25	1	1	1	28	56	1.6
UNKNOWN	6	1	1	0	6	14	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	463	10	69	44	652	1,238	35.1
$50-99	153	7	8	7	151	326	9.3
$100-149	138	5	13	8	157	321	9.1
$150-199	106	1	15	11	131	264	7.5
$200-299	173	4	12	22	196	407	11.5
$300 AND OVER	294	3	30	15	324	666	18.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	130	0	10	7	155	302	8.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,457	30	157	114	1,766	3,524	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	41.3	0.9	4.5	3.2	50.1	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	274	3	133	10	467	887	43.2
FEMALES	552	3	21	6	584	1,166	56.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0
3 - 12	42	1	1	0	82	126	6.1
13 - 17	42	0	0	0	68	110	5.4
18 - 21	25	0	5	3	80	113	5.5
22 - 44	205	2	61	10	406	684	33.3
45 - 64	161	3	66	3	168	401	19.5
65 AND OVER	351	0	21	0	246	618	30.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	723	6	139	15	963	1,846	89.9
HISPANIC	36	0	7	1	48	92	4.5
BLACK	65	0	8	0	33	106	5.2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.1
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	4	6	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	245	1	40	5	315	606	29.5
$50-99	212	1	25	2	157	397	19.3
$100-149	117	0	30	0	100	247	12.0
$150-199	62	2	9	3	81	157	7.6
$200-299	45	0	12	5	116	178	8.7
$300 AND OVER	44	0	13	0	100	157	7.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	101	2	25	1	182	311	15.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	826	6	154	16	1,051	2,053	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	40.2	0.3	7.5	0.8	51.2	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	299	4	152	12	204	671	61.7
FEMALES	292	1	21	3	100	417	38.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	50	0	0	0	15	65	6.0
13 - 17	40	2	0	2	12	56	5.1
18 - 21	41	0	15	5	42	103	9.5
22 - 44	273	2	100	6	172	553	50.8
45 - 64	125	1	47	1	55	229	21.0
65 AND OVER	62	0	10	1	8	81	7.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	561	5	166	15	285	1,032	94.9
HISPANIC	20	0	4	0	12	36	3.3
BLACK	5	0	0	0	1	6	0.6
OTHER	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
UNKNOWN	4	0	3	0	4	11	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	112	1	28	2	24	167	15.3
$50-99	60	1	14	1	9	85	7.8
$100-149	77	0	27	3	50	157	14.4
$150-199	62	0	24	2	25	113	10.4
$200-299	100	1	28	1	65	195	17.9
$300 AND OVER	114	1	32	1	56	204	18.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	66	1	20	5	75	167	15.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	591	5	173	15	304	1,088	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.3	0.5	15.9	1.4	27.9	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	[illegible]	MI	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	4,575	106	3,359	251	4,367	10,658	49.4
FEMALES	6,369	78	275	121	4,090	10,933	50.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	11	1	3	0	22	37	0.2
3 - 12	829	22	2	0	712	1,565	7.2
13 - 17	799	22	13	22	739	1,595	7.4
18 - 21	475	12	120	43	609	1,259	5.8
22 - 44	4,609	88	924	267	4,360	10,248	47.5
45 - 64	2,849	33	471	24	1,281	4,658	21.6
65 AND OVER	1,372	6	101	16	734	2,229	10.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	7,407	69	1,167	288	6,258	15,189	70.3
HISPANIC	1,889	75	361	56	1,111	3,492	16.2
BLACK	1,558	37	91	25	965	2,676	12.4
OTHER	63	1	6	1	64	135	0.6
UNKNOWN	27	2	9	2	59	99	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2,922	56	349	90	1,967	5,384	24.9
$50-99	1,753	43	168	31	763	2,758	12.8
$100-149	1,340	21	252	41	844	2,498	11.6
$150-199	830	7	174	36	638	1,685	7.8
$200-299	1,099	14	185	54	941	2,293	10.6
$300 AND OVER	1,109	5	188	36	1,147	2,485	11.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1,891	38	318	84	2,157	4,488	20.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	10,944	184	1,634	372	8,457	21,591	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	50.7	0.9	7.6	1.7	39.2	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	1	35	0	0	24	60	45.1
FEMALES	7	44	0	0	22	73	54.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	12	12	9.0
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	9	11	8.3
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	2	3	2.3
18 - 21	0	6	0	0	2	8	6.0
22 - 44	2	41	0	0	11	54	40.6
45 - 64	4	23	0	0	9	36	27.1
65 AND OVER	2	6	0	0	1	9	6.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	7	55	0	0	38	100	75.2
HISPANIC	0	18	0	0	7	25	18.8
BLACK	0	5	0	0	0	5	3.8
OTHER	1	1	0	0	1	3	2.3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	3	26	0	0	3	32	24.1
$50-99	0	6	0	0	0	6	4.5
$100-149	1	4	0	0	0	5	3.8
$150-199	0	4	0	0	3	7	5.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	4	7	5.3
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	2	5	3.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	33	0	0	34	71	53.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8	79	0	0	46	133	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	6.0	59.4	0.0	0.0	34.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	1	86	0	0	260	347	55.0
FEMALES	1	83	0	0	200	284	45.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	148	148	23.5
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	91	93	14.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	27	27	4.3
18 - 21	0	5	0	0	39	44	7.0
22 - 44	1	125	0	0	116	242	38.4
45 - 64	1	33	0	0	29	63	10.0
65 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	10	14	2.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	102	0	0	293	397	62.9
HISPANIC	0	55	0	0	133	188	29.8
BLACK	0	12	0	0	22	34	5.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	9	9	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	27	0	0	25	52	8.2
$50-99	0	16	0	0	9	25	4.0
$100-149	0	8	0	0	11	19	3.0
$150-199	0	4	0	0	17	21	3.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	25	28	4.4
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	17	20	3.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	108	0	0	356	466	73.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	169	0	0	460	631	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.3	26.8	0.0	0.0	72.9	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	57	0	0	24	84	50.0
FEMALES	1	65	0	0	18	84	50.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	2	0	0	9	11	6.5
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	5	7	4.2
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.6
18 - 21	1	3	0	0	5	9	5.4
22 - 44	3	101	0	0	18	122	72.6
45 - 64	0	13	0	0	2	15	8.9
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	4	90	0	0	23	117	69.6
HISPANIC	0	3	0	0	7	10	6.0
BLACK	0	27	0	0	9	36	21.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.6
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	2	4	2.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	45	0	0	8	55	32.7
$50-99	0	14	0	0	5	19	11.3
$100-149	0	4	0	0	1	5	3.0
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	3.0
$200-299	2	6	0	0	2	10	6.0
$300 AND OVER	0	8	0	0	4	12	7.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	42	0	0	20	62	36.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4	122	0	0	42	168	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.4	72.6	0.0	0.0	25.0	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	113	0	0	118	231	58.2
FEMALES	0	96	0	0	70	166	41.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	94	0	0	26	120	30.2
3 - 12	0	36	0	0	28	64	16.1
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	16	17	4.3
18 - 21	0	3	0	0	28	31	7.8
22 - 44	0	64	0	0	76	140	35.3
45 - 64	0	10	0	0	8	18	4.5
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	53	0	0	54	107	27.0
HISPANIC	0	146	0	0	124	270	68.0
BLACK	0	7	0	0	5	12	3.0
OTHER	0	3	0	0	0	3	0.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	5	5	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	17	0	0	5	22	5.5
$50-99	0	15	0	0	6	21	5.3
$100-149	0	9	0	0	11	20	5.0
$150-199	0	5	0	0	7	12	3.0
$200-299	0	6	0	0	5	11	2.8
$300 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	1	6	1.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	152	0	0	153	305	76.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	209	0	0	188	397	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	52.6	0.0	0.0	47.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	2	96	0	0	195	293	55.4
FEMALES	0	78	0	0	158	236	44.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	7	0	0	95	102	19.3
3 - 12	1	31	0	0	33	65	12.3
13 - 17	0	14	0	0	13	27	5.1
18 - 21	1	23	0	0	19	43	8.1
22 - 44	0	91	0	0	175	266	50.3
45 - 64	0	7	0	0	14	21	4.0
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	4	5	0.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	146	0	0	301	449	84.9
HISPANIC	0	3	0	0	18	21	4.0
BLACK	0	24	0	0	27	51	9.6
OTHER	0	1	0	0	3	4	0.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	39	0	0	68	107	20.2
$50-99	0	28	0	0	28	56	10.6
$100-149	0	17	0	0	9	26	4.9
$150-199	0	4	0	0	5	9	1.7
$200-299	0	18	0	0	1	19	3.6
$300 AND OVER	0	14	0	0	8	22	4.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	54	0	0	234	290	54.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	174	0	0	353	529	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.4	32.9	0.0	0.0	66.7	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	42	0	0	213	255	59.3
FEMALES	0	49	0	0	126	175	40.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	3	0	0	116	119	27.7
3 - 12	0	30	0	0	134	164	38.1
13 - 17	0	29	0	0	49	78	18.1
18 - 21	0	12	0	0	22	34	7.9
22 - 44	0	14	0	0	15	29	6.7
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	2	5	1.2
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	45	0	0	237	302	70.2
HISPANIC	0	9	0	0	36	45	10.5
BLACK	0	15	0	0	55	70	16.3
OTHER	0	1	0	0	8	9	2.1
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	3	4	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	8	0	0	18	26	6.0
$50-99	0	4	0	0	16	20	4.7
$100-149	0	8	0	0	20	28	6.5
$150-199	0	9	0	0	22	31	7.2
$200-299	0	6	0	0	41	47	10.9
$300 AND OVER	0	11	0	0	82	93	21.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	45	0	0	140	185	43.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	91	0	0	339	430	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	21.2	0.0	0.0	78.8	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	3	47	0	0	2	52	64.2
FEMALES	6	21	0	0	2	29	35.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.2
3 - 12	1	21	0	0	0	22	27.2
13 - 17	0	6	0	0	1	7	8.6
18 - 21	0	6	0	0	1	7	8.6
22 - 44	6	28	0	0	2	36	44.4
45 - 64	2	6	0	0	0	8	9.9
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	8	48	0	0	3	59	72.8
HISPANIC	1	14	0	0	1	16	19.8
BLACK	0	5	0	0	0	5	6.2
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	6	0	0	0	8	9.9
$50-99	0	5	0	0	0	5	6.2
$100-149	0	10	0	0	0	10	12.3
$150-199	2	6	0	0	0	8	9.9
$200-299	0	9	0	0	0	9	11.1
$300 AND OVER	1	5	0	0	0	6	7.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	27	0	0	4	35	43.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9	68	0	0	4	81	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	11.1	84.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	7	0	0	27	34	69.4
FEMALES	0	2	0	0	13	15	30.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	12	12	24.5
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	14	15	30.6
22 - 44	0	6	0	0	10	16	32.7
45 - 64	0	2	0	0	4	6	12.2
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	5	0	0	18	23	46.9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	3	0	0	22	25	51.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.0
$50-99	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.1
$100-149	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.1
$150-199	0	0	0	0	3	3	6.1
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.0
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	9	0	0	31	40	81.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	9	0	0	40	49	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	18.4	0.0	0.0	81.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	1	140	0	0	91	252	53.3
FEMALES	6	139	0	0	76	221	46.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	4	0	0	93	99	20.9
3 - 12	0	15	0	0	70	85	18.0
13 - 17	0	12	0	0	0	12	2.5
18 - 21	0	30	0	0	0	30	6.3
22 - 44	5	178	0	0	2	185	39.1
45 - 64	2	57	0	0	1	60	12.7
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	5	201	0	0	95	301	63.6
HISPANIC	0	12	0	0	23	35	7.4
BLACK	2	82	0	0	39	123	26.0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	7	8	1.7
UNKNOWN	0	3	0	0	3	6	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	2	0	0	23	25	5.3
$50-99	0	6	0	0	4	10	2.1
$100-149	1	4	0	0	7	12	2.5
$150-199	0	4	0	0	7	11	2.3
$200-299	1	6	0	0	2	9	1.9
$300 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	10	11	2.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	5	276	0	0	114	395	83.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7	299	0	0	167	473	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.5	63.2	0.0	0.0	35.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	123	0	0	42	165	54.6
FEMALES	2	102	0	0	33	137	45.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	29	0	0	34	63	20.9
3 - 12	0	20	0	0	29	49	16.2
13 - 17	0	14	0	0	1	15	5.0
18 - 21	0	20	0	0	1	21	7.0
22 - 44	2	121	0	0	5	128	42.4
45 - 64	0	19	0	0	3	22	7.3
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	123	0	0	36	161	53.3
HISPANIC	0	53	0	0	19	72	23.8
BLACK	0	46	0	0	15	61	20.2
OTHER	0	2	0	0	3	5	1.7
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	53	0	0	3	56	18.5
$50-99	1	33	0	0	1	35	11.6
$100-149	0	10	0	0	0	10	3.3
$150-199	0	8	0	0	2	10	3.3
$200-299	0	20	0	0	6	26	8.6
$300 AND OVER	0	25	0	0	18	43	14.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	76	0	0	45	122	40.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	225	0	0	75	302	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.7	74.5	0.0	0.0	24.8	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	0	163	0	0	18	181	53.7
FEMALES	2	143	0	0	11	156	46.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.3
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.9
22 - 44	1	81	0	0	18	100	29.7
45 - 64	1	184	0	0	7	192	57.0
65 AND OVER	0	41	0	0	0	41	12.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1	235	0	0	6	242	71.8
HISPANIC	1	48	0	0	21	70	20.8
BLACK	0	23	0	0	2	25	7.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	274	0	0	5	280	83.1
$50-99	0	1	0	0	5	6	1.8
$100-149	1	1	0	0	2	4	1.2
$150-199	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.6
$200-299	0	1	0	0	4	5	1.5
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	29	0	0	8	37	11.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	306	0	0	29	337	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.6	90.8	0.0	0.0	8.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	1	25	0	0	20	46	52.3
FEMALES	1	13	0	0	28	42	47.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	9	0	0	14	23	26.1
3 - 12	2	18	0	0	3	23	26.1
13 - 17	0	2	0	0	3	5	5.7
18 - 21	0	2	0	0	7	9	10.2
22 - 44	0	5	0	0	17	22	25.0
45 - 64	0	2	0	0	4	6	6.8
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1	12	0	0	22	35	39.8
HISPANIC	1	25	0	0	24	50	56.8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.1
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	5	0	0	4	9	10.2
$50-99	0	4	0	0	4	8	9.1
$100-149	1	9	0	0	7	17	19.3
$150-199	0	3	0	0	7	10	11.4
$200-299	0	7	0	0	8	15	17.0
$300 AND OVER	1	5	0	0	10	16	18.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	5	0	0	8	13	14.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	38	0	0	48	88	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.3	43.2	0.0	0.0	54.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	81	0	0	258	341	55.4
FEMALES	4	77	0	0	193	274	44.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	149	149	24.2
3 - 12	4	7	0	0	122	133	21.6
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	14	21	3.4
18 - 21	0	12	0	0	33	45	7.3
22 - 44	1	107	0	0	98	206	33.5
45 - 64	0	18	0	0	26	44	7.2
65 AND OVER	1	7	0	0	9	17	2.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	4	100	0	0	247	351	57.1
HISPANIC	1	21	0	0	111	133	21.6
BLACK	1	36	0	0	81	118	19.2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	6	6	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	47	0	0	17	66	10.7
$50-99	0	29	0	0	20	49	8.0
$100-149	2	18	0	0	15	35	5.7
$150-199	1	5	0	0	9	15	2.4
$200-299	0	5	0	0	10	15	2.4
$300 AND OVER	1	4	0	0	7	12	2.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	50	0	0	373	423	68.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	158	0	0	451	615	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.0	25.7	0.0	0.0	73.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	14	1,035	0	0	1,292	2,341	55.3
FEMALES	30	912	0	0	950	1,892	44.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	151	0	0	696	847	20.0
3 - 12	8	184	0	0	524	716	16.9
13 - 17	0	86	0	0	140	226	5.3
18 - 21	2	123	0	0	174	299	7.1
22 - 44	21	962	0	0	563	1,546	36.5
45 - 64	10	377	0	0	109	496	11.7
65 AND OVER	3	64	0	0	36	103	2.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	36	1,235	0	0	1,373	2,644	62.5
HISPANIC	4	407	0	0	524	935	22.1
BLACK	3	285	0	0	278	566	13.4
OTHER	1	11	0	0	32	44	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	9	0	0	35	44	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	10	549	0	0	180	739	17.5
$50-99	1	161	0	0	100	262	6.2
$100-149	4	102	0	0	85	193	4.6
$150-199	3	55	0	0	86	144	3.4
$200-299	3	90	0	0	109	202	4.8
$300 AND OVER	3	84	0	0	162	249	5.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	18	906	0	0	1,520	2,444	57.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	44	1,947	0	0	2,242	4,233	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.0	46.0	0.0	0.0	53.0	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CLIENTS SERVED

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	8	193	0	0	60	261	59.2
FEMALES	5	134	0	0	41	180	40.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	12	0	0	52	64	14.5
3 - 12	3	58	0	0	25	86	19.5
13 - 17	3	18	0	0	3	24	5.4
18 - 21	2	22	0	0	6	30	6.8
22 - 44	3	186	0	0	13	202	45.8
45 - 64	2	29	0	0	2	33	7.5
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	11	261	0	0	91	363	82.3
HISPANIC	1	44	0	0	4	49	11.1
BLACK	1	19	0	0	4	24	5.4
OTHER	0	3	0	0	1	4	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	17	0	0	1	19	4.3
$50-99	1	20	0	0	1	22	5.0
$100-149	1	19	0	0	3	23	5.2
$150-199	0	15	0	0	2	17	3.9
$200-299	0	34	0	0	0	34	7.7
$300 AND OVER	2	32	0	0	3	37	8.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	8	190	0	0	91	289	65.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	13	327	0	0	101	441	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.9	74.1	0.0	0.0	22.9	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	144	187	0	0	205	536	55.7
FEMALES	86	174	0	0	167	427	44.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	37	17	0	0	94	148	15.4
3 - 12	114	38	0	0	156	308	32.0
13 - 17	2	38	0	0	19	59	6.1
18 - 21	13	57	0	0	11	81	8.4
22 - 44	46	195	0	0	60	301	31.3
45 - 64	18	14	0	0	26	58	6.0
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	6	8	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	128	220	0	0	223	571	59.3
HISPANIC	21	9	0	0	41	71	7.4
BLACK	79	129	0	0	103	311	32.3
OTHER	2	2	0	0	3	7	0.7
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	6	20	0	0	5	31	3.2
$50-99	10	16	0	0	4	32	3.3
$100-149	10	23	0	0	7	40	4.2
$150-199	10	21	0	0	5	36	3.7
$200-299	16	24	0	0	8	48	5.0
$300 AND OVER	17	37	0	0	26	80	8.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	161	220	0	0	315	696	72.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	230	361	0	0	372	963	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	23.9	37.5	0.0	0.0	38.6	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	205	109	47	2	23	386	53.5
FEMALES	184	105	8	4	34	335	46.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.4
3 - 12	7	35	0	0	5	47	6.5
13 - 17	18	24	0	0	5	47	6.5
18 - 21	33	31	1	1	7	73	10.1
22 - 44	228	105	32	4	27	396	54.9
45 - 64	87	17	21	1	11	137	19.0
65 AND OVER	15	1	1	0	1	18	2.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	159	69	22	4	25	279	38.7
HISPANIC	208	133	32	2	31	406	56.3
BLACK	19	9	0	0	1	29	4.0
OTHER	2	1	1	0	0	4	0.6
UNKNOWN	1	2	0	0	0	3	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	165	24	32	4	4	229	31.8
$50-99	66	38	1	0	4	109	15.1
$100-149	31	14	6	2	8	61	8.5
$150-199	17	13	3	0	3	36	5.0
$200-299	19	17	2	0	2	40	5.5
$300 AND OVER	12	12	3	0	1	28	3.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	79	96	8	0	35	218	30.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	389	214	55	6	57	721	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.0	29.7	7.6	0.8	7.9	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LAREDO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	201	51	18	10	244	524	55.0
FEMALES	204	46	2	1	175	428	45.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
3 - 12	58	8	0	0	36	102	10.7
13 - 17	30	11	0	0	58	99	10.4
18 - 21	17	9	1	0	42	69	7.2
22 - 44	168	65	7	11	214	465	48.8
45 - 64	117	3	9	0	59	188	19.7
65 AND OVER	14	1	3	0	8	26	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	22	4	3	1	31	61	6.4
HISPANIC	376	91	17	10	374	868	91.2
BLACK	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
OTHER	4	0	0	0	4	8	0.8
UNKNOWN	2	2	0	0	8	12	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	145	29	5	5	156	340	35.7
$50-99	93	24	7	2	73	199	20.9
$100-149	48	6	5	1	66	126	13.2
$150-199	33	7	0	1	35	76	8.0
$200-299	20	6	1	2	27	56	5.9
$300 AND OVER	25	9	1	0	22	57	6.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	41	16	1	0	40	98	10.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	405	97	20	11	419	952	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	42.5	10.2	2.1	1.2	44.0	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	137	8	34	14	66	259	54.3
FEMALES	148	12	2	1	55	218	45.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	1	0	0	0	6	7	1.5
13 - 17	10	2	0	0	7	19	4.0
18 - 21	15	4	2	1	8	30	6.3
22 - 44	137	13	30	11	75	266	55.8
45 - 64	95	1	4	3	20	123	25.8
65 AND OVER	27	0	0	0	5	32	6.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	52	2	10	1	32	97	20.3
HISPANIC	222	18	26	13	79	358	75.1
BLACK	9	0	0	0	7	16	3.4
OTHER	1	0	0	1	3	5	1.0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	118	7	13	7	39	184	38.6
$50-99	47	5	4	3	14	93	19.5
$100-149	28	4	1	1	9	43	9.0
$150-199	10	1	3	1	6	21	4.4
$200-299	10	0	2	0	9	21	4.4
$300 AND OVER	4	0	1	0	4	9	1.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	48	3	12	3	40	106	22.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	285	20	36	15	121	477	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.7	4.2	7.5	3.1	25.4	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	695	548	99	26	598	1,966	55.3
FEMALES	627	471	12	6	472	1,588	44.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	39	30	0	0	149	218	6.1
3 - 12	183	139	0	0	228	550	15.5
13 - 17	63	93	0	0	92	248	7.0
18 - 21	80	123	4	2	74	283	8.0
22 - 44	582	564	69	26	389	1,630	45.9
45 - 64	319	64	34	4	118	539	15.2
65 AND OVER	56	6	4	0	20	86	2.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/83							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	372	556	35	6	402	1,371	38.6
HISPANIC	828	295	75	25	529	1,752	49.3
BLACK	109	157	0	0	117	383	10.8
OTHER	9	6	1	1	11	28	0.8
UNKNOWN	4	5	0	0	11	20	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	435	97	50	16	205	803	22.6
$50-99	237	103	12	5	98	455	12.8
$100-149	118	66	12	4	93	293	8.2
$150-199	70	57	6	2	51	186	5.2
$200-299	42	81	5	2	46	199	5.6
$300 AND OVER	60	90	5	0	56	211	5.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	337	525	21	3	521	1,407	39.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,322	1,019	111	32	1,070	3,554	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	37.2	28.7	3.1	0.9	30.1	100.0	

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	329	1	47	10	645	1,032	1,283.21	1.24		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	440	1	6	4	258	709	559.43	0.79		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	886	5	64	13	702	1,670	5,652.81	3.38		
4	GROUP THERAPY	63	0	53	10	77	203	447.10	2.20		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	240	7	9	2	233	491	1,191.18	2.43		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	77	0	1	1	64	143	150.89	1.06		
7	MEDICATION	793	7	19	3	298	1,120	1,562.28	1.39		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	0	0	0	0	4	4.25	1.06		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	74	0	0	0	21	95	324.43	3.42		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	10.00	10.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	1	3			1.00	0.3
12	OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	2	0	0	0	0	2	9.50	4.75		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	22	0	0	0	3	25			610.17	24.4
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			9.00	9.0
17	NURSING HOME	3	0	0	0	1	4			7.50	1.8
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
20	CASE CONSULTATION	585	7	86	5	726	1,409	2,261.75	1.61		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	12	0	0	0	10	22	30.37	1.38		
22	RECREATION	12	0	0	0	2	14			50.67	3.6
23	HOME VISITS	63	0	3	0	26	92	103.25	1.12		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	21	0	1	0	10	32	60.91	1.90		
26	OTHER	150	2	4	0	61	217	110.93	0.51		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	7	1	0	0	2	10			732.52	73.2
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	340	5	5	2	102	454	292.41	0.64		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	52	1	2	0	120	175			3,623.32	20.7
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	7	9	120.41	13.38		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	31	0	2	1	44	78	287.35	3.68		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	4	0	0	0	1	5	1.50	0.30		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	38	1	3	1	95	138	144.11	1.04		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	168	3	11	2	77	261	370.45	1.42		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	187	1	33	11	232	464	218.88	0.47		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	634	6	62	25	439	1,166	2,348.54	2.01		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,302	9	232	52	585	2,180	11,467.64	5.26		
4	GROUP THERAPY	68	0	73	10	41	192	132.99	0.69		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	253	1	103	24	196	577	1,325.43	2.30		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	261	2	61	21	96	441	743.05	1.68		
7	MEDICATION	1,101	6	28	13	210	1,358	2,957.88	2.18		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	8	0	1	1	2	12	10.67	0.89		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.58	0.29		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	3	0	0	0	0	3			0.67	0.2
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	9	0	0	0	1	10			6.41	0.6
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	1,311	11	142	40	561	2,065	4,789.44	2.32		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	26	0	6	1	14	47	202.24	4.30		
22	RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.08	0.0
23	HOME VISITS	124	3	121	26	84	358	682.25	1.91		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
25	TRANSPORTATION	15	0	14	3	13	45	124.33	2.76		
26	OTHER	245	1	23	4	280	553	455.96	0.82		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	0	0	0	1	4			8.33	2.0
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.25	0.25		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	183	0	0	2	10	195	137.67	0.71		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	27	0	4	0	6	37			201,976.25	5,458.8
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.75	0.7
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	1	0	2	4	1,432.06	358.02		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	61	0	9	3	187	260	278.91	1.07		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	53	0	36	9	83	181	198.02	1.09		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	60	0	23	6	79	168	154.21	0.92		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	35	0	26	2	15	78	112.83	1.45		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	333	2	37	6	74	452	1,942.98	4.30		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	279	1	28	6	27	341	1,167.98	3.43		
4 GROUP THERAPY	93	0	27	6	13	139	1,782.63	12.82		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	60	0	3	0	8	71	246.66	3.47		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	0	1	0	2	6	7.83	1.31		
7 MEDICATION	194	1	3	1	8	207	444.32	2.15		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	33	0	0	0	1	34			13,345.56	392.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	160	1	18	3	19	201	338.13	1.68		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	6	0	2	0	4	12	73.25	6.10		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	54	0	47	6	13	120	635.26	5.29		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	1	0	0	3	72.67	24.22		
25 TRANSPORTATION	23	0	12	4	4	43	1,866.83	43.41		
26 OTHER	41	0	1	0	3	45	1,856.50	41.26		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.25	0.42		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	189.29	94.65		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	15	0	15	5	12	47	131.74	2.80		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	3	0	33	4	8	48	178.94	3.73		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	43	3	5	52	29.98	0.58		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	160	0	11	5	265	441	415.08	0.94		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	587	8	46	27	704	1,372	2,619.97	1.91		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	908	10	70	37	738	1,763	6,751.94	3.83		
4 GROUP THERAPY	60	0	2	3	26	91	160.46	1.76		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	216	5	15	8	236	480	831.11	1.73		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	145	6	11	10	92	264	1,560.30	5.91		
7 MEDICATION	629	9	19	10	231	898	1,887.07	2.10		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	0	0	1	4	2.08	0.52		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.75	0.75		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	6.75	6.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	4	0	0	0	2	6	14.50	2.42		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.00	2.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.67	0.6
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.67	0.6
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	123	3	7	4	93	230	226.90	0.99		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	22	2	2	1	23	50	136.77	2.74		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	32	3	1	0	12	48	97.86	2.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	0	0	0	1	4	3.25	0.81		
26 OTHER	109	5	1	2	26	143	52.42	0.37		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.20	0.6
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	23	0	0	0	3	26	4.77	0.18		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.50	0.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	6	6	100.19	16.70		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	100	2	29	10	262	403	1,639.81	4.07		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	3	3	5.00	1.67		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	127	5	24	4	280	440	1,370.22	3.11		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	111	5	11	7	125	259	173.16	0.67		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	599	14	270	25	441	1,349	1,454.11	1.08		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1,033	27	148	8	212	1,428	1,520.82	1.07		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2,172	65	395	43	561	3,236	10,821.18	3.34		
4 GROUP THERAPY	258	11	163	15	40	487	720.97	1.48		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	589	25	65	11	179	869	2,173.86	2.50		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	710	37	125	16	186	1,074	1,465.98	1.36		
7 MEDICATION	1,596	55	68	9	218	1,946	3,067.19	1.58		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	1	0	1	5	32.25	6.45		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	132	2	4	1	14	153	94.57	0.62		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	0	0	0	0	5	7.42	1.48		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	138	12	1	0	6	157			3,222.47	20.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	3	1	0	0	1	5			16.50	3.3
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	3	1	1	0	0	5			7.50	1.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			4.00	2.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,655	61	298	36	431	2,481	3,460.39	1.39		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	76	1	13	3	3	96	88.70	0.92		
22 RECREATION	67	2	1	0	3	73			818.00	11.2
23 HOME VISITS	239	13	29	3	36	320	611.59	1.91		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.17	0.58		
25 TRANSPORTATION	112	4	2	0	11	129	164.99	1.28		
26 OTHER	230	10	17	0	58	315	195.25	0.62		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	6	1	0	9			8.08	0.9
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	88	2	3	0	12	105	111.06	1.06		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	1	2			0.25	0.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.5
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	1	2	1,307.39	653.69		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	18	1	2	0	3	24	28.17	1.17		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	29	1	26	0	15	71	24.73	0.35		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	282	10	47	5	95	439	672.72	1.53		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

		NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	26	0	2	0	12	40	61.92	1.55		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	723	7	43	20	437	1,230	4,117.30	3.35		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	858	7	51	25	359	1,300	7,113.74	5.47		
4	GROUP THERAPY	67	0	9	2	19	97	190.44	1.96		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	102	0	10	7	82	201	657.02	3.27		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	46	0	9	6	23	84	141.36	1.68		
7	MEDICATION	725	6	10	3	76	820	2,360.29	2.88		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	1	1	1	4	3.00	0.75		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.17	0.39		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12	OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	42	2	0	1	2	47			5,865.50	124.8
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	1	0	0	1			1.25	1.2
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
20	CASE CONSULTATION	480	4	35	12	175	706	1,765.46	2.50		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	40	0	8	1	12	61	584.53	9.58		
22	RECREATION	26	1	1	1	0	29			325.50	11.2
23	HOME VISITS	38	0	3	1	7	49	130.74	2.67		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	4	0	0	0	0	4	7.81	1.95		
26	OTHER	430	2	23	9	266	730	442.56	0.61		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	5	0	0	0	0	5			4.33	0.8
28	MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	12.00	6.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	17	0	3	0	0	20	12.07	0.60		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.67	0.6
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	417.20	208.60		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	30	0	8	1	12	51	158.71	3.11		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	50	0	3	1	25	79	722.53	9.15		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	119	0	29	12	57	217	374.30	1.72		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	641	4	113	36	810	1,604	1,839.10	1.15		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	306	5	26	1	274	612	1,095.42	1.79		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	768	11	107	66	899	1,851	13,731.20	7.42		
4 GROUP THERAPY	224	2	96	4	218	544	3,231.99	5.94		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	346	4	11	4	216	581	2,049.34	3.53		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	68	10	4	0	65	147	382.66	2.60		
7 MEDICATION	772	12	65	90	1,021	1,960	5,481.48	2.80		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	1	0	1	9	6.50	0.72		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	22	0	0	1	19	2	27.93	0.67		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	7.50	3.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	3	3			4.00	1.3
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	7	8	1	0	10	26	49.58	1.91		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	1	1			24.75	24.7
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	1	8	10			1.33	0.1
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	9	0	3	0	8	20			22.08	1.1
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
20 CASE CONSULTATION	35	6	3	2	34	80	2,111.34	26.39		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	2	0	0	0	2	4	3.00	0.75		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	5	5	0	1	4	15	34.55	2.30		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.83	0.28		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	198	6	68	2	162	436	372.01	0.85		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	1	0	0	3			0.67	0.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	598	13	86	32	689	1,418	1,575.74	1.11		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	2	3			724.75	241.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.25	0.13		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	168	0	50	10	449	677	333.85	0.49		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	177	0	30	7	282	496	679.82	1.37		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	411	4	89	12	507	1,023	4,241.99	4.15		
4 GROUP THERAPY	46	2	23	0	155	226	1,029.87	4.56		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	99	0	15	2	182	298	1,098.88	3.69		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	78	0	20	3	61	162	180.97	1.12		
7 MEDICATION	214	3	8	1	104	330	534.68	1.62		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	102	3	48	1	35	189	1,626.16	8.60		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.33	0.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	225	3	18	0	98	344	5,569.11	16.19		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	19	0	1	0	5	25			576.39	23.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	32	0	17	2	30	81	45.43	0.56		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	6	0	2	0	2	10	16.00	1.60		
22 RECREATION	5	0	0	0	0	5			8.25	1.6
23 HOME VISITS	230	2	13	0	206	451	1,604.59	3.56		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	56	0	0	0	22	78	572.47	7.34		
26 OTHER	75	0	18	2	44	139	440.71	3.17		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	54	2	2	1	5	64	33.75	0.53		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	2,110.71	2,110.71		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	7	0	21	5	43	76	117.00	1.54		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.50	0.50		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	14	1	22	4	47	88	182.76	2.08		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	96	0	22	6	57	181	345.25	1.91		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	276	2	33	4	124	439	724.48	1.65		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	442	5	105	12	99	663	1,638.30	2.47		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	379	4	95	12	160	650	3,441.89	5.30		
4 GROUP THERAPY	179	0	91	2	116	388	356.66	0.92		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	81	1	16	3	47	148	442.95	2.99		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	120	2	33	4	60	219	340.65	1.56		
7 MEDICATION	211	3	6	1	37	258	311.55	1.21		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	14	0	3	1	2	20	17.66	0.88		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	157	4	40	4	33	238	1,011.22	4.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	7	0	0	1	4	12			2.25	0.1
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	1	0	1	2			0.33	0.1
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	1	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	30	0	5	0	17	52	76.55	1.47		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	8	1	3	1	6	19	27.49	1.45		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	68	2	20	1	11	102	195.47	1.92		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	6	1	1	0	2	10	25.25	2.52		
26 OTHER	380	4	81	12	214	691	1,564.53	2.26		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.42	0.42		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	2	0	0	2	0.75	0.38		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	12	0	1	0	6	19	843.60	44.40		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	15	0	14	3	19	51	131.29	2.57		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	1	1	0	2	7	6.08	0.87		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	26	1	15	2	22	66	204.47	3.10		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	0	5	0	9	19	12.58	0.66		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	2,421	22	585	103	2,993	6,124	6,443.46	1.05		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4,675	61	503	110	2,779	8,128	16,522.58	2.03		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	7,963	116	1,131	264	4,538	14,014	64,390.37	4.59		
4	GROUP THERAPY	1,058	15	537	52	705	2,367	8,053.11	3.40		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	1,986	43	247	61	1,379	3,716	10,016.43	2.70		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1,508	57	265	61	649	2,540	4,973.69	1.96		
7	MEDICATION	6,235	102	226	131	2,203	8,897	18,606.74	2.09		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	40	0	7	3	9	59	77.41	1.31		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	491	9	92	7	124	723	3,086.81	4.27		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	3	5	24.58	4.92		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	8	0	0	0	1	9			3.50	0.3
12	OTHER DAY CARE	3	0	0	0	3	6			6.67	1.1
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	244	11	19	0	110	384	5,650.36	14.71		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	254	14	2	1	19	290			23,646.84	81.5
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	10	1	0	1	7	19			28.42	1.5
17	NURSING HOME	14	0	0	1	10	25			15.91	0.6
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	14	1	6	0	9	30			31.66	1.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	5	0	1	0	0	6			7.00	1.1
20	CASE CONSULTATION	4,411	93	611	104	2,086	7,305	15,075.39	2.06		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	198	4	36	7	76	321	1,162.35	3.62		
22	RECREATION	111	3	2	1	5	122			1,202.50	9.8
23	HOME VISITS	853	28	237	38	399	1,555	4,095.56	2.63		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	6	1	1	0	1	9	74.92	8.32		
25	TRANSPORTATION	240	5	30	7	63	345	2,825.84	8.19		
26	OTHER	1,858	30	236	31	1,114	3,269	5,490.87	1.68		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	20	1	7	1	4	33			755.13	22.8
28	MUSIC THERAPY	3	0	0	0	1	4	12.50	3.13		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	1,307	22	99	37	821	2,286	2,169.14	0.95		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	82	1	6	0	132	221			206,327.74	933.6
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	2	0	2	4	2.08	0.52		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	2	2			2.25	1.1
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	16	0	2	0	27	45	6,520.85	144.91		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	277	3	100	28	582	990	2,772.90	2.80		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	7	1	2	0	7	17	13.83	0.81		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	340	9	162	26	576	1,113	3,026.03	2.72		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	842	18	191	41	504	1,596	2,132.65	1.34		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SEAVICE TYRE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	10	10	13.87	1.39		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	9	0	0	15	24	439.75	18.32		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	5	5	6.83	1.37		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	4	5	3.25	0.65		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	1	0	0	6	7	14.00	2.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	2	3			32.00	10.6
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	6	0	0	22	29			4,134.49	142.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	4	0	0	1	6			685.00	114.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	1	0	0	3	4	7.47	1.87		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	31	0	0	23	59	2,705.64	45.86		
26 OTHER	1	12	0	0	1	14	74.50	5.32		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	7	73	0	0	24	104			64,619.00	621.3
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	1	2	3.50	1.75		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	0	42	0	0	208	250	493.21	2.77		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	88	0	0	189	277	1,130.68	4.08		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	94	0	0	46	140	695.69	4.97		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	17	0	0	14	31	23.56	0.76		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	2	0	0	8	10	21.83	2.18		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	111	0	0	144	256	1,552.14	6.06		
7	MEDICATION	0	2	0	0	1	3	1.00	0.33		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	8	0	0	4	12	21.25	1.77		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	2	0	0	11	13	12.20	0.94		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	45	0	0	8	54	4,276.00	79.19		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	63	63			3,186.57	50.5
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	6	6	4.75	0.79		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	62	0	0	25	87			44,176.74	507.7
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	11	0	0	1	12			63,751.50	5,312.6
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.67	0.6
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	152	0	0	348	500	5,788.97	11.58		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	2	0	0	1	3	139.00	46.33		
22	RECREATION	0	74	0	0	18	92			10,440.44	113.4
23	HOME VISITS	0	77	0	0	226	303	1,891.89	6.24		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	26	0	0	15	41	97.91	2.39		
25	TRANSPORTATION	2	124	0	0	107	233	23,853.34	102.37		
26	OTHER	0	47	0	0	40	87	1,953.74	22.46		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	111	0	0	19	132			63,886.95	483.9
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	3	4	7.75	1.94		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	46	0	0	10	56	102.07	1.82		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	3	4			2.25	0.5
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	17	0	0	1	18	43.75	2.43		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	27	0	0	5	32			2,147.42	67.1
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	33	0	0	21	54			14,333.00	265.4
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	4	4	646.43	161.61		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	5	6	49.50	8.25		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	42	0	0	54	96	424.31	4.42		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	76	0	0	128	204	2,520.46	12.36		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	10	0	0	0	10	1,148.72	114.87		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	15	0	0	13	28	659.39	23.55		
7 MEDICATION	1	7	0	0	1	9	353.14	39.24		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	5	0	0	0	6	67.21	11.20		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	10	0	0	0	10	211.26	21.13		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	4	0	0	15	19	249.70	13.14		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			1,555.00	777.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	7	0	0	0	7			14,910.00	2,130.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	3	41	0	0	5	49			241,850.48	4,935.7
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	107	0	0	21	132	11,726.59	88.84		
26 OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	5	0	0	3	9			91.00	10.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	10	0	0	0	11	219.19	19.93		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.10	2.10		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	4	110	0	0	26	140			151,484.50	1,082.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	463.00	463.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	91	0	0	136	227	451.02	1.99		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	113	0	0	53	166	1,110.17	6.69		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	42	0	0	46	88	122.35	1.39		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	46	0	0	41	87	67.64	0.78		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	3	0	0	12	15	7.08	0.47		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	52	0	0	66	118	157.99	1.34		
7 MEDICATION	0	9	0	0	1	10	5.25	0.53		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	113	0	0	29	142	2,732.87	19.25		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2			704.50	352.2
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	52	0	0	83	135			125,285.25	928.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	23	0	0	14	37			72,030.00	1,946.7
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	144	0	0	140	284	1,852.70	6.52		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	1	0	0	35	36			9,833.00	273.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	115	0	0	80	195	337.83	1.73		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	54	0	0	101	155	13,845.28	89.32		
26 OTHER	0	23	0	0	3	26	39.11	1.50		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	12	0	0	5	17			33.00	1.9
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	67	0	0	76	143	234.16	1.64		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	162.39	162.39		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.25	2.25		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	5	0	0	2	7	9.08	1.30		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	35	0	0	50	85	325.39	3.83		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	1	82	0	0	79	162	763.15	4.71		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	118	0	0	124	244	1,494.24	6.12		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	59	0	0	84	145	335.29	2.31		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	12	0	0	14	26	36.00	1.38		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	2	0	0	3	5	14.25	2.85		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	173	0	0	334	509	7,081.90	13.91		
7	MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.67	0.33		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	8	0	0	12	20	50.75	2.54		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	20	0	0	100	121	14,491.28	119.76		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	8	10			55.83	5.5
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			72.00	72.0
13	WORK MANAGEMENT	1	37	0	0	5	43	40,749.36	947.66		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	51	0	0	6	58			33,671.97	580.5
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	23	0	0	16	39	24.57	0.63		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	6	0	0	10	16	84.00	5.25		
22	RECREATION	1	36	0	0	5	42			2,677.00	63.7
23	HOME VISITS	1	46	0	0	109	156	560.56	3.59		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	7	0	0	18	26	28.58	1.10		
25	TRANSPORTATION	1	46	0	0	20	67	15,943.60	237.96		
26	OTHER	0	79	0	0	24	103	696.70	6.76		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	5	0	0	15	21			3,723.82	177.3
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	24.50	12.25		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	4	0	0	0	5	13.00	2.60		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	2	0	0	2	4			580.75	145.1
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	1	0	0	2	3	524.25	174.75		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.00	8.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.50	0.75		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	6	0	0	14	20	29.65	1.48		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	0	1	0	0	14	15	37.58	2.51		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	24	0	0	178	202	8,825.45	43.69		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	1	0	0	23	24	2,137.58	89.07		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	35	35	533.19	15.23		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.29	1.14		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	48	48	99.12	2.07		
7	MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.46	0.23		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	4	4	9.51	2.38		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	5	5			32.00	6.4
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	20	0	0	79	99			29,858.05	301.6
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	16	0	0	181	197	2,237.37	11.36		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	4	4	55.64	13.91		
22	RECREATION	0	0	0	0	6	6			14.00	2.3
23	HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	131	131	5,112.18	39.02		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.83	0.92		
25	TRANSPORTATION	0	7	0	0	43	50	1,821.38	36.43		
26	OTHER	0	0	0	0	19	19	136.69	7.19		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	17	0	0	90	107			66,567.48	622.1
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	3	3	2.67	0.89		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			3.00	3.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	5.00	5.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	48	0	0	112	160	150.36	0.94		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.75	0.75		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	40	0	0	1	44	334.25	7.60		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	4	0	0	0	4	67.00	16.75		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	6	0	0	0	6	67.50	11.25		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	2	0	0	0	2	5.00	2.50		
7 MEDICATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	4.75	2.38		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	3	0	0	0	4			1,380.00	345.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	8	0	0	1	12			28,348.00	2,362.3
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	7	0	0	0	8			47.00	5.8
23 HOME VISITS	1	6	0	0	0	7	10.50	1.50		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	5	0	0	0	6	51.25	8.54		
26 OTHER	1	3	0	0	1	5	35.33	7.07		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	10	0	0	1	13			29,720.00	2,286.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	7	0	0	0	8	4.00	0.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	14	0	0	1	16			22,425.00	1,401.5
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	9	0	0	40	49			36,732.00	749.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	6	0	0	62	68	122.50	1.80		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	6	55	0	0	119	180	729.25	4.05		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	3	66	0	0	14	83	238.00	2.87		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	10.00	10.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	0	1	5.00	5.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	41	0	0	4	47	175.25	3.73		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	6	75	0	0	4	85	203.08	2.39		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	3	0	0	0	3	2.50	0.83		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			148.50	74.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	7	85	0	0	1	93			274,241.88	2,948.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	7	123	0	0	56	186	14,336.72	77.08		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	1	22	0	0	109	132	347.40	2.63		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	12.00	12.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	6	0	0	1	7			2,708.00	384.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	1.50	0.75		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	7	75	0	0	1	83	1,187.67	14.31		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	49	0	0	1	54			90.92	1.6
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	40	0	0	13	53	215.50	4.07		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	247	0	0	140	392	3,983.85	10.16		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	0	37	0	0	27	64	73.60	1.15		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	136	0	0	33	171	555.21	3.25		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	68	0	0	6	76	235.84	3.10		
4	GROUP THERAPY	2	47	0	0	7	56	138.30	2.47		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	12	0	0	1	13	17.44	1.34		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	133	0	0	40	175	407.60	2.33		
7	MEDICATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	3	0	0	0	3	2.25	0.75		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	2	19	0	0	2	23	9.69	0.42		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	27	0	0	47	74	1,028.99	13.91		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	2	4			3.92	0.9
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	5	0	0	0	5			237.50	47.5
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	3	0	0	0	3	7.83	2.61		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	1	0	0	1	2			1,493.83	746.9
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	103	0	0	3	108			117,779.39	1,090.5
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	30	0	0	2	34			118,237.57	3,477.5
17	NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	2	0	0	0	2			11.50	5.7
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			2.00	1.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	2	116	0	0	34	152	591.74	3.89		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2	9.00	4.50		
22	RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23	HOME VISITS	0	31	0	0	24	55	361.62	6.57		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	1	41	0	0	2	44	233.24	5.30		
26	OTHER	0	16	0	0	1	17	21.36	1.26		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	3	0	0	7	10			128.83	12.8
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	4	0	0	1	5	41.00	8.20		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	2	0	0	0	2			0.50	0.2
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.83	0.83		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	4	0	0	2	6	8.17	1.36		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	11	0	0	2	13	19.58	1.51		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	26	0	0	4	31	14.42	0.47		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	2	0	0	5	7	19.92	2.85		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	55	0	0	2	57	37.00	0.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	49	0	0	3	52	35.49	0.68		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	8	0	0	0	8	18.98	2.37		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	4	0	0	0	4	4.33	1.08		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	3	4	6.08	1.52		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	17	0	0	0	17	79.96	4.70		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	161	0	0	15	177	158.70	0.90		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	3	0	0	18	21			11,505.63	547.8
23 HOME VISITS	0	2	0	0	17	19	82.00	4.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	3	0	0	19	22	390.86	17.77		
26 OTHER	2	173	0	0	9	184	1,261.67	6.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.67	1.67		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	47	0	0	0	47	180.66	3.84		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	7	0	0	0	7	19.83	2.83		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	18	0	0	45	63	232.76	3.69		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	24	0	0	21	45	164.36	3.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	8	0	0	5	14	14.91	1.07		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	4	0	0	0	4			6.50	1.6
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	4	0	0	0	4			65.33	16.3
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.67	6.6
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	22	0	0	30	53	120.26	2.27		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	2	24	0	0	20	46	413.73	8.99		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	0	19	0	0	8	27	42.25	1.56		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.17	8.17		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	4	0	0	0	4	3.50	0.88		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	30	0	0	5	37	162.49	4.39		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	21	0	0	180	201	715.22	3.56		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	59	0	0	199	261	1,227.25	4.70		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	46	0	0	105	151	918.45	6.08		
4 GROUP THERAPY	3	24	0	0	41	68	275.84	4.06		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	2	24	0	0	59	85	215.70	2.54		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	41	0	0	108	151	657.78	4.36		
7 MEDICATION	0	19	0	0	10	29	103.84	3.58		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	7	0	0	24	31	312.07	10.07		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	11	0	0	11	22	954.05	43.37		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	3	39	0	0	149	191	5,406.20	28.30		
11 PRE-SCHOOL, DAY CARE	0	3	0	0	5	8			206.75	25.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	1	3			312.50	104.1
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	11	0	0	13	24	15,884.83	661.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	28	0	0	34	62			16,997.30	274.1
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	71	0	0	53	125			209,511.62	1,676.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	14	0	0	22	36			53,583.38	1,488.4
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			41.50	41.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	7	8			17.42	2.1
20 CASE CONSULTATION	5	99	0	0	321	425	7,893.38	18.57		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	2	5	15.50	3.10		
22 RECREATION	1	71	0	0	102	174			32,402.69	186.2
23 HOME VISITS	3	39	0	0	168	210	824.80	3.93		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	0	0	29	31	38.66	1.25		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	76	0	0	172	251	19,801.24	78.89		
26 OTHER	1	38	0	0	87	126	661.61	5.25		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	18	0	0	98	118			5,808.94	49.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	21	0	0	16	38	153.62	4.04		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			2.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	8	0	0	9	17	568.12	33.42		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	26	0	0	34	60			11,742.61	195.7
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	1	2			2.50	1.2
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	4	4	362.82	90.70		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	5	5	9.19	1.84		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	60	0	0	166	227	176.99	0.78		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	14	0	0	30	46	72.57	1.58		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	1	300	0	0	766	1,067	3,122.83	2.93		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	16	721	0	0	934	1,671	16,047.61	9.60		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	7	441	0	0	332	780	5,942.49	7.62		
4	GROUP THERAPY	5	160	0	0	152	317	1,161.01	3.66		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	2	49	0	0	84	135	292.92	2.17		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	8	538	0	0	765	1,311	10,650.16	8.12		
7	MEDICATION	2	39	0	0	17	58	469.36	8.09		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	72	0	0	48	123	638.29	5.19		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	8	134	0	0	29	171	1,472.24	8.61		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	5	252	0	0	355	612	28,205.54	46.09		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	13	0	0	86	99			4,228.07	42.7
12	OTHER DAY CARE	1	40	0	0	104	145			36,383.37	250.9
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	1	51	0	0	24	76	56,646.77	745.35		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	1	39	0	0	35	75			34,781.13	463.7
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	14	441	0	0	212	667			869,746.85	1,303.9
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	5	119	0	0	44	168			549,452.93	3,270.5
17	NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	1	2			8.17	4.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	2	0	0	2	4			54.00	13.5
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	4	0	0	8	12			20.59	1.7
20	CASE CONSULTATION	16	856	0	0	1,142	2,014	33,005.91	16.39		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	1	12	0	0	17	30	303.14	10.10		
22	RECREATION	4	196	0	0	185	385			67,604.76	175.6
23	HOME VISITS	8	363	0	0	887	1,258	9,949.98	7.91		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	3	34	0	0	64	101	168.48	1.67		
25	TRANSPORTATION	17	495	0	0	508	1,020	90,384.42	88.61		
26	OTHER	5	411	0	0	193	609	4,922.96	8.08		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	8	187	0	0	239	434			172,668.02	397.8
28	MUSIC THERAPY	1	13	0	0	6	20	253.27	12.66		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	2	146	0	0	106	254	539.62	2.12		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	4	0	0	6	10			7.75	0.7
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	8	104	0	0	12	124	1,817.54	14.66		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	102	0	0	40	146			13,980.95	95.7
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	12	233	0	0	76	321			253,445.75	789.5
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	1	0	0	13	14	2,167.08	154.79		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.83	0.83		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	7	0	0	14	21	80.28	3.82		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	259	0	0	349	609	1,181.48	1.94		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	10	442	0	0	373	825	7,132.91	8.65		

STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	4	114	0	0	55	173	1,998.92	11.55		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	8	260	0	0	65	333	1,320.22	3.96		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	3	144	0	0	6	153	588.63	3.85		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	53	0	0	31	86	303.62	3.53		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	6	0	0	0	6	13.33	2.22		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	10	281	0	0	84	375	1,653.17	4.41		
7 MEDICATION	6	223	0	0	20	249	970.33	3.90		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	105	0	0	3	110	592.30	5.38		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	2	26	0	0	1	29	23.98	0.83		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	16	0	0	2	22	245.92	11.18		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			193.67	96.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	50	0	0	22	73			4,738.17	64.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	6	135	0	0	4	145			15,965.00	110.1
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	209	0	0	8	223			172,564.41	773.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.83	0.8
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	123	0	0	5	130			410,428.16	3,157.1
20 CASE CONSULTATION	13	323	0	0	99	435	4,222.82	9.71		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	47	0	0	1	48	80.25	1.67		
22 RECREATION	6	210	0	0	14	230			27,859.72	121.1
23 HOME VISITS	3	58	0	0	64	125	1,193.91	9.55		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	30	0	0	0	30	112.77	3.76		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	202	0	0	14	221	29,929.65	135.43		
26 OTHER	1	56	0	0	71	128	237.61	1.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	6	217	0	0	7	230			40,904.75	177.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	7	233	0	0	23	263	396.05	1.51		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	38	0	0	2	41	61.92	1.51		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	33	0	0	3	37			3,234.50	87.4
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	12	0	0	4	17	27.08	1.59		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	81	87	0	0	107	275	1,199.80	4.36		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	132	160	0	0	158	450	4,480.47	9.96		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	0	0	0	4	5	80.85	16.17		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	97	98	0	0	65	260	384.50	1.48		
7	MEDICATION	14	38	0	0	3	55	56,668.94	1,030.34		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	14	15	0	0	46	75	5,493.75	73.25		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	10	14	0	0	12	36			1,530.25	42.5
12	OTHER DAY CARE	4	2	0	0	10	16			336.25	21.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	70	165	0	0	14	249			235,413.70	945.4
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	7	94	0	0	77	178			210,107.98	1,180.3
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22	RECREATION	79	176	0	0	48	303			4,713.36	15.5
23	HOME VISITS	17	0	0	0	9	26	1,754.00	67.46		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	9	26	0	0	1	36	158.13	4.39		
25	TRANSPORTATION	17	1	0	0	23	41	63.71	1.55		
26	OTHER	25	5	0	0	26	56	102.49	1.83		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	111	122	0	0	91	324			222,604.32	687.0
28	MUSIC THERAPY	7	0	0	0	1	8	243.00	30.38		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	50	78	0	0	43	171	467.55	2.73		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	6	9	0	0	0	15			765.00	51.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	2	2	3.00	1.50		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	24	0	0	69	102	433.78	4.25		

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	224	146	3	1	30	404	1,051.69	2.60		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	213	105	3	2	20	343	778.95	2.27		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	225	52	4	3	25	309	1,499.43	4.85		
4	GROUP THERAPY	151	34	1	3	4	193	350.32	1.82		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	93	13	2	0	1	109	184.88	1.70		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	22	101	3	0	12	138	318.14	2.31		
7	MEDICATION	79	0	0	0	1	80	99.71	1.25		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	65	0	0	3	0	68	106.35	1.56		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	151	0	0	3	1	155	701.98	4.53		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.00	1.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			744.00	744.0
12	OTHER DAY CARE	3	1	0	0	0	4			1,548.00	387.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	62	0	0	2	0	64	55.72	0.87		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	106	0	0	3	0	109			699.43	6.4
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	12	0	0	0	0	12			24.75	2.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	161	0	0	3	1	165			274,296.00	1,662.4
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	39	140	0	0	15	194			917,861.60	4,731.2
20	CASE CONSULTATION	129	139	4	3	16	291	1,013.59	3.48		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3.82	1.27		
22	RECREATION	151	99	0	3	7	260			25,038.17	96.3
23	HOME VISITS	27	11	1	0	1	40	38.78	0.97		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	25	58	0	0	4	87	941.54	10.82		
25	TRANSPORTATION	21	43	0	0	7	71	40,185.12	565.99		
26	OTHER	141	42	0	3	7	193	275.96	1.43		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	76	108	0	3	9	196			87,601.00	446.9
28	MUSIC THERAPY	89	0	0	2	0	91	40.77	0.45		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.10		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	0	0	0	0	4			27.00	6.7
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			788.00	157.6
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	111	1	50	2	1	165	355.66	2.16		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	3	0	0	0	6	18.00	3.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	20	12	0	0	1	33	96.75	2.93		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	8	77	0	0	9	94	227.50	2.42		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

LAREDO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	95	26	7	6	267	401	1,047.79	2.61		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	189	53	17	7	137	403	1,292.15	3.21		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	376	64	20	10	320	790	4,172.82	5.28		
4 GROUP THERAPY	118	4	3	1	28	154	305.56	1.98		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	75	4	5	4	58	146	275.12	1.88		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	290	85	15	7	230	627	2,114.26	3.37		
7 MEDICATION	287	28	11	3	164	493	865.46	1.76		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.13	0.13		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	134	45	3	2	53	237	5,235.54	22.09		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	1	0	0	0	3	1.08	0.36		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2			8.50	4.2
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	1	0	0	2			6.00	3.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	2	0	0	1	8	7.00	0.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	134	45	0	2	55	236			13,294.77	56.3
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	15	0	0	7	24			1,758.00	73.2
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			3.00	3.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.00	2.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	342	93	15	11	319	780	2,315.15	2.97		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	28	3	1	1	18	51	168.87	3.31		
22 RECREATION	53	8	3	1	20	85			655.74	7.7
23 HOME VISITS	286	67	16	7	170	546	454.09	0.83		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	6.00	3.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	221	57	7	4	118	407	2,596.42	6.38		
26 OTHER	8	2	0	0	12	22	33.62	1.53		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	35	0	0	9	46			11,215.92	243.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	190	31	8	4	79	312	275.05	0.88		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	1	0	2			2.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	2	33	0	0	8	43	150.18	3.49		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	9	32	0	0	9	50			703.25	14.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	0	1	1	3	1.50	0.50		

STATE CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	83	2	14	10	23	132	445.32	3.37		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	192	10	6	6	40	254	392.84	1.55		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	270	14	33	12	91	420	3,177.14	7.56		
4 GROUP THERAPY	40	1	13	0	11	65	89.76	1.38		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	66	7	6	2	9	90	147.61	1.64		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	120	11	11	7	44	193	539.00	2.79		
7 MEDICATION	219	10	7	2	42	280	673.55	2.41		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	6	0	0	0	0	6	579.50	96.58		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	64	2	4	1	11	82	314.63	3.84		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	2	0	2	4			1.08	0.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	14	1	1	0	1	17			66.67	3.9
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	194	15	28	14	81	332	748.37	2.25		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	36	3	7	2	11	59	377.01	6.39		
22 RECREATION	19	2	0	0	0	21			59.75	2.8
23 HOME VISITS	202	14	11	7	37	271	867.75	3.20		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	126	8	15	5	22	176	670.88	3.81		
26 OTHER	77	8	20	4	20	129	189.94	1.47		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	11	1	0	0	2	14			38.58	2.7
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.67	0.67		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	0	1	0	0	2	1.83	0.91		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	3	0	0	0	0	3	5.45	1.82		

CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

— FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY — STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	487	375	24	17	482	1,385	5,743.52	4.15		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	734	588	26	15	420	1,783	8,264.63	4.64		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	875	274	57	25	446	1,677	9,519.07	5.68		
4 GROUP THERAPY	311	92	17	4	74	498	1,049.26	2.11		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	234	30	13	6	68	351	620.94	1.77		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	539	576	29	14	435	1,593	5,009.07	3.14		
7 MEDICATION	605	299	18	5	230	1,157	59,277.99	51.23		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	74	105	0	3	3	185	1,278.28	6.91		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	351	73	7	6	66	503	6,276.13	12.48		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	20	37	0	0	48	105	5,745.75	54.72		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	11	16	0	0	14	41			2,476.42	60.4
12 OTHER DAY CARE	8	54	3	0	34	99			6,629.50	66.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	67	2	0	2	1	72	62.72	0.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	260	181	1	5	60	507			30,025.87	59.2
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	90	389	0	0	29	508			409,760.86	806.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.83	0.8
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	161	1	0	3	2	167			274,299.75	1,642.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	48	357	0	0	98	503			1,538,399.74	3,058.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	678	570	47	28	515	1,838	8,299.93	4.52		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	67	53	8	3	30	161	629.95	3.91		
22 RECREATION	308	495	3	4	89	899			58,326.74	64.8
23 HOME VISITS	535	150	28	14	281	1,008	4,308.53	4.27		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	34	114	0	0	7	155	1,218.44	7.86		
25 TRANSPORTATION	390	311	22	9	184	916	73,445.78	80.18		
26 OTHER	252	113	20	7	136	528	839.42	1.59		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	206	483	0	3	118	810			362,364.57	447.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	96	0	0	2	1	99	283.77	2.87		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	249	342	8	4	145	748	1,139.42	1.52		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	3	0	1	0	5			4.75	0.9
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	4	71	0	0	10	85	212.35	2.50		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	20	74	0	0	12	106			4,729.75	44.6
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			788.00	157.6
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	112	1	50	2	1	166	356.16	2.15		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	4	0	0	0	7	20.00	2.86		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	21	12	1	0	4	38	103.08	2.71		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	22	113	0	1	83	219	695.31	3.17		

SECTION II

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART 1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	477	194	158	507	0	1,336
FEMALE	610	176	32	164	0	982
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	67	0	0	0	68
3-12	109	37	0	1	0	147
13-17	109	19	0	54	0	182
18-21	76	26	11	215	0	328
22-44	477	144	120	387	0	1,128
45-64	228	70	51	13	0	362
65 AND OVER	87	7	8	1	0	103
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	911	296	165	497	0	1,869
HISPANIC	87	44	13	114	0	258
BLACK	87	30	10	60	0	187
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	0	0	1	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	446	237	118	248	0	1,049
4,000 - 7,499	174	33	23	81	0	311
7,500 - 15,999	315	63	28	201	0	607
16,000 - 29,999	130	26	17	87	0	260
30,000 AND OVER	22	11	4	54	0	91
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,087	370	190	671	0	2,318
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	46.89	15.96	8.20	28.95	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,299	9	645	306	0	2,259
FEMALE	1,878	15	147	100	0	2,140
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	0	0	0	0	5
3-12	64	0	5	1	0	70
13-17	29	0	11	0	0	40
18-21	25	0	20	0	0	45
22-44	687	4	297	25	0	1,013
45-64	1,840	16	447	353	0	2,656
65 AND OVER	527	4	9	27	0	567
NOT REPORTED	0	0	3	0	0	3
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,774	16	688	320	0	3,798
HISPANIC	115	4	18	34	0	171
BLACK	277	4	83	48	0	412
ASIAN	7	0	0	1	0	8
AM. INDIAN	4	0	3	3	0	10
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,448	17	449	284	0	2,398
4,000 - 7,499	378	2	104	29	0	513
7,500 - 15,999	599	3	141	50	0	793
16,000 - 29,999	414	2	73	33	0	522
30,000 AND OVER	138	0	25	10	0	173
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,177	24	792	406	0	4,399
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.22	0.55	18.00	9.23	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,948	414	586	604	374	3,926
FEMALE	2,132	365	138	310	327	3,272
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	110	0	0	2	119
3-12	481	136	0	0	86	703
13-17	464	61	2	65	82	674
18-21	215	54	19	108	56	452
22-44	1,973	336	487	711	357	3,863
45-64	704	73	191	29	83	1,080
65 AND OVER	237	4	25	1	35	307
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,572	468	578	510	404	4,532
HISPANIC	655	162	51	261	140	1,269
BLACK	807	143	93	136	157	1,336
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	46	6	2	7	0	61
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,686	602	529	518	354	3,689
4,000 - 7,499	800	70	88	147	120	1,225
7,500 - 15,999	1,121	45	76	178	179	1,599
16,000 - 29,999	373	41	23	61	38	536
30,000 AND OVER	100	21	8	10	10	149
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,080	779	724	914	701	7,198
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	56.68	10.82	10.06	12.70	9.74	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,869	375	3,724	868	0	6,836
FEMALE	1,861	242	272	286	0	2,661
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	108	0	0	0	109
3-12	279	124	0	2	0	405
13-17	321	60	24	8	0	413
18-21	273	63	388	40	0	764
22-44	1,697	224	2,597	987	0	5,505
45-64	891	31	903	112	0	1,937
65 AND OVER	268	7	84	5	0	364
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,499	216	1,303	329	0	3,347
HISPANIC	1,634	346	2,425	747	0	5,152
BLACK	586	54	256	78	0	974
ASIAN	9	0	3	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	2	1	9	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2,939	347	3,061	657	0	7,024
4,000 - 7,499	444	76	399	210	0	1,129
7,500 - 15,999	287	109	448	235	0	1,079
16,000 - 29,999	52	44	80	40	0	216
30,000 AND OVER	8	21	8	12	0	49
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,730	617	3,996	1,154	0	9,497
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	39.28	6.50	42.08	12.15	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	478	168	704	77	35	1,462
FEMALE	583	115	71	20	16	805
NOT REPORTED	11	4	2	7	60	84
AGE GROUP						
0-2	12	113	0	0	1	126
3-12	68	74	0	0	4	148
13-17	94	15	2	11	5	127
18-21	83	16	178	17	2	296
22-44	590	55	502	73	23	1,243
45-64	160	13	85	2	9	269
65 AND OVER	51	1	5	0	3	60
NOT REPORTED	14	0	5	1	62	82
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	729	119	597	72	28	1,545
HISPANIC	59	49	93	14	4	219
BLACK	276	116	82	17	19	510
ASIAN	2	1	2	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1
NOT REPORTED	3	2	3	1	59	68
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	213	99	39	12	8	371
4,000 - 7,499	123	49	75	7	7	261
7,500 - 15,999	164	48	347	23	7	589
16,000 - 29,999	52	17	143	7	1	220
30,000 AND OVER	26	8	29	2	0	65
NOT REPORTED	494	66	144	53	88	845
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,072	287	777	104	111	2,351
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	45.60	12.21	33.05	4.42	4.72	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,732	165	445	167	0	2,509
FEMALE	2,894	96	70	106	0	3,166
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	46	31	0	0	0	77
3-12	370	34	5	3	0	412
13-17	509	21	10	40	0	580
18-21	463	39	57	76	0	635
22-44	2,247	110	335	146	0	2,858
45-64	740	21	98	8	0	867
65 AND OVER	231	5	10	0	0	246
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,970	197	391	192	0	3,750
HISPANIC	499	23	67	36	0	625
BLACK	1,110	40	53	44	0	1,247
ASIAN	38	1	1	0	0	40
AM. INDIAN	9	0	3	1	0	13
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,804	209	237	169	0	2,419
4,000 - 7,499	971	18	124	46	0	1,159
7,500 - 15,999	1,249	16	118	44	0	1,427
16,000 - 29,999	509	15	31	11	0	566
30,000 AND OVER	93	3	5	3	0	104
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,626	261	515	273	0	5,675
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	81.52	4.60	9.07	4.81	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	726	111	495	50	15	1,397
FEMALE	1,028	88	74	25	11	1,226
NOT REPORTED	15	1	1	0	137	154
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	80	0	0	2	91
3-12	144	52	0	0	2	198
13-17	139	2	2	9	4	156
18-21	106	12	68	15	1	202
22-44	801	44	319	43	11	1,218
45-64	262	8	155	7	2	434
65 AND OVER	205	2	25	1	2	235
NOT REPORTED	103	0	1	0	139	243
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,348	85	370	57	11	1,871
HISPANIC	321	98	178	15	10	622
BLACK	82	16	19	3	2	122
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	6	1	2	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	2	6
NOT REPORTED	6	0	1	0	138	145
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	309	64	229	34	6	642
4,000 - 7,499	413	51	94	12	6	576
7,500 - 15,999	681	63	186	20	6	956
16,000 - 29,999	232	16	44	6	4	302
30,000 AND OVER	83	4	7	1	0	95
NOT REPORTED	51	2	10	2	141	206
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,769	200	570	75	163	2,777
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.70	7.20	20.53	2.70	5.87	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	425	214	63	11	27	740
FEMALE	750	154	18	8	24	954
NOT REPORTED	4	2	2	0	327	335
AGE GROUP						
0-2	15	50	0	0	2	67
3-12	96	79	1	1	11	188
13-17	102	9	0	3	13	127
18-21	63	25	7	3	4	102
22-44	556	134	49	10	43	792
45-64	247	59	20	1	21	348
65 AND OVER	69	11	1	0	5	86
NOT REPORTED	31	3	5	1	279	319
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,084	304	76	19	42	1,525
HISPANIC	65	35	5	0	3	108
BLACK	23	25	2	0	3	53
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	1	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	5	5
NOT REPORTED	3	5	0	0	325	333
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	368	203	34	5	27	637
4,000 - 7,499	258	32	16	5	18	329
7,500 - 15,999	275	64	17	4	16	376
16,000 - 29,999	92	18	2	0	5	117
30,000 AND OVER	21	8	2	0	0	31
NOT REPORTED	165	45	12	5	312	539
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,179	370	83	19	378	2,029
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.11	18.24	4.09	0.94	18.63	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	459	104	102	11	14	690
FEMALE	588	65	24	7	15	699
NOT REPORTED	6	0	1	0	150	157
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	2	0	0	0	5
3-12	80	12	0	0	3	95
13-17	82	11	1	1	5	100
18-21	92	22	7	4	1	126
22-44	563	73	79	12	17	744
45-64	167	37	35	1	2	242
65 AND OVER	55	9	3	0	6	73
NOT REPORTED	11	3	2	0	145	161
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	768	124	91	11	24	1,018
HISPANIC	229	37	31	5	4	306
BLACK	44	7	4	1	0	56
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	0	0	1	0	3
UNKNOWN	6	1	0	0	11	18
NOT REPORTED	2	0	1	0	140	143
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	314	106	31	5	7	463
4,000 - 7,499	176	10	20	4	6	216
7,500 - 15,999	280	20	21	2	4	327
16,000 - 29,999	81	8	6	0	2	97
30,000 AND OVER	17	2	1	0	1	21
NOT REPORTED	185	23	48	7	159	422
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,053	169	127	18	179	1,546
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	68.11	10.93	8.21	1.16	11.58	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	4,318	1,002	22	551	0	5,893
FEMALE	5,440	704	3	234	0	6,381
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	471	0	0	0	479
3-12	217	200	0	0	0	417
13-17	811	35	0	1	0	847
18-21	401	299	2	10	0	712
22-44	4,747	592	21	752	0	6,112
45-64	3,071	109	2	22	0	3,204
65 AND OVER	503	0	0	0	0	503
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,706	1,061	22	588	0	7,377
HISPANIC	842	75	0	40	0	957
BLACK	3,143	563	3	157	0	3,866
ASIAN	59	3	0	0	0	62
AM. INDIAN	8	4	0	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	4,020	698	19	99	0	4,836
4,000 - 7,499	2,758	196	2	125	0	3,081
7,500 - 15,999	2,251	460	4	341	0	3,056
16,000 - 29,999	680	295	0	175	0	1,154
30,000 AND OVER	49	53	0	45	0	147
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9,758	1,706	25	785	0	12,274
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	79.50	13.90	0.20	6.40	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,085	474	337	37	0	1,933
FEMALE	1,361	323	32	19	0	1,735
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	15	331	0	0	0	346
3-12	131	88	0	0	0	219
13-17	166	45	2	6	0	219
18-21	159	89	16	12	0	276
22-44	1,266	191	218	31	0	1,706
45-64	572	49	118	4	0	743
65 AND OVER	137	4	15	3	0	159
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,890	506	310	47	0	2,753
HISPANIC	35	20	7	1	0	63
BLACK	514	269	51	8	0	842
ASIAN	5	1	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	2	1	1	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,194	392	258	36	0	1,880
4,000 - 7,499	551	184	53	6	0	794
7,500 - 15,999	489	160	42	8	0	699
16,000 - 29,999	162	49	13	5	0	229
30,000 AND OVER	50	12	3	1	0	66
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,446	797	369	56	0	3,668
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.68	21.73	10.06	1.53	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,425	263	148	112	12	1,960
FEMALE	1,731	212	27	40	10	2,020
NOT REPORTED	210	112	2	2	327	653
AGE GROUP						
0-2	30	55	0	0	1	86
3-12	323	62	0	0	0	385
13-17	279	32	1	11	4	327
18-21	236	49	8	40	2	335
22-44	1,450	191	110	90	12	1,853
45-64	415	63	41	3	2	524
65 AND OVER	185	9	12	2	0	208
NOT REPORTED	448	126	5	8	328	915
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,657	382	148	129	18	3,334
HISPANIC	48	8	2	0	0	58
BLACK	449	89	24	21	2	585
ASIAN	4	1	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	0	2	2	0	7
UNKNOWN	139	85	0	1	9	234
NOT REPORTED	66	22	1	1	320	410
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	393	276	23	20	4	716
4,000 - 7,499	490	24	29	22	2	569
7,500 - 15,999	850	42	47	43	8	990
16,000 - 29,999	495	27	12	14	1	549
30,000 AND OVER	146	10	3	1	0	160
NOT REPORTED	992	208	63	54	334	1,649
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,366	587	177	154	349	4,633
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.65	12.67	3.82	3.32	7.53	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,482	260	416	343	0	2,501
FEMALE	1,348	225	82	118	0	1,773
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	139	111	0	0	0	250
3-12	352	36	32	0	0	420
13-17	270	7	46	0	0	323
18-21	213	51	22	13	0	299
22-44	1,311	256	286	398	0	2,251
45-64	482	24	103	49	0	658
65 AND OVER	63	0	9	1	0	73
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	945	107	144	126	0	1,322
HISPANIC	1,762	360	338	314	0	2,774
BLACK	106	18	12	20	0	156
ASIAN	9	0	0	1	0	10
AM. INDIAN	8	0	4	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,648	346	335	238	0	2,567
4,000 - 7,499	521	62	80	94	0	757
7,500 - 15,999	555	57	61	96	0	769
16,000 - 29,999	92	18	18	27	0	155
30,000 AND OVER	14	2	4	6	0	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,830	485	498	461	0	4,274
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.21	11.35	11.65	10.79	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,112	70	152	25	0	1,359
FEMALE	1,253	64	31	14	0	1,362
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	0	0	0	0	4
3-12	319	8	0	0	0	327
13-17	299	9	16	3	0	327
18-21	157	16	11	6	0	190
22-44	1,010	82	99	29	0	1,220
45-64	423	16	50	1	0	490
65 AND OVER	153	3	7	0	0	163
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,543	70	128	27	0	1,768
HISPANIC	627	51	45	12	0	735
BLACK	191	13	10	0	0	214
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	970	95	101	11	0	1,177
4,000 - 7,499	639	20	44	11	0	714
7,500 - 15,999	520	16	15	17	0	568
16,000 - 29,999	189	3	23	0	0	215
30,000 AND OVER	47	0	0	0	0	47
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,365	134	183	39	0	2,721
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	86.92	4.92	6.73	1.43	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	973	398	117	121	0	1,609
FEMALE	1,012	310	38	65	0	1,425
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	34	35	0	0	0	69
3-12	84	105	0	0	0	189
13-17	178	41	0	5	0	224
18-21	290	163	16	48	0	517
22-44	988	278	79	117	0	1,462
45-64	346	70	54	13	0	483
65 AND OVER	65	16	5	3	0	89
NOT REPORTED	0	0	1	0	0	1
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,352	462	120	143	0	2,077
HISPANIC	437	158	26	24	0	645
BLACK	165	83	9	19	0	276
ASIAN	11	1	0	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	20	4	0	0	0	24
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,313	510	107	73	0	2,003
4,000 - 7,499	248	67	25	33	0	373
7,500 - 15,999	249	52	17	53	0	371
16,000 - 29,999	131	47	4	19	0	201
30,000 AND OVER	44	32	2	8	0	86
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,985	708	155	186	0	3,034
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.43	23.34	5.11	6.13	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	6,323	2,158	64	33	0	8,578
FEMALE	4,651	1,600	16	13	0	6,280
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	200	538	0	0	0	738
3-12	736	625	0	0	0	1,361
13-17	1,058	665	0	9	0	1,732
18-21	803	560	6	13	0	1,382
22-44	5,763	1,264	39	23	0	7,089
45-64	1,954	100	31	1	0	2,086
65 AND OVER	460	4	3	0	0	469
NOT REPORTED	0	C	1	0	0	1
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,484	2,087	61	26	0	7,858
HISPANIC	1,141	690	1	10	0	1,842
BLACK	4,053	936	18	9	0	5,016
ASIAN	72	23	0	1	0	96
AM. INDIAN	24	22	0	0	0	46
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	8,230	1,499	66	38	0	9,833
4,000 - 7,499	836	674	4	1	0	1,515
7,500 - 15,999	1,122	1,101	7	4	0	2,234
16,000 - 29,999	556	324	3	1	0	884
30,000 AND OVER	230	160	0	2	0	392
NOT REPORTED	0	C	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	10,974	3,758	80	46	0	14,858
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.86	25.29	0.54	0.31	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	654	357	92	137	0	1,240
FEMALE	1,011	230	39	67	0	1,347
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	196	0	0	0	199
3-12	99	156	1	0	0	256
13-17	90	35	1	6	0	132
18-21	100	37	7	28	0	172
22-44	774	121	94	161	0	1,150
45-64	452	40	25	7	0	524
65 AND OVER	147	2	3	2	0	154
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,154	317	97	152	0	1,722
HISPANIC	80	104	10	15	0	209
BLACK	428	146	24	35	0	453
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	948	554	78	120	0	1,700
4,000 - 7,499	316	17	18	30	0	381
7,500 - 15,999	295	11	26	39	0	371
16,000 - 29,999	92	2	8	11	0	113
30,000 AND OVER	14	3	1	4	0	22
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,665	587	131	204	0	2,587
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.36	22.69	5.06	7.89	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	588	102	915	220	154	1,979
FEMALE	706	91	173	100	139	1,209
NOT REPORTED	8	0	1	5	392	406
AGE GROUP						
0-2	22	2	0	0	2	26
3-12	34	19	15	0	16	84
13-17	78	19	10	8	21	136
18-21	129	25	115	34	40	343
22-44	748	110	656	265	207	1,986
45-64	212	12	237	8	49	518
65 AND OVER	79	3	29	2	14	127
NOT REPORTED	0	3	27	8	336	374
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	904	127	670	185	174	2,060
HISPANIC	220	38	340	120	71	789
BLACK	166	26	72	20	37	321
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	1	3
AM. INDIAN	6	0	3	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	3	2	0	0	25	30
NOT REPORTED	2	0	3	0	377	382
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	486	63	380	40	80	1,049
4,000 - 7,499	182	11	287	75	52	607
7,500 - 15,999	274	21	338	99	43	775
16,000 - 29,999	104	11	33	35	19	202
30,000 AND OVER	28	5	6	38	6	83
NOT REPORTED	228	82	45	38	485	878
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,302	193	1,089	325	685	3,594
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	36.23	5.37	30.30	9.04	19.06	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	192	8	36	9	10	255
FEMALE	342	6	19	11	11	389
NOT REPORTED	5	1	1	0	170	177
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	0	0	0	0	4
3-12	43	0	0	0	4	47
13-17	51	1	1	2	8	63
18-21	29	1	2	2	4	38
22-44	233	6	30	14	28	311
45-64	124	3	18	2	9	156
65 AND OVER	51	4	2	0	0	57
NOT REPORTED	4	0	3	0	138	145
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	437	6	40	16	16	515
HISPANIC	7	0	1	1	0	9
BLACK	89	8	14	3	4	118
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	3	1	0	0	1	5
NOT REPORTED	3	0	1	0	170	174
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	154	8	12	7	12	193
4,000 - 7,499	76	3	6	1	5	91
7,500 - 15,999	135	1	20	3	17	176
16,000 - 29,999	112	1	10	5	12	140
30,000 AND OVER	19	0	2	0	3	24
NOT REPORTED	43	2	6	4	142	197
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	539	15	56	20	191	821
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.65	1.83	6.82	2.44	23.26	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,650	264	360	131	14	2,419
FEMALE	1,498	173	74	36	11	1,792
NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	135	136
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	5	0	0	0	11
3-12	117	38	0	0	1	156
13-17	214	46	5	8	1	274
18-21	291	60	35	45	3	434
22-44	1,832	212	273	111	14	2,442
45-64	545	70	114	3	5	737
65 AND OVER	132	5	4	0	2	143
NOT REPORTED	12	1	3	0	134	150
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,796	329	375	152	19	3,671
HISPANIC	113	20	10	3	1	147
BLACK	217	86	44	12	3	362
ASIAN	10	0	2	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	11	0	3	0	0	14
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	3	5
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	134	136
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	606	235	86	81	3	1,011
4,000 - 7,499	437	26	54	20	9	546
7,500 - 15,999	1,007	22	161	29	3	1,222
16,000 - 29,999	587	20	65	11	2	685
30,000 AND OVER	256	13	22	2	1	294
NOT REPORTED	256	121	46	24	142	589
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,149	437	434	167	160	4,347
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.44	10.05	9.98	3.84	3.68	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	520	72	30	13	0	635
FEMALE	716	48	4	2	0	770
NOT REPORTED	27	0	0	0	0	27
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	4	0	0	0	11
3-12	132	18	0	0	0	150
13-17	99	10	0	4	0	113
18-21	113	18	1	3	0	135
22-44	637	55	18	6	0	716
45-64	188	15	12	1	0	216
65 AND OVER	64	0	2	0	0	66
NOT REPORTED	23	0	1	1	0	25
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	935	76	15	11	0	1,037
HISPANIC	10	2	0	0	0	12
BLACK	283	41	4	0	0	328
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
[illegible]	2	0	0	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	30	1	15	4	0	50
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	383	48	7	3	0	441
4,000 - 7,499	196	6	2	2	0	206
7,500 - 15,999	253	20	2	1	0	276
16,000 - 29,999	92	7	1	1	0	101
30,000 AND OVER	20	1	0	0	0	21
NOT REPORTED	319	38	22	8	0	387
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,263	120	34	15	0	1,432
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	88.20	8.38	2.37	1.05	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	1,024	177	615	237	5	2,058
FEMALE	1,122	124	84	56	7	1,393
NOT REPORTED	10	0	3	2	225	240
AGE GROUP						
0-2	28	31	0	0	0	59
3-12	270	42	0	0	1	313
13-17	170	22	3	11	1	207
18-21	165	33	72	52	2	324
22-44	1,117	159	481	225	12	1,994
45-64	321	14	134	5	4	478
65 AND OVER	81	0	8	0	1	90
NOT REPORTED	4	0	4	2	216	226
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,027	122	318	141	7	1,615
HISPANIC	986	161	358	132	5	1,642
BLACK	133	18	22	19	0	192
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	0	2	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4
NOT REPORTED	2	0	2	2	221	227
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	843	167	352	193	8	1,563
4,000 - 7,499	381	47	114	25	3	570
7,500 - 15,999	523	32	150	38	1	744
16,000 - 29,999	233	25	46	13	0	317
30,000 AND OVER	64	10	12	1	1	88
NOT REPORTED	112	20	28	25	224	409
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,156	301	702	295	237	3,691
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.41	8.15	19.02	7.99	6.42	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	846	141	608	36	4	1,635
FEMALE	1,256	104	79	22	11	1,472
NOT REPORTED	8	2	1	1	368	380
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	55	0	0	7	72
3-12	201	57	0	0	7	265
13-17	236	20	12	4	6	278
18-21	141	31	117	15	12	316
22-44	1,068	64	428	38	36	1,636
45-64	318	14	110	1	6	449
65 AND OVER	88	2	10	0	5	105
NOT REPORTED	48	2	11	1	304	366
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,033	222	640	57	14	2,966
HISPANIC	38	15	37	0	0	90
BLACK	25	9	4	1	0	39
ASIAN	4	1	1	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	5	0	4	0	0	9
[illegible]	2	0	0	0	6	8
NOT REPORTED	3	0	2	1	363	369
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	792	94	235	34	28	1,185
4,000 - 7,499	345	30	116	7	14	512
7,500 - 15,999	483	63	244	10	26	826
16,000 - 29,999	281	27	58	3	7	376
30,000 AND OVER	110	18	18	0	4	150
NOT REPORTED	99	15	17	3	304	438
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,110	247	688	59	383	3,487
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	60.51	7.08	19.73	1.69	10.98	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	943	197	555	153	0	1,848
FEMALE	1,283	146	92	72	0	1,593
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	97	0	0	0	106
3-12	150	78	0	0	0	228
13-17	168	13	1	12	0	194
18-21	163	40	31	30	0	264
22-44	1,262	99	371	169	0	1,901
45-64	389	14	224	13	0	640
65 AND OVER	85	2	20	1	0	108
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,779	221	541	133	0	2,674
HISPANIC	279	85	59	70	0	493
BLACK	161	32	40	17	0	250
ASIAN	2	2	1	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	2	0	3	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	3	3	3	4	0	13
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	823	56	231	76	0	1,186
4,000 - 7,499	306	54	152	38	0	550
7,500 - 15,999	515	111	149	60	0	835
16,000 - 29,999	349	73	68	34	0	524
30,000 AND OVER	233	49	47	17	0	346
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,226	343	647	225	0	3,441
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.69	9.97	18.80	6.54	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,174	174	1,036	65	0	2,449
FEMALE	1,555	131	212	38	0	1,936
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	98	14	0	0	0	112
3-12	273	30	0	0	0	303
13-17	296	37	7	7	0	347
18-21	139	46	99	17	0	301
22-44	1,296	149	836	72	0	2,353
45-64	450	29	267	7	0	753
65 AND OVER	177	0	39	0	0	216
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,003	205	1,005	87	0	3,300
HISPANIC	23	4	26	0	0	53
BLACK	692	95	214	16	0	1,017
ASIAN	4	1	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	7	0	3	0	0	10
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,059	111	251	48	0	1,469
4,000 - 7,499	604	93	277	18	0	992
7,500 - 15,999	624	58	335	22	0	1,039
16,000 - 29,999	332	33	278	10	0	653
30,000 AND OVER	110	10	107	5	0	232
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,729	305	1,248	103	0	4,385
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.23	6.96	28.46	2.35	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,178	4	669	307	0	3,158
FEMALE	2,012	7	173	131	0	2,323
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	0	0	0	0	8
3-12	153	0	0	0	0	153
13-17	230	0	2	24	0	256
18-21	226	1	30	50	0	307
22-44	1,944	5	510	331	0	2,790
45-64	556	4	211	16	0	787
65 AND OVER	94	0	25	2	0	121
NOT REPORTED	979	1	64	15	0	1,059
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,136	8	609	280	0	4,033
HISPANIC	77	1	17	9	0	104
BLACK	964	2	213	149	0	1,328
ASIAN	11	0	1	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	2	0	2	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,030	10	766	306	0	4,112
4,000 - 7,499	401	0	28	41	0	470
7,500 - 15,999	467	1	32	54	0	554
16,000 - 29,999	221	0	14	29	0	264
30,000 AND OVER	71	0	2	8	0	81
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,190	11	842	438	0	5,481
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.45	0.20	15.36	7.99	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,619	894	3,783	319	0	7,615
FEMALE	3,330	784	524	132	0	4,770
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	670	0	0	0	681
3-12	121	320	0	0	0	441
13-17	310	78	22	29	0	439
18-21	435	183	359	97	0	1,074
22-44	3,480	384	2,931	314	0	7,109
45-64	1,225	40	911	10	0	2,186
65 AND OVER	367	3	84	1	0	455
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	4,459	929	3,457	363	0	9,208
HISPANIC	286	251	475	27	0	1,039
BLACK	1,173	484	346	60	0	2,063
ASIAN	24	12	5	0	0	41
AM. INDIAN	5	2	24	1	0	32
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,584	1,033	1,652	291	0	6,560
4,000 - 7,499	918	192	326	58	0	1,494
7,500 - 15,999	939	270	1,439	69	0	2,717
16,000 - 29,999	400	132	668	24	0	1,224
30,000 AND OVER	108	51	222	9	0	390
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,949	1,678	4,307	451	0	12,385
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	48.03	13.55	34.78	3.64	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	723	183	154	80	0	1,140
FEMALE	1,063	126	60	30	0	1,279
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	53	0	0	0	64
3-12	161	72	0	0	0	233
13-17	193	25	6	8	0	232
18-21	116	36	12	28	0	192
22-44	897	102	147	72	0	1,218
45-64	321	20	42	2	0	385
65 AND OVER	87	1	7	0	0	95
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,633	264	201	103	0	2,201
HISPANIC	18	9	1	0	0	28
BLACK	129	36	9	5	0	179
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	5	0	1	2	0	8
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	720	119	134	64	0	1,037
4,000 - 7,499	338	47	22	20	0	427
7,500 - 15,999	466	97	46	17	0	626
16,000 - 29,999	216	37	9	7	0	269
30,000 AND OVER	46	9	3	2	0	60
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,786	309	214	110	0	2,419
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.83	12.77	8.85	4.55	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,973	99	482	367	0	3,921
FEMALE	2,166	51	39	56	0	2,312
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	415	4	0	0	0	419
3-12	544	18	0	3	0	565
13-17	583	14	4	94	0	695
18-21	391	22	29	84	0	526
22-44	2,258	79	345	238	0	2,920
45-64	785	11	128	4	0	928
65 AND OVER	163	2	15	0	0	180
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,103	31	114	80	0	1,328
HISPANIC	4,002	118	405	341	0	4,866
BLACK	27	1	0	1	0	29
ASIAN	5	0	1	1	0	7
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,371	81	191	173	0	1,816
4,000 - 7,499	3,028	52	226	200	0	3,506
7,500 - 15,999	544	12	87	37	0	680
16,000 - 29,999	152	3	13	7	0	175
30,000 AND OVER	44	2	4	6	0	56
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,139	150	521	423	0	6,233
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	82.45	2.41	8.36	6.79	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	776	67	210	49	0	1,102
FEMALE	996	47	36	19	0	1,098
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	11	0	0	0	18
3-12	142	18	0	1	0	161
13-17	182	4	0	2	0	188
18-21	120	6	13	12	0	151
22-44	970	60	143	50	0	1,223
45-64	283	14	83	2	0	382
65 AND OVER	68	1	7	1	0	77
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,447	101	221	65	0	1,834
HISPANIC	219	6	13	2	0	240
BLACK	96	6	10	1	0	113
ASIAN	6	0	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	4	0	2	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	649	73	86	35	0	843
4,000 - 7,499	278	12	21	4	0	315
7,500 - 15,999	389	9	24	8	0	430
16,000 - 29,999	207	5	9	3	0	224
30,000 AND OVER	37	1	4	0	0	42
NOT REPORTED	212	14	102	18	0	346
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,772	114	246	68	0	2,200
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	80.55	5.18	11.18	3.09	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1983
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1983

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	42,991	9,118	17,723	5,946	664	76,442
FEMALE	48,176	6,822	2,683	2,301	582	60,564
NOT REPORTED	305	122	14	17	2,291	2,749
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1,168	3,244	0	0	17	4,429
3-12	6,293	2,538	59	12	137	9,039
13-17	7,810	1,354	191	445	150	9,952
18-21	6,213	2,023	1,758	1,117	127	11,238
22-44	44,661	5,585	12,900	5,900	760	69,806
45-64	18,671	1,059	4,900	700	192	25,522
65 AND OVER	4,979	120	476	53	73	5,701
NOT REPORTED	1,677	137	136	37	2,081	4,068
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	59,280	9,458	13,495	4,918	757	87,908
HISPANIC	14,914	2,974	5,052	2,347	238	25,525
BLACK	16,496	3,416	1,745	960	227	22,844
ASIAN	300	47	19	4	1	371
AM. INDIAN	149	36	73	14	0	272
UNKNOWN	211	101	7	12	67	398
NOT REPORTED	122	30	29	9	2,247	2,437
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	42,943	8,372	10,097	3,920	537	65,869
4,000 - 7,499	17,586	2,140	2,829	1,372	242	24,189
7,500 - 15,999	17,921	3,047	4,628	1,805	310	27,711
16,000 - 29,999	7,618	1,330	1,772	679	91	11,490
30,000 AND OVER	2,248	519	551	247	26	3,591
NOT REPORTED	3,156	634	543	241	2,331	6,905
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	91,472	16,062	20,420	8,264	3,537	13,9755
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.45	11.45	14.61	5.91	2.53	100.00

PART 2

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	681	87	104	659	0	1,531	5,151
OUTPATIENT	1,089	190	57	333	0	1,669	16,335
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	5	0	0	0	5	108
DAY-EVENING	99	37	45	15	0	196	32,407
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	98	0	0	0	98	3,067
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	6	7	0	0	0	7	1,095
GROUP HOME	55	38	50	12	0	155	17,084
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	55	45	50	12	0	162	18,179

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,114	6	210	94	0	1,424	2,605
OUTPATIENT	2,491	22	624	372	0	3,509	18,169
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING /	122	0	12	1	0	135	8,366
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	0	42	0	0	44	2,760
GROUP HOME	52	1	45	7	0	105	6,395
INPATIENT	89	2	302	7	0	400	10,183
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	143	3	389	14	0	549	19,338

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	20	94	0	0	712	826	2,947
OUTPATIENT	3,913	294	380	914	679	6,180	47,699
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	7	126	1	0	5	139	158,597
DAY-EVENING	219	88	2	2	14	325	57,706
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	387	2	0	6	402	72,219
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	116	8	17	1	0	142	23,865
GROUP HOME	41	16	2	2	91	152	12,419
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	7	0	550	4	5	566	5,868
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	13	0	0	2	15	93
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	164	37	569	7	98	875	42,245

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,526	392	3,386	364	0	5,668	13,932
OUTPATIENT	2,748	508	1,716	887	0	5,859	76,951
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	131	1	0	0	151	177,838
DAY-EVENING	147	4	2	0	0	153	59,354
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	55	0	0	0	61	35,339
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	60	0	0	0	0	60	17,037
GROUP HOME	79	16	0	0	0	95	17,130
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	2,758	0	0	2,758	9,442
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	139	16	2,758	0	0	2,913	43,812

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	435	157	637	21	262	1,512	1,893
OUTPATIENT	988	276	760	102	89	2,215	15,011
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	8	36	2	0	33	79	95,576
DAY-EVENING	46	1	0	0	1	48	13,119
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	36	0	0	23	60	10,594
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	40	10	0	0	7	57	6,566
INPATIENT	30	3	11	4	7	55	197
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	70	13	11	4	14	112	6,763

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,859	161	302	186	0	4,508	11,642
OUTPATIENT	2,049	184	404	204	0	2,841	17,269
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	30	85	1	0	0	116	85,183
DAY-EVENING	172	12	8	3	0	195	44,195
SPECIAL EDUCATION	31	169	1	0	0	201	50,301
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	21	6	2	1	0	30	2,372
GROUP HOME	33	4	2	0	0	39	3,052
INPATIENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	55	10	4	1	0	70	5,424

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,201	79	534	49	51	1,934	3,103
OUTPATIENT	1,507	71	422	52	82	2,134	9,128
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	35	33	2	0	15	85	32,413
DAY-EVENING	371	23	141	33	21	589	8,550
SPECIAL EDUCATION	47	134	12	1	20	214	25,252
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	33	0	5	3	2	43	3,078
INPATIENT	212	12	79	34	3	340	3,559
DETOXIFICATION	7	1	130	20	5	163	4,958
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	252	13	214	57	10	546	11,595

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOUSR/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	485	274	58	13	0	830	2,223
OUTPATIENT	1,144	212	68	19	272	1,715	11,497
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	101	0	0	16	144	122,907
DAY-EVENING	43	55	4	0	0	102	47,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	28	0	0	34	64	22,968
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	9	0	0	0	14	2,341
GROUP HOME	34	37	3	0	3	77	12,042
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	6	6	18
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	39	46	3	0	12	100	14,410

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	556	34	103	12	74	779	1,849
OUTPATIENT	850	148	78	14	127	1,217	9,491
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	13	117	0	0	0	130*	101,987
DAY-EVENING	129	133	4	1	0	267*	31,499
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	22	0	0	0	8	30	140
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	9	0	0	2	12	373
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	23	9	0	0	10	42	513

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,232	1,282	18	497	0	9,029	50,377
OUTPATIENT	8,813	501	15	618	0	9,947	92,049
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	97	165	0	0	0	262	167,838
DAY-EVENING	543	136	0	0	0	679	101,844
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	198	0	0	0	198	128,272
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	179	8	1	1	0	189	25,986
GROUP HOME	172	99	0	0	0	271	24,736
INPATIENT	1,253	5	25	95	0	1,378	15,980
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,604	112	26	96	0	1,838	66,702

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,142	514	171	36	0	1,863	5,174
OUTPATIENT	2,673	90	242	54	0	3,259	6,419
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	52	187	0	0	1	240	168,005
DAY-EVENING	370	6	42	7	2	427	13,616
SPECIAL EDUCATION	22	482	0	0	3	507	109,314
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	7	24	142	11	1	185	15,902
INPATIENT	182	2	7	4	0	195	1,477
DETOXIFICATION	2	0	56	1	0	59	420
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	191	26	205	16	1	439	17,799

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,496	293	151	136	183	3,259	10,873
OUTPATIENT	2,203	516	100	96	269	3,184	21,879
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	134	0	0	0	151	120,374
DAY-EVENING	10	73	0	1	0	84	28,573
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	8	0	0	14	41	8,101
GROUP HOME	84	66	8	8	0	166	20,982
INPATIENT	139	2	5	11	0	157	2,139
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	17	17	294
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	242	76	13	19	31	381	31,516

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	370	138	42	2	0	552	2,110
OUTPATIENT	2,415	297	482	454	0	3,648	24,826
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	69	155	1	0	0	225	259,184
DAY-EVENING	130	72	2	0	0	204	104,696
SPECIAL EDUCATION	199	147	1	0	0	347	6,185
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	18	8	0	0	0	26	8,078
GROUP HOME	49	26	2	0	0	77	12,440
INPATIENT	172	1	22	1	0	196	3,378
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	237	35	24	1	0	297	23,896

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,411	49	148	33	0	1,641	3,072
OUTPATIENT	2,162	123	147	25	0	2,457	16,770
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	80	0	0	0	80	91,277
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	58	0	0	0	0	58	4,906
GROUP HOME	0	16	83	0	0	99	8,252
INPATIENT	347	0	0	0	0	347	2,188
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	31	3	0	34	226
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	405	16	114	3	0	538	15,572

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,174	287	98	98	0	1,657	14,574
OUTPATIENT	1,613	662	117	152	0	2,544	182,784
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	110	142	4	2	0	258	236,610
DAY-EVENING	494	156	25	19	0	694	113,770
SPECIAL EDUCATION	342	232	4	4	0	582	203,725
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	74	27	2	0	4	107	29,473
GROUP HOME	45	25	0	1	0	71	12,156
INPATIENT	340	6	21	0	0	367	5,616
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	17	0	17	67
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	459	58	23	18	4	562	47,312

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	5,555	1,482	67	41	0	7,145	86,805
OUTPATIENT	5,778	1,723	17	5	0	7,523	128,087
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	4	63	0	0	0	67	63,128
DAY-EVENING	2,650	2,061	5	2	0	4,718	450,938
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	26	22	0	0	0	48	8,376
GROUP HOME	76	121	1	4	0	202	34,701
INPATIENT	1,498	12	8	4	0	1,522	39,730
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,600	155	9	8	0	1,772	82,807

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	638	537	74	41	0	1,290	12,055
OUTPATIENT	1,318	351	79	189	0	1,937	26,544
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	45	4	0	0	54	49,575
DAY-EVENING	105	127	3	0	0	235	55,385
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	17	3	1	0	0	21	4,526
GROUP HOME	42	27	1	1	0	71	10,626
INPATIENT	315	6	38	27	0	386	1,643
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	374	36	40	28	0	478	16,795

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	972	91	938	225	246	2,472	11,101
OUTPATIENT	1,017	89	447	284	654	2,491	22,205
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	58	1	0	26	87	79,970
DAY-EVENING	178	91	14	7	135	425	64,970
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	5	1	0	34	41	25,353
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	2	0	0	11	14	3,630
GROUP HOME	51	25	111	2	30	219	25,197
INPATIENT	45	0	0	2	9	56	330
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	3	0	0	2	5	430
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	97	30	111	4	52	294	29,587

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	326	3	43	16	98	486	786
OUTPATIENT	429	14	44	17	69	573	4,722
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,727	400	188	80	48	2,443	15,064
OUTPATIENT	1,996	35	361	147	101	2,640	17,995
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	9	15	0	0	0	24	14,510
DAY-EVENING	120	14	2	1	10	147	23,855
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	29	11	0	1	0	41	6,030
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	42	42	167
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	0	1	42	83	6,197

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	684	56	28	9	14	791	1,125
OUTPATIENT	1,157	103	18	11	37	1,326	6,873
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	67	36	2	0	1	106	70,969
DAY-EVENING	59	13	0	0	3	75	18,671
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	2	0	0	0	2	1,947
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	4	0	0	0	4	1,113
GROUP HOME	1	2	0	0	0	3	730
INPATIENT	21	0	1	0	5	27	231
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	3	9	0	0	11	23	256
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	25	15	1	0	16	57	2,329

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	673	152	191	66	0	1,082	5,046
OUTPATIENT	1,674	259	563	250	101	2,847	39,434
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	3	69	0	0	0	72	75,279
DAY-EVENING	230	35	3	4	0	272	100,729
SPECIAL EDUCATION	26	31	0	0	0	57	32,259
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	58	18	1	1	0	78	10,363
INPATIENT	34	0	174	116	0	324	16,503
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	92	18	175	117	0	402	26,866

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,888	241	611	60	198	2,998	8,624
OUTPATIENT	1,784	45	655	55	170	2,709	13,583
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	71	4	1	21	124	66,277
DAY-EVENING	117	4	9	2	13	145	41,428
SPECIAL EDUCATION	9	126	4	0	12	151	11,970
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	13	35	1	1	2	52	108
GROUP HOME	39	2	5	1	3	50	1,809
INPATIENT	3	0	0	0	0	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	55	37	7	2	5	106	1,930

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,219	206	252	39	0	1,716	7,882
OUTPATIENT	1,784	41	234	143	0	2,202	11,323
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	26	117	2	0	0	145	111,305
DAY-EVENING	130	36	7	6	0	179	53,746
SPECIAL EDUCATION	12	154	3	1	0	170	5,367
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	56	55	55	55	0	221	1,686
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	67	66	66	66	0	265	1,765
DETOXIFICATION	21	1	245	37	0	304	3,877
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	144	122	366	158	0	790	7,328

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,131	424	462	111	0	3,128	23,977
OUTPATIENT	2,239	83	983	43	1	3,349	20,682
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	20	97	0	0	0	117	137,961
DAY-EVENING	134	8	6	0	0	148	20,263
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	7	0	0	0	8	1,545
GROUP HOME	150	24	200	0	0	374	15,619
INPATIENT	15	0	4	0	0	19	74
DETOXIFICATION	8	0	255	3	0	266	2,485
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	174	31	459	3	0	667	19,723

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,363	11	882	337	0	4,593	5,854
OUTPATIENT	3,299	9	505	379	0	4,192	32,197
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	106	0	0	0	0	106	32,196
DAY-EVENING	379	0	10	25	0	414	53,090
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	22	0	0	0	0	22	3,278
GROUP HOME	415	1	19	12	0	447	12,679
INPATIENT	88	0	5	0	0	93	446
DETOXIFICATION	32	0	453	23	0	508	7,580
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	557	1	477	35	0	1,070	23,983

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,091	682	924	248	0	3,945	8,106
OUTPATIENT	4,727	1,249	3,493	332	0	9,801	99,918
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	59	279	0	0	0	338	381,109
DAY-EVENING	147	22	0	0	0	169	77,984
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	48	12	0	0	0	60	16,282
GROUP HOME	48	48	0	0	0	96	21,246
INPATIENT	13	0	1	1	0	15	1,613
DETOXIFICATION	19	2	628	4	0	653	5,524
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	128	62	629	5	0	824	44,765

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	865	264	148	81	0	1,358	2,804
OUTPATIENT	1,573	297	173	86	0	2,129	15,338
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	3	105	0	0	0	108	115,822
DAY-EVENING	80	3	2	0	0	85	15,675
SPECIAL EDUCATION	4	140	0	0	0	144	25,198
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	2	23	0	0	0	25	6,708
INPATIENT	66	2	7	2	0	77	319
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	68	25	7	2	0	102	7,027

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,270	72	35	13	0	1,390	9,335
OUTPATIENT	4,644	80	508	421	0	5,653	49,489
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	32	50	0	2	0	84	115,430
DAY-EVENING	229	1	49	5	0	284	66,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	28	26	0	0	0	54	11,284
INPATIENT	140	1	69	4	0	214	3,084
DETOXIFICATION	42	0	23	3	0	68	935
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	210	27	92	7	0	336	15,305

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	920	69	123	37	0	1,149	1,917
OUTPATIENT	1,737	63	234	77	0	2,111	8,633
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	9	34	0	0	9	52	69,133
DAY-EVENING	141	41	2	0	0	184	32,424
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	24	0	0	0	24	450
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	46	9	0	0	0	55	13,781
GROUP HOME	40	29	0	0	0	69	14,824
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	86	38	0	0	0	124	30,605

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	48,024	8,537	10,928	3,624	1,886	72,999	332,006
OUTPATIENT	72,014	8,535	13,926	6,735	2,651	103,861	1,063,500
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	856	2,536	25	5	127	3,549*	3,200,541
DAY-EVENING	7,594	3,252	399	134	199	11,578*	1,740,322
SPECIAL EDUCATION	709	2,448	28	6	132	3,323	769,780
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	782	230	121	59	31	1,223	180,339
GROUP HOME	1,703	735	680	64	137	3,321	346,052
INPATIENT	5,092	120	845	378	77	6,512	110,786
DETOXIFICATION	138	4	5,130	115	33	5,420	41,898
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	4	34	0	0	17	55	1,152
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	7,717	1,123	6,776	618	295	16,529	680,323

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	371	112	397	561	90	0	1,531	5,151
OUTPATIENT	680	99	521	291	78	0	1,669	16,335
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	83	25	75	9	4	0	196	32,407
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	0	2	0	89	0	98	3,067
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,095
GROUP HOME	64	24	59	8	0	0	155	17,084
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	71	24	59	8	0	0	162	18,179

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	450	553	205	192	24	0	1,424	2,605
OUTPATIENT	757	461	1,068	984	239	0	3,509	18,169
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	47	28	39	21	0	0	135	8,366
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	42	1	0	0	0	44	2,760
GROUP HOME	31	57	11	5	1	0	105	6,395
INPATIENT	263	50	50	33	4	0	400	10,183
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	295	149	62	38	5	0	549	19,338

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	71	1	30	12	0	712	826	2,947
OUTPATIENT	971	385	1,162	2,716	216	730	6,180	47,699
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	71	0	63	0	0	5	139	158,597
DAY-EVENING	133	21	49	102	0	20	325	57,706
SPECIAL EDUCATION	334	0	40	22	0	6	402	72,219
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	91	23	28	0	0	0	142	23,865
GROUP HOME	24	11	24	0	0	93	152	12,419
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	1	1	401	125	33	5	566	5,868
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	13	0	0	0	0	2	15	93
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	129	35	453	125	33	100	875	42,245

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,139	2,153	571	987	418	0	5,668	13,932
OUTPATIENT	1,594	2,530	717	590	426	2	5,859	76,951
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	69	64	7	6	5	0	151	177,838
DAY-EVENING	134	4	9	4	2	0	153	59,354
SPECIAL EDUCATION	33	8	16	2	2	0	61	35,339
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	51	4	4	1	0	0	60	17,037
GROUP HOME	77	5	6	6	1	0	95	17,130
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	643	1,962	93	60	0	0	2,758	9,642
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	771	1,971	103	67	1	0	2,913	43,809

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	142	50	90	215	716	299	1,512	1,893
OUTPATIENT	354	85	240	371	917	248	2,215	15,011
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	4	12	7	2	42	79	95,576
DAY-EVENING	21	4	22	0	0	1	48	13,119
SPECIAL EDUCATION	34	1	0	0	0	25	60	10,594
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	17	4	29	1	0	6	57	6,564
INPATIENT	9	15	10	8	0	13	55	197
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	26	19	39	9	0	19	112	6,763

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	278	175	2,831	1,133	91	0	4,508	11,642
OUTPATIENT	442	179	1,459	669	92	0	2,841	17,269
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	48	22	39	6	1	0	116	85,183
DAY-EVENING	67	37	78	10	3	0	195	44,195
SPECIAL EDUCATION	71	25	99	6	0	0	201	50,301
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	6	12	12	0	0	0	30	2,372
GROUP HOME	34	1	4	0	0	0	39	3,052
INPATIENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	13	16	0	0	0	70	5,430

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	470	898	383	46	38	99	1,934	3,103
OUTPATIENT	386	880	416	270	55	127	2,134	9,128
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	15	11	28	2	0	29	85	32,413
DAY-EVENING	227	264	92	4	2	0	589	8,550
SPECIAL EDUCATION	30	38	107	2	9	28	214	25,252
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	23	14	3	1	0	2	43	3,078
INPATIENT	88	220	20	5	0	7	340	3,559
DETOXIFICATION	97	55	6	0	0	5	163	4,958
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	208	289	29	6	0	14	546	11,595

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	157	87	189	183	214	0	830	2,223
OUTPATIENT	365	170	441	365	374	0	1,715	11,497
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	53	26	50	12	3	C	144	122,907
DAY-EVENING	43	15	24	7	13	0	102	47,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	15	10	17	2	20	0	64	22,968
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	1	4	6	1	0	14	2,341
GROUP HOME	13	8	48	8	0	0	77	12,042
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	18
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	15	9	52	14	1	9	100	14,410

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	35	56	413	129	56	90	779	1,849
OUTPATIENT	147	103	530	177	84	176	1,217	9,491
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	92	3	33	1	1	0	130*	101,987
DAY-EVENING	119	24	91	15	16	0	267*	31,499
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	3	7	7	3	0	10	30	140
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	10	0	0	1	0	1	12	373
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	13	7	7	4	0	11	42	513

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,720	1,706	1,824	1,183	596	0	9,029	50,377
OUTPATIENT	4,486	1,313	2,019	1,442	687	0	9,947	92,049
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	179	9	69	5	0	0	262	167,838
DAY-EVENING	281	171	101	103	23	0	679	101,844
SPECIAL EDUCATION	101	34	33	21	9	0	198	128,272
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	112	3	69	5	0	0	189	25,986
GROUP HOME	105	27	130	9	0	0	271	24,736
INPATIENT	685	653	40	0	0	0	1,378	15,980
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	902	683	239	14	0	0	1,838	66,702

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	430	387	719	281	46	0	1,863	5,174
OUTPATIENT	981	554	1,264	419	41	0	3,259	6,619
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	58	28	143	9	1	1	240	168,005
DAY-EVENING	174	83	136	29	3	2	427	13,616
SPECIAL EDUCATION	122	217	151	11	3	3	507	109,314
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	85	28	45	24	2	1	185	15,902
INPATIENT	66	56	54	18	1	0	195	1,477
DETOXIFICATION	14	30	8	6	1	0	59	420
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	165	114	107	48	4	1	439	17,799

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	415	154	847	1,010	632	201	3,259	10,873
OUTPATIENT	734	145	829	772	385	319	3,184	21,879
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	116	2	24	6	3	0	151	120,374
DAY-EVENING	54	1	11	0	16	2	84	28,573
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	13	2	11	0	0	15	41	8,101
GROUP HOME	72	11	68	15	0	0	166	20,982
INPATIENT	29	26	44	47	0	11	157	2,139
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	294
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	114	39	123	62	0	43	381	31,516

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	162	94	125	170	1	C	552	2,110
OUTPATIENT	699	362	1,052	1,491	44	0	3,648	24,826
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	97	13	101	13	1	0	225	259,184
DAY-EVENING	129	13	55	7	0	0	204	104,696
SPECIAL EDUCATION	10	2	142	192	1	0	347	6,185
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	13	0	9	4	0	0	26	8,078
GROUP HOME	32	6	34	5	0	0	77	12,440
INPATIENT	66	39	63	28	0	0	196	3,378
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	111	45	106	37	0	0	299	23,896

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	130	180	608	410	313	0	1,641	3,072
OUTPATIENT	347	270	835	614	391	0	2,457	16,770
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	68	0	0	0	C	80	91,277
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	17	15	16	10	0	0	58	4,906
GROUP HOME	1	19	79	0	0	0	99	8,252
INPATIENT	62	87	155	43	0	0	347	2,188
DETOXIFICATION	4	16	14	0	0	0	34	226
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	84	137	264	53	0	0	538	15,572

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	514	419	399	135	190	0	1,657	14,574
OUTPATIENT	930	417	616	225	356	0	2,544	182,784
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	124	36	79	9	10	0	258	236,610
DAY-EVENING	233	180	173	49	59	0	694	113,770
SPECIAL EDUCATION	259	57	144	13	109	0	582	203,725
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	49	13	28	5	8	4	107	29,473
GROUP HOME	22	17	12	1	19	0	71	12,166
INPATIENT	97	130	83	39	18	0	367	5,616
DETOXIFICATION	12	5	0	0	0	0	17	67
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	180	165	123	45	45	4	562	47,312

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,223	902	1,472	598	2,950	C	7,145	86,805
OUTPATIENT	2,155	614	2,071	511	2,172	0	7,523	128,087
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	37	2	21	1	6	C	67	63,128
DAY-EVENING	2,161	154	873	57	1,476	0	4,718	450,938
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	2	20	3	9	C	48	8,376
GROUP HOME	59	19	79	12	33	0	202	34,701
INPATIENT	396	304	335	46	441	0	1,522	39,730
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	C	0	0	0	C	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	469	325	434	61	483	0	1,772	82,807

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	293	252	521	172	52	0	1,290	12,055
OUTPATIENT	415	260	844	302	116	0	1,937	26,544
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	14	19	2	0	0	54	49,575
DAY-EVENING	101	60	66	6	2	0	235	55,385
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	1	5	1	0	0	21	4,526
GROUP HOME	41	5	21	3	1	0	71	10,626
INPATIENT	129	28	134	92	3	0	386	1,643
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	184	34	160	96	4	0	478	16,795

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	285	251	938	620	77	301	2,472	11,101
OUTPATIENT	434	278	541	404	69	765	2,491	22,205
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	57	4	7	0	0	19	87	79,970
DAY-EVENING	201	32	28	10	6	148	425	64,970
SPECIAL EDUCATION	10	3	1	1	1	25	41	25,353
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	2	2	0	0	3	14	3,630
GROUP HOME	63	12	99	7	0	38	219	25,197
INPATIENT	31	6	2	2	0	15	56	330
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	2	1	0	0	0	2	5	430
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	103	21	103	9	0	58	294	29,587

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	145	12	117	103	9	100	486	786
OUTPATIENT	161	30	198	100	11	73	573	4,722
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	237	289	868	813	148	88	2,443	15,064
OUTPATIENT	122	215	930	1,008	191	174	2,640	17,995
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	0	14	2	3	4	24	14,510
DAY-EVENING	19	11	70	30	5	12	147	23,855
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:	—							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	3	2	30	3	0	3	41	6,030
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	167
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	3	2	30	3	0	45	83	6,197

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	120	103	322	147	80	19	791	1,125
OUTPATIENT	93	158	583	251	153	88	1,326	6,873
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	7	21	48	17	12	1	106	70,949
DAY-EVENING	8	19	40	2	2	4	75	18,671
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1,947
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	1,113
GROUP HOME	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	730
INPATIENT	4	5	10	3	0	5	27	231
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	3	6	3	0	11	23	256
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	4	8	20	9	0	16	57	2,329

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	396	223	228	87	72	76	1,082	5,046
OUTPATIENT	494	535	545	826	284	163	2,847	39,434
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	33	6	33	0	0	0	72	75,279
DAY-EVENING	225	21	14	1	5	6	272	100,729
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	11	24	2	18	0	57	32,259
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	52	6	17	0	0	3	78	10,363
INPATIENT	98	122	53	26	0	25	324	16,503
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	150	128	70	26	0	28	402	26,866

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	556	861	698	568	84	231	2,998	8,624
OUTPATIENT	458	826	691	485	58	191	2,709	13,583
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	30	34	26	7	4	23	124	66,277
DAY-EVENING	45	17	54	13	3	13	145	41,428
SPECIAL EDUCATION	82	33	10	9	5	12	151	11,970
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	15	15	12	5	0	5	52	108
GROUP HOME	15	8	23	3	0	1	50	1,809
INPATIENT	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	9
DETOXIFICATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	30	24	35	8	0	9	106	1,930

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	64	41	412	743	456	0	1,716	7,882
OUTPATIENT	125	73	552	819	633	0	2,202	11,323
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	15	6	75	24	25	0	145	111,305
DAY-EVENING	35	15	72	29	28	0	179	53,746
SPECIAL EDUCATION	11	5	48	44	62	0	170	5,367
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	45	44	44	44	44	0	221	1,686
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	53	53	53	53	53	0	265	1,765
DETOXIFICATION	10	16	32	246	0	0	304	3,877
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	108	113	129	343	97	0	790	7,328

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	681	566	841	801	239	0	3,128	23,977
OUTPATIENT	642	387	721	1,019	579	1	3,349	20,682
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	49	6	25	36	1	0	117	137,961
DAY-EVENING	62	21	47	12	6	0	148	20,263
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	6	1	0	1	0	0	8	1,545
GROUP HOME	72	227	55	18	2	0	374	15,619
INPATIENT	2	17	0	0	0	0	19	74
DETOXIFICATION	3	250	11	2	0	0	266	2,485
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	83	495	66	21	2	0	667	19,723

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,762	1,397	1,023	336	75	0	4,593	5,854
OUTPATIENT	1,526	881	1,205	469	111	0	4,192	32,197
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	32,196
DAY-EVENING	222	83	81	16	12	0	414	63,090
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	15	1	6	0	0	0	22	3,278
GROUP HOME	144	224	70	6	3	0	447	12,679
INPATIENT	37	45	9	2	0	0	93	446
DETOXIFICATION	363	124	18	2	1	0	508	7,580
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	559	394	103	10	4	0	1,070	23,983

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,509	1,116	770	456	94	0	3,945	8,106
OUTPATIENT	2,775	4,134	1,938	684	270	0	9,801	99,918
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	207	24	52	44	11	0	338	381,109
DAY-EVENING	134	19	13	3	0	0	169	77,984
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	46	2	4	0	8	0	60	16,282
GROUP HOME	60	9	20	2	5	0	96	21,246
INPATIENT	13	2	0	0	0	0	15	1,613
DETOXIFICATION	244	389	16	4	0	0	653	5,524
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	360	405	40	6	13	0	824	44,665

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	179	128	380	316	355	0	1,358	3,602
OUTPATIENT	304	157	672	535	461	0	2,129	15,338
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	22	13	58	7	8	0	108	115,822
DAY-EVENING	29	5	36	7	8	0	85	15,675
SPECIAL EDUCATION	30	19	58	10	27	0	144	25,198
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	4	3	13	2	3	0	25	6,708
INPATIENT	35	13	19	10	0	0	77	319
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	39	16	32	12	3	0	102	7,027

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	288	47	998	34	23	0	1,390	9,335
OUTPATIENT	1,179	862	3,400	179	33	0	5,653	49,489
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	70	6	8	0	0	0	84	115,430
DAY-EVENING	196	42	45	1	0	0	284	56,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	46	2	6	0	0	0	54	11,286
INPATIENT	183	5	24	1	1	0	214	3,084
DETOXIFICATION	7	59	2	0	0	0	68	935
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	66	32	1	1	0	336	15,305

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	186	74	286	446	157	0	1,149	1,890
OUTPATIENT	432	142	597	647	293	0	2,111	8,633
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	30	1	10	1	1	9	52	69,133
DAY-EVENING	109	8	58	2	7	0	184	32,424
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	450
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	42	1	11	1	0	0	55	13,781
GROUP HOME	47	3	19	0	0	0	69	16,824
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	89	4	30	1	0	0	124	30,605

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	16,408	13,287	19,905	12,887	8,296	2,216	72,999	332,777
OUTPATIENT	25,188	17,505	28,657	19,635	9,819	3,057	103,861	1,063,500
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1,629	423	1,044	217	98	133	3,544 *	3,200,433
DAY-EVENING	5,292	1,379	2,449	549	1,701	208	11,578 *	1,750,322
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1,152	463	91	337	355	99	3,323	769,780
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	566	184	288	88	70	27	1,223	180,339
GROUP HOME	1,206	752	1,006	140	70	147	3,321	346,062
INPATIENT	2,352	1,884	1,165	459	521	131	6,512	110,786
DETOXIFICATION	1,399	2,907	601	445	35	33	5,420	41,898
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	25	4	6	4	0	16	55	1,152
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	5,542	5,734	3,066	1,136	696	357	16,531	680,226

*TOTALS INCREASED AFTER THE PERFORMANCE AND FUNDS MANAGEMENT REPORT FOR FY 1983 WAS FILED WITH THE BUDGET AGENCIES:

SHELTERED WORK TRAINING +35; DAY-EVENING +137

SECTION III

CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
ANDERSON	307	21	285	0	1
ANDREWS	176	4	169	3	0
ANGELINA	886	874	1	7	4
ARANSAS	43	14	19	10	0
ARCHER	207	3	203	1	0
ARMSTRONG	7	4	0	0	3
ATASCOSA	193	22	167	4	0
AUSTIN	92	10	71	11	0
BAILEY	151	151	0	0	0
BANDERA	58	4	48	6	0
BASTROP	308	8	227	73	0
BAYLOR	202	1	195	6	0
BEE	424	13	351	60	0
BELL	4,253	4,244	1	6	2
BEXAR	7,983	7,880	10	13	0
BLANCO	30	3	15	12	0
BORDEN	2	0	2	0	0
BOSQUE	102	102	0	0	0
BOWIE	700	698	2	0	0
BRAZORIA	1,070	1,029	32	6	3
BRAZOS	1,315	1,314	1	0	0
BREWSTER	97	2	1	0	94
BRISCOE	52	48	3	0	1
BROOKS	111	10	0	17	84
BROWN	831	826	0	5	0
BURLESON	119	117	1	1	0
BURNET	235	6	155	74	0
CALDWELL	400	7	327	66	0
CALHOUN	258	254	0	4	0
CALLAHAN	86	86	0	0	0
CAMERON	2,190	2,184	1	3	2
CAMP	76	2	74	0	0
CARSON	54	53	0	0	1
CASS	241	235	6	0	0
CASTRO	175	171	0	0	4

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
CHAMBERS	191	63	3	0	125
CHEROKEE	456	18	391	47	0
CHILDRESS	153	2	142	0	9
CLAY	125	7	117	1	0
COCHRAN	17	16	0	0	1
COKE	30	28	1	1	0
COLEMAN	138	136	0	2	0
COLLIN	1,738	1,646	4	44	0
COLLINGSWORTH	8	44	0	0	8
COLORADO	214	0	167	47	0
COMAL	422	19	313	90	0
COMANCHE	239	239	0	0	0
CONCHO	17	14	1	2	0
COOKE	512	512	0	0	0
CORYELL	729	729	0	0	0
COTTLE	104	1	102	0	1
CRANE	32	14	18	0	0
CROCKETT	15	7	7	0	1
CROSBY	61	58	3	0	0
CULBERSON	26	1	0	0	25
DALLAM	105	102	0	0	3
DALLAS	12,700	12,529	73	98	0
DAWSON	219	10	207	2	0
DEAF SMITH	457	431	1	0	25
DELTA	31	11	13	7	0
DENTON	1,107	842	0	265	0
DEWITT	232	224	0	8	0
DICKENS	49	34	14	1	0
DIMMIT	149	3	134	12	0
DONLEY	80	79	1	0	0
DUVAL	80	2	0	19	59
EASTLAND	251	243	0	8	0
ECTOR	1,615	1,609	6	0	0
EDWARDS	6	0	5	1	0
ELLIS	571	5	496	67	3

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
EL PASO	4,285	3,753	0	2	530
ERATH	747	738	1	7	1
FALLS	132	104	0	28	0
FANNIN	372	366	4	2	0
FAYETTE	154	0	106	48	0
FISHER	30	3	26	1	0
FLOYD	265	264	0	1	0
FOARD	27	1	26	0	0
FORT BEND	381	0	237	143	1
FRANKLIN	42	1	39	2	0
FREESTONE	85	57	4	24	0
FRIO	180	1	176	3	0
GAINES	118	5	111	2	0
GALVESTON	1,775	1,762	8	1	4
GARZA	130	5	118	7	0
GILLESPIE	124	1	75	48	0
GLASSCOCK	4	1	3	0	0
GOLIAD	71	70	1	0	0
GONZALES	294	16	207	71	0
GRAY	495	466	0	0	29
GRAYSON	1,524	1,521	3	2	0
GREGG	794	783	7	2	2
GRIMES	122	117	5	0	0
GUADALUPE	558	16	438	104	0
HALE	1,010	1,010	0	0	0
HALL	76	63	10	0	3
HAMILTON	189	187	1	1	0
HANSFORD	48	45	0	0	3
HARDEMAN	355	0	345	9	1
HARDIN	348	73	260	0	15
HARRIS	18,334	14,914	3,357	23	40
HARRISON	502	499	2	1	0
HARTLEY	11	9	1	0	1
HASKELL	100	1	85	14	0
HAYS	540	14	433	93	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
HEMPHILL	83	82	0	0	1
HENDERSON	704	696	4	4	0
HIDALGO	3,794	3,793	0	1	0
HILL	170	131	0	39	0
HOCKLEY	103	90	10	3	0
HOOD	668	664	0	4	0
HOPKINS	258	12	207	39	0
HOUSTON	227	213	13	0	1
HOWARD	629	9	614	6	0
HUDSPETH	6	0	0	0	6
HUNT	1,162	1,148	5	9	0
HUTCHINSON	435	401	0	0	34
IRION	6	6	0	0	0
JACK	157	9	148	0	0
JACKSON	146	144	0	2	0
JASPER	362	355	4	0	3
JEFF DAVIS	8	1	0	0	7
JEFFERSON	4,754	4,240	7	19	488
JIM HOGG	76	0	0	2	74
JIM WELLS	221	8	0	39	174
JOHNSON	397	44	293	60	0
JONES	234	196	3	35	0
KARNES	148	4	122	22	0
KAUFMAN	491	10	460	21	0
KENDALL	21	3	10	8	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	4	1	2	1	0
KERR	414	1	350	63	0
KIMBLE	49	1	37	11	0
KING	1	0	1	0	0
KINNEY	12	3	7	2	0
KLEBERG	220	12	0	55	153
KNOX	44	1	42	1	0
LAMAR	343	2	277	64	0
LAMB	291	285	0	5	1

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
LAMPASAS	167	164	2	1	0
LASALLE	40	0	35	5	0
LAVACA	144	136	0	8	0
LEE	87	3	68	16	0
LEON	62	45	14	1	2
LIBERTY	455	3	319	0	133
LIMESTONE	154	110	1	43	0
LIPSCOMB	50	50	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	50	1	46	3	0
LLANO	123	41	56	26	0
LOVING	15	15	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2,835	2,804	9	22	0
LYNN	41	35	5	1	0
MCCULLOCH	72	72	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	2,084	2,049	0	35	0
MCMULLEN	4	2	2	0	0
MADISON	40	37	3	0	0
MARION	97	97	0	0	0
MARTIN	32	5	27	0	0
MASON	41	1	33	7	0
MATAGORDA	310	3	261	45	1
MAVERICK	408	2	389	17	0
MEDINA	260	13	214	33	0
MENARD	19	1	17	1	0
MIDLAND	1,416	1,405	10	1	0
MILAM	382	370	1	11	0
MILLS	20	15	5	0	0
MITCHELL	184	8	162	14	0
MONTAGUE	198	2	192	4	0
MONTGOMERY	762	6	681	63	12
MOORE	325	308	0	0	17
MORRIS	97	2	95	0	0
MOTLEY	29	28	1	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	640	639	1	0	0
NAVARRO	754	692	0	62	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
NEWTON	108	106	1	0	1
NOLAN	294	8	260	26	0
NUECES	3,097	3,056	0	38	3
OCHILTREE	292	279	0	0	13
OLDHAM	38	35	0	0	3
ORANGE	1,305	1,205	1	4	95
PALO PINTO	549	548	1	0	0
PANOLA	174	173	0	0	1
PARKER	748	748	0	0	0
PARMER	55	53	0	0	2
PECOS	219	214	4	1	0
POLK	361	358	3	0	0
POTTER	1,638	1,471	0	0	167
PRESIDIO	29	1	0	0	28
RAINS	67	59	8	0	0
RANDALL	363	273	0	0	90
REAGAN	12	8	4	0	0
REAL	18	0	16	2	0
RED RIVER	176	159	16	1	0
REEVES	216	3	213	0	0
REFUGIO	100	88	6	6	0
ROBERTS	12	11	0	0	1
ROBERTSON	107	104	2	1	0
ROCKWALL	50	7	40	3	0
RUNNELS	57	55	1	1	0
RUSK	279	262	17	0	0
SABINE	104	102	1	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	138	137	0	1	0
SAN JACINTO	144	108	34	0	2
SAN PATRICIO	333	70	221	42	0
SAN SABA	72	68	4	0	0
SCHLEICHER	14	3	11	0	0
SCURRY	238	4	218	16	0
SHACKELFORD	18	3	15	0	0
SHELBY	340	339	1	0	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
SHERMAN	29	26	1	0	2
SMITH	2,325	2,315	6	3	1
SOMERVELL	120	120	0	0	0
STARR	99	1	0	0	98
STEPHENS	204	3	195	6	0
STERLING	2	2	0	0	0
STONEWALL	45	0	43	2	0
SUTTON	15	3	12	0	0
SWISHER	194	184	0	1	9
TARRANT	11,710	11,383	2	325	0
TAYLOR	1,952	1,938	12	2	0
TERRELL	19	17	2	0	0
TERRY	144	10	133	1	0
THROCKMORTON	34	1	33	0	0
TITUS	181	3	176	2	0
TOM GREEN	1,449	1,157	19	273	0
TRAVIS	7,538	7,134	265	135	4
TRINITY	174	160	13	0	1
TYLER	217	215	0	0	2
UPSHUR	192	191	1	0	0
UPTON	60	9	51	0	0
UVALDE	112	0	91	21	0
VAL VERDE	297	2	266	29	0
VAN ZANDT	546	517	27	2	0
VICTORIA	1,727	1,718	5	4	0
WALKER	254	1	249	3	1
WALLER	142	1	136	5	0
WARD	289	17	272	0	0
WASHINGTON	281	197	0	78	6
WEBB	652	8	2	1	641
WHARTON	344	2	268	74	0
WHEELER	83	73	0	3	7
WICHITA	1,874	1,872	1	1	0
WILBARGER	433	9	424	0	0
WILLACY	175	175	0	0	0

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1983

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 TO AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS
WILLIAMSON	670	32	483	155	0
WILSON	131	12	85	34	0
WINKLER	150	17	126	7	0
WISE	225	6	215	4	0
WOOD	407	401	5	1	0
YOAKUM	60	4	56	0	0
YOUNG	588	3	563	22	0
ZAPATA	83	3	0	0	80
ZAVALA	106	4	100	2	0
TEXAS CO. UNK.	11,485	10,959	215	212	99
OUT OF STATE	59	59	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	169,133	139,755	21,591	4,233	3,554

M1000.3 D262 1985 VOL.8
(850532)

C3

DATA BOOK 1984
Volume B

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
TEXAS DOCUMENTS

MAY 17 1985

TDMHMR Community Programs

State Hospital Outreach
State School Outreach
State Centers
Community MHMR Centers

September 1, 1983–August 31, 1984
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1984

VOLUME B

TEXAS COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 - AUGUST 31, 1984

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume B describes the client population served by community programs which are operated by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. These programs include State Hospital Outreach Programs, State School Outreach Programs, and State Centers. Also included are the TDMHMR-affiliated community MHMR centers.

These facilities are community-based to provide assistance to clients near their places of residence. Data presented covers the period from September 1, 1983 through August 31, 1984.

All Outreach programs and State Centers reported data on an individual client basis through the Community Programs Patient Information System (CPPIS).

Of the 31 community MHMR centers, 15 reported on an individual client basis through the Community MHMR Interim Data System (CIDS). The 16 centers not reporting on an individual client basis submitted summary tabulations from their own files.

Companion Volume A describes TDMHMR inpatient populations served in Texas State Mental Hospitals and in Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data reported on the fiscal year.

FACILITIES

Outreach (State Hospital, State School): A community program providing training/treatment in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices and following a geographic catchment area. Many outreaches are located in areas not served by community mental health and mental retardation centers. Note that Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences (TRIMS) served its clients in outpatient programs.

State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility which provides such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc. A small number of inpatient beds are available to the mentally retarded, and in the case of El Paso, Laredo, and Rio Grande, for the mentally ill.

Community MHMR Center: A multi-faceted facility which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of a board of trustees appointed by local government.

SECTION I

State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach,
State Centers

POPULATION CATEGORIES

Admissions (Part 1): Client additions to a facility during the fiscal year, either new to services or returning after prior inactivation.

Inactivations (Part 1): Discontinuations through discharge or separation from the facility register. Note: Facilities are not required to report all inactivations since services may resume for that client during the period.

Number Served (Parts 2, 3, Section III): An unduplicated count of clients who received direct services during the period regardless of when originally admitted. Contacts not admitted are not counted (see Direct Services).

SERVICES

Direct Services: Services provided to a client or his collateral (relative, professional, or other person with interest in client) which involve face-to-face or telephone interactions between the service provider and his client or collateral. Only direct services are reported. Services rendered to a client who has not been assigned a case number on the facility's register are not counted. Neither are such indirect services as other agency consultation, program planning or public education.

Service Type: The type of service provided to a client in an outpatient or partial care/-residential (24-hour) setting. Note that a client may receive more than one type of service so that the total clients on tables presenting service type (Part 3) may be higher than on tables showing individuals served (Part 2 and Section III).

Outpatient services are service types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31 and 35-38. For these services, only the Server Hours are reported as indicated below. Partial Care/Residential (24-Hour) services are service types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32 and 33. For these services only the Client Hours are reported as indicated below.

1. Intake/Screening: Activities which focus upon the appropriateness of clients for service and/or assignment of clients to treatment and care.

2. Diagnosis/Evaluation: Assessing and interpreting client's problems through medical, neurological, speech, hearing, psychological and psychometric examinations, and diagnostic interviews.

3. Individual Therapy: Therapy at the individual client level including supportive psychotherapy, insight therapy, behavior therapy, psychoanalysis, counseling, casework, play therapy, etc.

4. Group Therapy: Treatment through the use of group interaction or group dynamics such as group psychotherapy, psychodrama, group psychoanalysis, etc.

5. Family Therapy: Treatment restricted to a family unit. Significant members of the family are seen together. The types of therapy are the same as for group therapy. Married couples and groups containing more than one family are considered under Group Therapy.

6. Family/Collateral Counseling: Treatment of a client through interviews with family members or other collateral person (someone other than the client).

7. Medication: Treatment by use of medications.

8. Vocational/Rehabilitation Counseling: Assistance to a client in developing work skills, habits, and attitudes, and assistance in job placement.

9. Social Rehabilitation/Resocialization: Therapy to aid in client psychosocial adjustment through the learning or relearning of social skills including occupational therapy, recreational therapy, self-care training, etc.

10. Special Education - Individual: Individually scheduled and administered training, tutoring, and teaching of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed client. Aims at increasing social, academic, and/or vocational skills.

11. Pre-School Day Care: Training for children who are too young for classes in a school environment. Includes training in self-help skills, motor skills, and social development.

12. Other Day Care: Day training service for clients of any age whose handicapping condition is such that they are unable or ineligible to attend special education classes in a school environment.

13. Home Management: Direct assistance or training in carrying out the activities of daily living provided to a client and/or his family during an illness, crisis, or period of disabilities.

14. Adult Activity: Designed to involve clients and participants in pursuing hobbies, games, serving, cooking, etc. The distinction between this and Vocational/Rehabilitation (8) is that none of the skills acquired of themselves would qualify the patient for paid employment.

15. Sheltered Workshop: Service for the handicapped including work evaluation, personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and extended employment either in transition to outside employment or as work adjustment.

16. Town/Halfway House: A transitional, supervised residential facility that provides social and personal rehabilitative service.

17. Nursing Home: Temporary or long-term non-hospital residential facility, primarily medical in orientation, that provides supervised care and activities on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis.

18. Hospitalization: 24-hour service offering room and board, medical, nursing, general social and emotional care for those temporarily unable to live independently in the community because of emotional and/or behavioral problems.

19. Other Residential Care: Residential care other than Hospitalization (18) or Town/Halfway House (16). Includes 24-hour care for retardates on a long-term or short-term basis.

20. Case Consultation: Meetings with center staff or between center staff and representatives of other organizations (or private practitioners) for the purpose of assisting the consultee in providing services to an identifiable individual or family.

21. Emergency: Services rendered in a crisis situation, regardless of the modality in which they are delivered (e.g., inpatient, outpatient). Includes suicide calls.

22. Recreation: Supervised activity involving primarily physical activities such as team or individual sports, swimming, calisthentics, etc.

23. Home Visit: Conducted in the temporary or permanent residence of the recipient to (1) provide an objective assessment and help in meeting mental health problems, (2) to assist families in utilizing community resources, and (3) provide direct services for clients or families. Does not include activities of daily living (see Home Management, 13).

24. Speech/Hearing Therapy: Any therapeutic intervention designed to alleviate or correct speech and/or hearing disorders.

25. Transportation: Providing center clients transportation to and from places of service such as center offices, day care centers, recreational programs, and the State Hospital.

26. Other Service: Direct service not falling logically into other service types.

27. Special Education - Group: Regularly scheduled training and teaching of groups of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed within a school environment which aims at increasing their social, academic and/or vocational skills.

28. Music Therapy: Use of music as a therapeutic tool in the treatment of emotional or social disorders.

29. Medical Services: Services of a physician other than D & E, medication, individual or group therapies, etc. Includes ETC, as well as non-psychiatric medical services.

30. Partial Hospitalization: Limited to daytime, nighttime or weekend with services the same as Hospitalization (18).

31. Vocational Evaluation: Activities designed to determine vocational aptitudes and interests prior to development of an individual vocational rehabilitation plan. May involve objective testing, work sampling, on-job testing, etc.

32. Vocational Training: On-the-job training designed to develop vocational skills in a particular vocational area. May involve training in multiple-skill development.

33. Work Activity Center: Therapeutic training designed exclusively for handicapped clients whose physical or mental impairment is so severe as to preclude productive activity. Includes personal-social adjustment training.

34. Community Development: Not considered a direct service to a client. The purpose of this service is to increase community awareness of mental retardation, programs available to mentally retarded, and to stimulate social action to meet the needs of the MR in the community.

35. State Hospital Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose determining whether an admission or readmission to a State Hospital for a client in indicated. Screening does not necessa ily result in admission to center.

36. State School Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose of determining whether an admission or readmission to a State School for a client is indicated. Client is not necessarily admitted to the center.

37. Discharge Planning: Time spent with a client, State Hospital or State School staff, or with other collateral, while client is still residing in the institution, with the purpose of determining aftercare services.

38. Follow-up Services: Follow-up contact with a client after discharge or furlough from State School or a State Hospital.

Service Time (Hours): Outpatient service types are concerned with Server time while Partial Care/Residential (24-hour) are concerned with Client time. Hours of service are entered either under "Server Hours" or "Client Hours" according to Service Type.

Server Hours: (Outpatient Service) Includes only Service Types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, 35-38.

Total: The total server (staff person) time reported for each outpatient service type. Server hours are divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total server time reported for a Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

Client Hours: (Partial Care/Residential [24-hour] Service) Includes only Service Types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33.

Total: The total client time reported for each Service Type. Client time is not divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total client time reported for each Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS

Diagnoses follow the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Third Edition, 1980 (DSM-III).

MH: Psychiatric disorders exclusive of alcohol-related, drug-related, mental retardation. For a delination of the categories falling into this grouping, consult Volume A.

MR:	Mental Retardation.
ALC:	Alcohol Related.
DRUG:	Drug Related.
NO DIAGNOSIS:	No evaluation made, diagnosis deferred, no mental disorder.

REFERRAL: Source of referral at admission; referral at inactivation.

State Hospitals:	TDMHMR-operated State Mental Hospitals.
State Schools:	TDMHMR-operated State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.
Other TDMHMR Fac:	Hospital or School Outreach, State Centers.
All Other:	All other referrals not falling into the above categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Age: Calculated as of the last day of the fiscal year.

County: The county where the client resides.

FACILITY TYPE:

Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, and State Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

SECTION II

Community MHMR Centers

As mentioned in the Preface, Community Centers utilize a different reporting system from that of the Outreaches and State Centers. Although 16 Community Centers submitted summary data only, the definitions apply to them as the data was collected by the facility based on the CIDS system.

Note that while some of terms are similar to those cited in SECTION I, many reporting items are quite different. Unlike CPPIS, the CIDS allows for registrants rather than admissions, and no distinction is made between open and closed cases.

SERVED

An unduplicated count of clients receiving direct services during the period. Note that in Parts 2 and 3, a summary total will not equal that in Part 1 as a client may receive services under several Program Categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Ethnic Group: A broader range of ethnic categories are used with the inclusion of Asian and American Indian.

Annual Family Income: Total gross shared income of client's family or living group.

PROBLEM TYPE (Parts 1, 2)

The presenting diagnostic group, using the DSM-III conventions. See Diagnostic Terms in SECTION I.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (Parts 2, 3)

The Program Category delineates the setting deemed suitable for a client according to his needs. A number of service types may be provided under each Program Category.

Screening and Referral: Assessment to determine a plan of appropriate care. Includes assistance to courts and other agencies in screening persons considered for referral to a State facility for residential care; transitory services; face-to-face contact and crisis services; some types of consultation and education; MR diagnosis and evaluation; genetic screening.

Outpatient: Services to client/family based on a treatment plan. Periodic short visits during which services are primarily diagnostic, therapeutic, or adjunctive.

Sheltered Work Training: Services aimed at enhancing instrumental or employment-related skills. Clients primarily receive rehabilitation and personal care services such as work evaluation, social and personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and/or extended employment, either in transition to outside employment or as terminal work placement.

Day-Evening Care: Aimed at enhancing interpersonal and coping skills within a protective or supportive environment with medical supportive services. Provided on a periodic scheduled basis for a period greater than that in an outpatient setting, but less than 24 hours. Primary services are treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care, but can include supervised recreational activity such as field trips, day camp, etc.

Special Education: A systematic program, educational in nature, designed to achieve behavioral change relative to the individual's cognitive, emotional, and psychomotor potential. Services include primarily treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care. Early childhood intervention is also a part of this program category.

Residential Care: Provision of a supportive environment ranging from basic room and board with minimal supervision through 24-hour medical, nursing, and/or intensive therapeutic programming as appropriate to the client's level of functioning. The different types of Residential Care are:

Semi-Independent Living: Alternate residential care with minimal supervision including rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services according to the client's level of functioning and within a supportive environment.

Group Home: Post-institutional care or alternative to institutional care with treatment, rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services. This program category is limited to mental health crisis housing, intermediate living, and structured living.

Inpatient: Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services rendered on a 24-hour basis in a setting where the primary diagnosis is a mental health problem. Services are limited to short-term crisis stabilization, contracted inpatient psychiatric services, or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. Serves as an alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Detoxification: Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services on a 24-hour basis to reduce the effect of substance abuse. May include medical and non-medical detoxification and is limited to short-term stabilization by way of contract services or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. An alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Nursing Home/Respite Care: Short-term or interim 24-hour placement for the purpose of alleviating a client or family crisis. Includes crisis stabilization for the mentally retarded and respite care for the developmentally disabled.

DIRECT SERVICES

The tables do not specify services by type. Rather, services of the same type may be rendered under different Program Categories. Listed below are definitions of the types of direct services provided. Adjunctive and indirect services are not included in the summaries.

Transitory: Brief services as a prelude to determining a client's needs for services of a more definitive nature. The client's problem is delineated and appropriate information is provided or services recommended toward resolution of that problem. Includes information, assistance, referral, and screening.

Diagnostic: Formal assessment of a client's problem. Services document the nature and status of the recipient's condition in terms of educational, interpersonal, social, somatic, and psychologic factors as a basis for planning subsequent services. Includes interview, psychological and somatic examination, and laboratory studies.

Treatment: Prescribed services with specific goals developed and based on diagnosis. Designed to arrest, reverse, or ameliorate the client's problem by increasing his adaptive capacity. Includes behavioral, experimental, social, and somatic therapies, psychotherapy, and therapeutic education.

Rehabilitation: Training or retraining through adjustment services within the limits of a client's disability. Utilizes instruction and experimental learning to assist in increasing the client's potential in overcoming loss of knowledge, skills, and specific functions. Includes activities therapy, personal adjustment, social adjustment, special education, specialized corrective services, and vocationally-oriented services.

Personal Care: Life support services to meet needs for food, shelter, and safety. Usually provided in conjunction with other clinical services to facilitate the treatment or rehabilitation process. Includes the activities of daily living, domiciliary services, income maintenance, transportation, and supervised observation.

SERVICE GROUP (Part 3)

This category characterizes the degree of a client's social, emotional, or developmental disabilities and points to the kinds of support and services necessary.

Chronic Dysfunctional: Disabilities are so serious and persistent that without continuing special support, the client is unable to maintain a stable adjustment to community life. This group includes not only those with long histories of mental impairment, substance abuse, and institutionalization, but also younger clients whose history and clinical picture suggest a chronic course.

Crisis Dysfunctional: Behavior may be similar in appearance to Chronic Dysfunctional as a result of specific crisis experiences. In conditions of crisis, whether developmental or situational in origin, normal behavioral patterns are ineffective, and the level of functioning is significantly reduced. Without intervention, the possibility of institutionalization is imminent.

Chronic Marginally Dysfunctional: Limited life skills and lack of intact network of support. Requires one or more services to insure maintenance in the community, with intervention and diversion from more restrictive modes of care.

Crisis Moderately Functional: Behavior is basically effective, but life skills under normal conditions are inadequate for limited or no assistance. As a result of crisis or specific circumstances, life skills are impaired, and strategic intervention is indicated. Suggests short-term treatment, focusing on specific tasks and goals.

At Risk Functional: No established MH or MR problem, but personal history, physical condition, or environmental circumstances may indicate developmental delays, MH problems, or possible substance abuse. Person is at risk for impairment and preventive measures are indicated.

SECTION III

County of Residence by Facility Type

COUNTY:

County within which client resides.

FACILITY TYPE:

Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, State Center, and Community MHMR Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	1
DEFINITION OF TERMS	111
SECTION I STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS	1
PART 1 ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS	2
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	4
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	5
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	6
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	7
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	8
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	9
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	10
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	11
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	12
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	13
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	14
ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	15
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	16
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	17
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	18
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	19
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	20
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	21
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	22
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	23
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	24
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	25
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	26
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	27
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	28
STATE CENTERS	29
AMARILLO STATE CENTER	30
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	31
EL PASO STATE CENTER	32
LAREDO STATE CENTER	33
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	34
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS	35
PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED	36
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	37
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	38
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	39
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	40
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	41
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	42
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	43
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	44

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 45
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 46
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 47

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 48

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 49
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 50
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 51
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 52
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 53
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 54
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 55
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 56
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 57
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 58
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 59
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 60
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 61
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 62

STATE CENTERS 63

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 64
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 65
EL PASO STATE CENTER 66
LAREDO STATE CENTER 67
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 68
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 69

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE 70

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 71

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 72
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 73
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 74
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 75
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 76
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 77
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 78
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 79
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 80
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 81

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 82

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 83
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 84
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 85
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 86
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 87
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 88
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 89
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 90
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 91
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 92

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 93
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 94
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 95
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 96

STATE CENTERS 97

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 98
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 99
EL PASO STATE CENTER 100
LAREDO STATE CENTER 101
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 102
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 103

SECTION II COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 104

PART 1 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE 105

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 106
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 107
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 108
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 109
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 110
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 111
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 112
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 113
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 114
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 115
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 116
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 117
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 118
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 119
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 120
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 121
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 122
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 123
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 124
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 125
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 126
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 127
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 128
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 129
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 130
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 131
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 132
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 133
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 134
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 135
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 136
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 137

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE 138

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 139
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 140
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 141
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 142

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 143
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 144
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 145
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 146
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 147
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 148
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 149
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 150
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 151
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 152
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 153
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 154
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 155
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 156
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 157
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 158
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 159
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 160
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 161
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 162
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 163
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 164
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 165
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 166
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 167
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 168
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 169
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 170

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP 171

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 172
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 173
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 174
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 175
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 176
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 177
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 178
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 179
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 180
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 181
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 182
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 183
EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 184
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 185
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 186
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 187
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 188
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 189
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 190
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 191
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 192
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 193
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 194
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 195
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 196
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 197
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 198

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 199
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 200
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 201
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 202
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 203

SECTION III CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE 204

SECTION I

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS

PART 1

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	185	3	36	0	486	710
READMISSIONS	78	0	6	1	105	190
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	57	1	3	0	80	141
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	2	7
ALL OTHER ADM	201	2	39	1	508	751
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	263	3	42	1	591	900
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	176	2	30	7	240	455
WITHOUT REFERRAL	123	0	33	4	178	338
WITH REFERRAL	44	0	1	0	17	62
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	7	0	0	0	4	11
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	8	0	0	0	2	10
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	29	0	1	0	11	41
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	343	2	64	11	435	855

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	348	3	42	15	665	1,073
READMISSIONS	200	1	27	12	128	368
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	40	0	4	2	38	84
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER ADM	507	4	64	25	755	1,355
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	548	4	69	27	793	1,441
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	486	2	67	31	406	992
WITHOUT REFERRAL	129	1	86	15	154	385
WITH REFERRAL	20	0	0	0	121	141
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	7	0	0	0	112	119
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	2	6
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	8	0	0	0	7	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	635	3	153	46	681	1,518

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	124	1	50	14	113	302
READMISSIONS	49	1	30	6	9	95
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	30	0	42	3	42	117
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER ADM	140	2	38	17	78	275
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	173	2	80	20	122	397
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	120	0	19	3	54	196
WITHOUT REFERRAL	11	0	8	2	7	28
WITH REFERRAL	3	0	1	0	1	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	1	0	1	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	134	0	28	5	62	229

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	109	2	11	8	304	434
READMISSIONS	78	0	7	0	51	136
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	11	0	3	0	58	72
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER ADM	175	2	15	8	295	495
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	187	2	18	8	355	570
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	177	2	13	2	281	475
WITHOUT REFERRAL	64	1	5	2	33	105
WITH REFERRAL	22	1	1	0	5	29
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	22	1	1	0	5	29
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	263	4	19	4	319	609

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	430	13	164	27	547	1,181
READMISSIONS	164	6	38	6	82	296
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	91	2	24	4	66	187
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	42	0	6	0	26	74
ALL OTHER ADM	460	17	172	29	537	1,215
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	594	19	202	33	629	1,477
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	630	31	127	12	339	1,139
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1,030	27	276	45	407	1,785
WITH REFERRAL	89	7	10	2	28	136
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	5	1	0	0	2	8
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	12	1	0	0	1	14
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	72	5	10	2	25	114
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1,749	65	413	59	774	3,060

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	256	1	21	12	399	689
READMISSIONS	116	1	9	2	52	180
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	76	0	4	5	87	172
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	296	2	26	9	363	696
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	372	2	30	14	451	869
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	348	3	25	16	230	622
WITHOUT REFERRAL	84	2	5	6	63	160
WITH REFERRAL	19	0	0	0	59	78
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	19	0	0	0	57	76
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	451	5	30	22	352	860

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	326	3	50	9	1,447	1,835
READMISSIONS	151	4	23	31	181	390
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	1	0	1	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	10	13
ALL OTHER ADM	472	7	72	40	1,617	2,208
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	477	7	73	40	1,628	2,225
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	112	0	3	15	137	267
WITHOUT REFERRAL	736	14	103	53	1,035	1,941
WITH REFERRAL	11	1	0	0	5	17
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	10	1	0	0	4	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	859	15	106	68	1,177	2,225

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	218	0	57	16	563	854
READMISSIONS	37	1	21	1	87	147
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	12	0	3	1	51	67
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	1	0	1
ALL OTHER ADM	243	1	75	15	599	933
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	255	1	78	17	650	1,001
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	214	1	32	3	425	675
WITHOUT REFERRAL	119	0	55	1	139	314
WITH REFERRAL	5	0	0	0	17	22
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	0	0	0	15	20
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	338	1	87	4	581	1,011

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	126	0	216	7	312	661
READMISSIONS	30	1	7	2	17	57
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	12	0	2	0	16	30
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	144	0	221	9	313	687
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	156	1	223	9	329	718
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	86	0	61	4	43	194
WITHOUT REFERRAL	154	0	240	6	157	557
WITH REFERRAL	13	1	0	0	6	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	12	1	0	0	6	19
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	253	1	301	10	206	771

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2,122	26	647	108	4,836	7,739
READMISSIONS	903	15	168	61	712	1,859
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	331	3	86	15	439	874
STATE SCHOOLS	1	1	0	0	2	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	55	0	7	1	42	105
ALL OTHER ADM	2,638	37	722	153	5,065	8,615
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3,025	41	815	169	5,548	9,598
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2,349	41	377	93	2,155	5,015
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2,450	45	811	134	2,173	5,613
WITH REFERRAL	226	10	13	2	259	510
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	21	1	1	0	123	146
STATE SCHOOLS	2	0	0	0	1	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	25	1	0	0	5	31
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	178	8	12	2	130	330
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	5,025	96	1,201	229	4,587	11,138

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	55	55
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	8	9
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	5	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	1	0	0	58	59
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	63	64
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	21	28
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	19	24
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	12	0	0	40	52

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	16	0	0	173	189
READMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	27	34
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	6	7
STATE SCHOOLS	0	12	0	0	7	19
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	10	0	0	187	197
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	23	0	0	200	223
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	4	0	0	40	44
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	4	0	0	90	94
WITH REFERRAL	0	14	0	0	65	79
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	4	7
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	8	0	0	59	67
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	22	0	0	195	217

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	20	0	0	62	82
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	21	0	0	63	84
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	21	0	0	63	84
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	14	0	0	11	26
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	0	1
WITH REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	0	2
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	17	0	0	11	29

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	50	0	0	99	149
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	15	15
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	4	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	6	6
ALL OTHER ADM	0	46	0	0	103	149
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	50	0	0	114	164
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	7	14
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	100	0	0	39	139
WITH REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	3	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	109	0	0	49	158

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	11	54	0	0	129	194
READMISSIONS	0	5	0	0	5	10
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	7	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	2	3
ALL OTHER ADM	11	54	0	0	124	189
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	11	59	0	0	134	204
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	11	0	0	21	34
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	9	0	0	16	25
WITH REFERRAL	0	58	0	0	227	285
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	19	0	0	152	171
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	39	0	0	75	114
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	78	0	0	264	344

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	221	221
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	20	22
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	16	16
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	40	40
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	2	0	0	184	186
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	241	243
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	4	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	160	162
WITH REFERRAL	0	8	0	0	109	117
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	8	0	0	107	115
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	10	0	0	273	283

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	6	23	0	0	2	31
READMISSIONS	0	11	0	0	1	12
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	5	29	0	0	2	36
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	6	34	0	0	3	43
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	0	1
WITHOUT REFERRAL	6	17	0	0	0	23
WITH REFERRAL	0	13	0	0	1	14
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	11	0	0	0	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	6	31	0	0	1	38

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	21	21
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	21	21
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	22	22
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	85	0	0	91	176
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	0	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	70	0	0	64	134
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	18	0	0	27	45
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	88	0	0	91	179
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	7	0	0	10	17
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	15	0	0	19	34
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	22	0	0	30	52

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	56	0	0	21	78
READMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	1	7
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	1	62	0	0	21	84
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	62	0	0	22	85
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	4	0	0	0	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	17	0	0	6	23
WITH REFERRAL	0	31	0	0	19	50
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	9	0	0	1	10
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	22	0	0	18	40
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	52	0	0	25	77

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	63	0	0	2	65
READMISSIONS	0	68	0	0	3	71
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	131	0	0	5	136
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	131	0	0	5	136
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	25	0	0	0	25
WITH REFERRAL	1	66	0	0	2	69
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	1	65	0	0	2	68
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	91	0	0	2	94

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	12	12	0	0	36	60
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	12	12	0	0	36	60
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	12	13	0	0	37	62
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	4	0	0	5	9
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	4	0	0	10	14
WITH REFERRAL	2	11	0	0	7	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	8	0	0	6	16
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	19	0	0	22	43

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	2	0	0	174	177
READMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	16	20
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	3	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	16	18
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	5	5
ALL OTHER ADM	0	4	0	0	166	170
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	6	0	0	190	197
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	3	0	0	78	81
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	3	0	0	10	14
WITH REFERRAL	1	5	0	0	17	23
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	1	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	5	8
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	2	0	0	11	13
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	11	0	0	105	118

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	381	0	0	1,086	1,498
READMISSIONS	0	109	0	0	99	208
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	2	0	0	28	32
STATE SCHOOLS	0	97	0	0	143	240
OTHER TOMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	17	18
ALL OTHER ADM	29	390	0	0	997	1,416
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	31	490	0	0	1,185	1,706
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	3	62	0	0	197	262
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	202	0	0	369	578
WITH REFERRAL	4	210	0	0	451	665
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	1	110	0	0	161	272
OTHER TOMHMR FAC	0	10	0	0	11	21
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	90	0	0	277	369
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	14	474	0	0	1,017	1,505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	23	0	0	41	95
READMISSIONS	2	33	0	0	9	44
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	33	55	0	0	48	136
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	33	56	0	0	50	139
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	3	19	0	0	14	36
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	12	0	0	13	29
WITH REFERRAL	5	35	0	0	23	63
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	12	0	0	0	12
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	23	0	0	23	51
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	12	66	0	0	50	128

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	116	39	0	0	223	378
READMISSIONS	15	56	0	0	154	225
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	13	15
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	10	11
ALL OTHER ADM	130	93	0	0	353	576
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	131	95	0	0	377	603
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	18	36	0	0	156	210
WITHOUT REFERRAL	34	17	0	0	70	121
WITH REFERRAL	44	25	0	0	39	108
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	3	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	6	0	0	0	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	43	18	0	0	36	97
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	96	78	0	0	265	439

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	190	26	120	7	27	370
READMISSIONS	173	20	25	3	13	234
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	6	0	0	0	4	10
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	1	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	354	44	144	10	36	588
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	363	46	145	10	40	604
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	33	9	20	0	7	69
WITHOUT REFERRAL	31	13	5	0	4	53
WITH REFERRAL	265	28	82	5	3	383
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	0	98
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	1	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	180	25	72	1	3	281
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	329	50	107	5	14	505

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	129	10	4	10	243	396
READMISSIONS	61	4	5	9	70	149
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	13	0	0	1	5	19
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	16	0	0	1	11	28
ALL OTHER ADM	161	14	9	17	297	498
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	190	14	9	19	313	545
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	84	6	10	2	140	242
WITHOUT REFERRAL	13	1	0	4	41	59
WITH REFERRAL	3	2	0	0	5	10
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	3	0	0	0	4	7
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	100	9	10	6	186	311

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	19	1	2	0	60	82
READMISSIONS	10	0	1	1	14	26
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	1	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	27	1	3	1	72	104
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	29	1	3	1	74	108
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	9	0	0	0	6	15
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	0	0	0	1	8
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	16	0	0	0	7	23

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	485	99	126	17	594	1,321
READMISSIONS	261	113	31	13	260	678
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	21	1	0	1	13	36
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	13	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	20	0	1	1	22	44
ALL OTHER ADM	705	207	156	28	806	1,902
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	746	212	157	30	854	1,999
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	147	70	30	2	323	572
WITHOUT REFERRAL	89	43	5	4	129	270
WITH REFERRAL	317	90	82	5	70	564
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	1	99
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	21	0	0	0	24
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	231	66	72	1	66	436
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	553	203	117	11	522	1,406

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	31	23	0	0	41	95
READMISSIONS	2	33	0	0	9	44
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	33	55	0	0	48	136
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	33	56	0	0	50	139
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	3	19	0	0	14	36
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	12	0	0	13	29
WITH REFERRAL	5	35	0	0	23	63
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	12	0	0	0	12
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	23	0	0	23	51
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	12	66	0	0	50	128

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	116	39	0	0	223	378
READMISSIONS	15	56	0	0	154	225
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	13	15
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	10	11
ALL OTHER ADM	130	93	0	0	353	576
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	131	95	0	0	377	603
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	18	36	0	0	156	210
WITHOUT REFERRAL	34	17	0	0	70	121
WITH REFERRAL	44	25	0	0	39	108
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	3	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	6	0	0	0	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	43	18	0	0	36	97
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	96	78	0	0	265	439

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	190	26	120	7	27	370
READMISSIONS	173	20	25	3	13	234
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	6	0	0	0	4	10
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	1	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	354	44	144	10	36	588
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	363	46	145	10	40	604
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	33	9	20	0	7	69
WITHOUT REFERRAL	31	13	5	0	4	53
WITH REFERRAL	265	28	82	5	3	383
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	0	98
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	1	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	180	25	72	1	3	281
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	329	50	107	5	14	505

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	129	10	4	10	243	396
READMISSIONS	61	4	5	9	70	149
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	13	0	0	1	5	19
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	16	0	0	1	11	28
ALL OTHER ADM	161	14	9	17	297	498
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	190	14	9	19	313	545
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	84	6	10	2	140	242
WITHOUT REFERRAL	13	1	0	4	41	59
WITH REFERRAL	3	2	0	0	5	10
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	3	0	0	0	4	7
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	100	9	10	6	186	311

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	19	1	2	0	60	82
READMISSIONS	10	0	1	1	14	26
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	1	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	27	1	3	1	72	104
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	29	1	3	1	74	108
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	9	0	0	0	6	15
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	0	0	0	1	8
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	16	0	0	0	7	23

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	485	99	126	17	594	1,321
READMISSIONS	261	113	31	13	260	678
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	21	1	0	1	13	36
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	13	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	20	0	1	1	22	44
ALL OTHER ADM	705	207	156	28	806	1,902
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	746	212	157	30	854	1,999
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	147	70	30	2	323	572
WITHOUT REFERRAL	89	43	5	4	129	270
WITH REFERRAL	317	90	82	5	70	564
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	1	10	4	1	99
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	21	0	0	0	24
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	231	66	72	1	66	436
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	553	203	117	11	522	1,406

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	483	7	82	8	417	997	47.8
FEMALES	624	7	2	3	454	1,090	52.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	2	5	0.2
3 - 12	45	3	0	0	80	128	6.1
13 - 17	53	0	0	0	88	141	6.8
18 - 21	27	0	6	1	61	95	4.6
22 - 44	496	8	61	7	444	1,016	48.7
45 - 64	358	2	17	1	156	534	25.6
65 AND OVER	125	1	0	2	40	168	8.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	737	10	60	10	647	1,464	70.1
HISPANIC	142	1	13	0	101	257	12.3
BLACK	217	3	11	1	100	332	15.9
OTHER	6	0	0	0	8	14	0.7
UNKNOWN	5	0	0	0	15	20	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	338	5	13	3	158	517	24.8
$50-99	188	1	6	2	80	277	13.3
$100-149	119	3	9	1	76	208	10.0
$150-199	70	0	19	1	56	146	7.0
$200-299	95	0	15	1	83	194	9.3
$300 AND OVER	84	2	12	2	109	209	10.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	213	3	10	1	309	536	25.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,107	14	84	11	871	2,087	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	53.0	0.7	4.0	0.5	41.7	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	576	4	210	38	516	1,344	49.2
FEMALES	951	7	38	22	370	1,388	50.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	5	7	0.3
3 - 12	83	3	1	0	55	142	5.2
13 - 17	88	1	2	3	67	161	5.9
18 - 21	51	1	15	8	81	156	5.7
22 - 44	638	3	133	38	478	1,290	47.2
45 - 64	461	3	79	3	139	685	25.1
65 AND OVER	204	0	18	8	61	291	10.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	1,133	6	179	47	653	2,018	73.9
HISPANIC	298	5	60	13	190	566	20.7
BLACK	90	0	7	0	36	133	4.9
OTHER	4	0	0	0	4	8	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	2	0	3	7	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	281	2	36	22	110	451	16.5
$50-99	203	2	20	2	49	276	10.1
$100-149	134	0	41	4	69	248	9.1
$150-199	120	1	33	5	55	214	7.8
$200-299	167	1	40	6	78	292	10.7
$300 AND OVER	194	3	33	8	101	339	12.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	428	2	45	13	424	912	33.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,527	11	248	60	886	2,732	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	55.9	0.4	9.1	2.2	32.4	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	149	1	107	15	85	357	51.5
FEMALES	239	2	20	12	63	336	48.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	40	1	0	0	8	49	7.1
13 - 17	38	0	0	1	20	59	8.5
18 - 21	12	0	2	2	10	26	3.8
22 - 44	138	1	57	18	62	276	39.8
45 - 64	103	1	49	1	33	187	27.0
65 AND OVER	56	0	19	5	15	95	13.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	346	2	115	25	124	612	88.3
HISPANIC	37	0	12	2	18	69	10.0
BLACK	4	1	0	0	5	10	1.4
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	62	0	11	3	15	91	13.1
$50-99	58	0	8	4	12	82	11.8
$100-149	61	1	20	2	15	99	14.3
$150-199	45	0	10	0	9	64	9.2
$200-299	61	1	16	2	27	107	15.4
$300 AND OVER	60	0	12	4	19	95	13.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	41	1	50	12	51	155	22.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	388	3	127	27	148	693	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	56.0	0.4	18.3	3.9	21.4	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	258	5	30	10	246	549	51.8
FEMALES	316	1	11	2	180	510	48.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	3	0	0	0	20	23	2.2
13 - 17	28	0	0	0	36	64	6.0
18 - 21	20	1	2	2	26	51	4.8
22 - 44	249	5	25	8	230	517	48.8
45 - 64	213	0	9	1	84	307	29.0
65 AND OVER	60	0	5	1	30	96	9.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	425	4	38	10	349	826	78.0
HISPANIC	4	0	0	1	5	10	0.9
BLACK	144	2	3	1	68	218	20.6
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	149	1	10	4	95	259	24.5
$50-99	107	1	5	0	34	147	13.9
$100-149	88	2	6	1	23	120	11.3
$150-199	40	0	3	3	33	79	7.5
$200-299	45	0	6	0	47	98	9.3
$300 AND OVER	54	2	5	1	52	114	10.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	91	0	6	3	142	242	22.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	574	6	41	12	426	1,059	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.2	0.6	3.9	1.1	40.2	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1,064	51	335	34	488	1,972	50.9
FEMALES	1,297	41	52	16	498	1,904	49.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	8	9	0.2
3 - 12	229	2	0	1	133	365	9.4
13 - 17	167	4	7	9	132	319	8.2
18 - 21	81	6	20	7	86	200	5.2
22 - 44	969	58	255	31	426	1,739	44.9
45 - 64	683	19	97	2	145	946	24.4
65 AND OVER	231	3	8	0	56	298	7.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	983	23	172	22	409	1,609	41.5
HISPANIC	1,081	57	199	26	496	1,859	48.0
BLACK	279	12	12	1	71	370	9.5
OTHER	14	0	2	0	8	24	0.6
UNKNOWN	9	0	2	1	2	14	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	819	46	73	13	283	1,234	31.8
$50-99	434	20	48	3	159	664	17.1
$100-149	301	4	83	5	136	529	13.6
$150-199	168	1	42	3	84	298	7.7
$200-299	178	3	44	7	106	338	8.7
$300 AND OVER	117	0	31	4	111	263	6.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	344	18	66	15	107	550	14.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,361	92	387	50	986	3,876	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	60.9	2.4	10.0	1.3	25.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	467	6	45	19	257	794	44.6
FEMALES	682	4	11	10	281	988	55.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	6	9	0.5
3 - 12	55	0	0	0	62	117	6.6
13 - 17	47	2	2	1	59	111	6.2
18 - 21	39	2	2	3	38	84	4.7
22 - 44	524	3	31	23	271	852	47.8
45 - 64	340	3	19	1	75	438	24.6
65 AND OVER	141	0	2	1	27	171	9.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	893	7	47	24	466	1,437	80.6
HISPANIC	15	0	2	1	11	29	1.6
BLACK	230	3	6	3	52	294	16.5
OTHER	8	0	0	1	2	11	0.6
UNKNOWN	3	0	1	0	7	11	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	256	1	9	1	49	316	17.7
$50-99	167	2	2	2	70	243	13.6
$100-149	144	2	12	4	51	213	12.0
$150-199	103	2	4	2	42	153	8.6
$200-299	131	1	7	2	75	216	12.1
$300 AND OVER	120	0	8	5	118	251	14.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	228	2	14	13	133	390	21.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,149	10	56	29	538	1,782	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.5	0.6	3.1	1.6	30.2	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

IX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	547	17	64	73	1,082	1,783	44.0
FEMALES	659	4	39	36	1,531	2,269	56.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.2
3 - 12	126	5	0	0	164	295	7.3
13 - 17	112	3	0	0	77	192	4.7
18 - 21	45	5	1	1	53	105	2.6
22 - 44	606	6	86	98	980	1,776	43.8
45 - 64	206	1	13	7	325	552	13.6
65 AND OVER	111	1	3	3	1,007	1,125	27.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	744	3	77	90	1,423	2,337	57.7
HISPANIC	84	5	5	9	369	472	11.6
BLACK	345	13	20	10	765	1,153	28.5
OTHER	30	0	1	0	38	69	1.7
UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	18	21	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	434	8	46	53	810	1,351	33.3
$50-99	129	4	8	6	375	522	12.9
$100-149	119	3	10	8	259	399	9.8
$150-199	79	2	9	13	146	249	6.1
$200-299	116	4	11	17	196	344	8.5
$300 AND OVER	233	0	14	8	330	585	14.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	96	0	5	4	497	602	14.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,206	21	103	109	2,613	4,052	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	29.8	0.5	2.5	2.7	64.5	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	276	3	119	14	457	869	44.4
FEMALES	577	4	16	10	481	1,088	55.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	42	1	1	0	65	109	5.6
13 - 17	57	0	1	2	63	123	6.3
18 - 21	25	0	4	4	60	93	4.8
22 - 44	206	3	52	14	408	683	34.9
45 - 64	158	3	59	4	152	376	19.2
65 AND OVER	365	0	18	0	190	573	29.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	742	7	125	18	840	1,732	88.5
HISPANIC	42	0	5	4	48	99	5.1
BLACK	67	0	5	2	43	117	6.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.1
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	5	7	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	238	1	44	13	257	553	28.3
$50-99	206	1	22	1	99	329	16.8
$100-149	132	1	23	1	92	249	12.7
$150-199	68	2	7	1	85	163	8.3
$200-299	53	0	10	2	120	185	9.5
$300 AND OVER	42	0	2	3	95	142	7.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	114	2	27	3	190	336	17.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	853	7	135	24	938	1,957	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.6	0.4	6.9	1.2	47.9	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	172	3	277	15	247	714	61.3
FEMALES	277	1	33	3	136	450	38.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.2
3 - 12	43	0	0	0	23	66	5.7
13 - 17	39	0	4	3	14	60	5.2
18 - 21	22	0	38	3	24	87	7.5
22 - 44	182	3	191	10	231	617	53.0
45 - 64	106	1	68	1	74	250	21.5
65 AND OVER	56	0	8	1	17	82	7.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	434	4	283	15	369	1,105	94.9
HISPANIC	6	0	22	0	9	37	3.2
BLACK	7	0	0	0	1	8	0.7
OTHER	0	0	1	2	1	4	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	4	1	3	10	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	105	1	26	2	39	173	14.9
$50-99	49	2	17	2	25	95	8.2
$100-149	67	0	40	2	58	167	14.3
$150-199	48	0	31	1	40	120	10.3
$200-299	64	0	66	3	80	213	18.3
$300 AND OVER	72	0	98	2	79	251	21.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	44	1	32	6	62	145	12.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	449	4	310	18	383	1,164	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	38.6	0.3	26.6	1.5	32.9	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3,992	97	1,269	226	3,795	9,379	48.3
FEMALES	5,622	71	222	114	3,994	10,023	51.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	12	0	1	0	28	41	0.2
3 - 12	666	15	2	1	610	1,294	6.7
13 - 17	629	10	16	19	556	1,230	6.3
18 - 21	322	15	90	31	439	897	4.6
22 - 44	4,008	90	891	247	3,530	8,766	45.2
45 - 64	2,628	33	410	21	1,183	4,275	22.0
65 AND OVER	1,349	5	81	21	1,443	2,899	14.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6,437	66	1,096	261	5,280	13,140	67.7
HISPANIC	1,709	68	318	56	1,247	3,398	17.5
BLACK	1,378	34	64	18	1,141	2,635	13.6
OTHER	64	0	4	3	63	134	0.7
UNKNOWN	26	0	9	2	58	95	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2,682	65	268	114	1,816	4,945	25.5
$50-99	1,541	33	136	22	903	2,635	13.6
$100-149	1,165	16	244	28	779	2,232	11.5
$150-199	741	8	158	29	550	1,486	7.7
$200-299	910	10	215	40	812	1,987	10.2
$300 AND OVER	976	7	215	37	1,014	2,249	11.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1,599	29	255	70	1,915	3,868	19.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9,614	168	1,491	340	7,789	19,402	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	49.6	0.9	7.7	1.8	40.1	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	32	0	0	55	88	51.5
FEMALES	6	36	0	0	41	83	48.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	16	16	9.4
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	16	16	9.4
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	6	6	3.5
18 - 21	0	4	0	0	10	14	8.2
22 - 44	1	39	0	0	28	68	39.8
45 - 64	3	16	0	0	12	31	18.1
65 AND OVER	3	9	0	0	8	20	11.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6	49	0	0	76	131	76.6
HISPANIC	0	13	0	0	11	24	14.0
BLACK	0	5	0	0	4	9	5.3
OTHER	1	1	0	0	1	3	1.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	4	4	2.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	3	23	0	0	11	37	21.6
$50-99	0	6	0	0	0	6	3.5
$100-149	1	4	0	0	3	8	4.7
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	2.9
$200-299	0	2	0	0	4	6	3.5
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	3	5	2.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	3	28	0	0	73	104	60.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7	68	0	0	96	171	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	4.1	39.8	0.0	0.0	56.1	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	92	0	0	254	348	56.2
FEMALES	1	76	0	0	194	271	43.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	170	170	27.5
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	109	111	17.9
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	11	12	1.9
18 - 21	0	2	0	0	33	35	5.7
22 - 44	2	130	0	0	92	224	36.2
45 - 64	1	28	0	0	21	50	8.1
65 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	12	17	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	3	101	0	0	291	395	63.8
HISPANIC	0	54	0	0	135	189	30.5
BLACK	0	12	0	0	11	23	3.7
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	11	12	1.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	23	0	0	26	50	8.1
$50-99	0	16	0	0	6	22	3.6
$100-149	0	7	0	0	6	13	2.1
$150-199	0	5	0	0	9	14	2.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	15	18	2.9
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	8	10	1.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	112	0	0	378	492	79.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3	168	0	0	448	619	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.5	27.1	0.0	0.0	72.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	71	0	0	50	124	55.9
FEMALES	1	67	0	0	30	98	44.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	14	0	0	36	50	22.5
3 - 12	0	4	0	0	22	26	11.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
18 - 21	1	4	0	0	6	11	5.0
22 - 44	3	100	0	0	13	116	52.3
45 - 64	0	15	0	0	0	15	6.8
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	4	90	0	0	47	141	63.5
HISPANIC	0	7	0	0	4	11	5.0
BLACK	0	39	0	0	25	64	28.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	43	0	0	1	46	20.7
$50-99	0	11	0	0	0	11	5.0
$100-149	0	6	0	0	0	6	2.7
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	2.3
$200-299	2	6	0	0	0	8	3.6
$300 AND OVER	0	7	0	0	11	18	8.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	62	0	0	66	128	57.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4	138	0	0	80	222	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.8	62.2	0.0	0.0	36.0	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	98	0	0	141	239	60.4
FEMALES	0	63	0	0	94	157	39.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	72	0	0	15	87	22.0
3 - 12	0	23	0	0	30	53	13.4
13 - 17	0	2	0	0	32	34	8.6
18 - 21	0	3	0	0	35	38	9.6
22 - 44	0	56	0	0	105	161	40.7
45 - 64	0	5	0	0	12	17	4.3
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	6	6	1.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	44	0	0	69	113	28.5
HISPANIC	0	110	0	0	144	254	64.1
BLACK	0	5	0	0	7	12	3.0
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	15	15	3.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	15	0	0	4	19	4.8
$50-99	0	11	0	0	5	16	4.0
$100-149	0	8	0	0	6	14	3.5
$150-199	0	3	0	0	2	5	1.3
$200-299	0	5	0	0	3	8	2.0
$300 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	118	0	0	214	332	83.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	161	0	0	235	396	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	40.7	0.0	0.0	59.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	9	75	0	0	136	220	55.1
FEMALES	6	68	0	0	105	179	44.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	6	3	0	0	125	134	33.6
3 - 12	7	27	0	0	51	85	21.3
13 - 17	0	13	0	0	5	18	4.5
18 - 21	2	17	0	0	8	27	6.8
22 - 44	0	72	0	0	48	120	30.1
45 - 64	0	11	0	0	1	12	3.0
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	12	117	0	0	185	314	78.7
HISPANIC	1	3	0	0	16	20	5.0
BLACK	2	22	0	0	34	58	14.5
OTHER	0	1	0	0	3	4	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	29	0	0	14	43	10.8
$50-99	0	29	0	0	11	40	10.0
$100-149	0	12	0	0	6	18	4.5
$150-199	1	6	0	0	0	7	1.8
$200-299	0	14	0	0	3	17	4.3
$300 AND OVER	0	9	0	0	4	13	3.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	14	44	0	0	203	261	65.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	15	143	0	0	241	399	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	3.8	35.8	0.0	0.0	60.4	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	7	0	0	186	193	59.2
FEMALES	0	11	0	0	122	133	40.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	106	106	32.5
3 - 12	0	6	0	0	122	128	39.3
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	27	34	10.4
18 - 21	0	3	0	0	15	18	5.5
22 - 44	0	2	0	0	26	28	8.6
45 - 64	0	0	0	0	9	9	2.8
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	13	0	0	216	229	70.2
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	32	33	10.1
BLACK	0	2	0	0	51	53	16.3
OTHER	0	1	0	0	7	8	2.5
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	11	11	3.4
$50-99	0	1	0	0	19	20	6.1
$100-149	0	1	0	0	20	21	6.4
$150-199	0	2	0	0	26	28	8.6
$200-299	0	2	0	0	34	36	11.0
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	71	73	22.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	10	0	0	127	137	42.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	18	0	0	308	326	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	5.5	0.0	0.0	94.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	6	44	0	0	3	53	61.6
FEMALES	6	22	0	0	5	33	38.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	1	18	0	0	0	19	22.1
13 - 17	3	5	0	0	2	10	11.6
18 - 21	0	6	0	0	2	8	9.3
22 - 44	5	28	0	0	4	37	43.0
45 - 64	3	9	0	0	0	12	14.0
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	10	39	0	0	6	55	64.0
HISPANIC	1	19	0	0	2	22	25.6
BLACK	1	8	0	0	0	9	10.5
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	8	0	0	0	10	11.6
$50-99	1	5	0	0	0	6	7.0
$100-149	0	9	0	0	1	10	11.6
$150-199	1	5	0	0	0	6	7.0
$200-299	0	8	0	0	0	8	9.3
$300 AND OVER	2	5	0	0	0	7	8.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	6	26	0	0	7	39	45.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	12	66	0	0	8	86	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	14.0	76.7	0.0	0.0	9.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	6	0	0	40	46	63.9
FEMALES	0	3	0	0	23	26	36.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	15	15	20.8
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	28	29	40.3
22 - 44	0	5	0	0	16	21	29.2
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	4	7	9.7
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	5	0	0	30	35	48.6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	3	0	0	33	36	50.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
$50-99	0	0	0	0	5	5	6.9
$100-149	0	0	0	0	7	7	9.7
$150-199	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.6
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	9	0	0	44	53	73.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	9	0	0	63	72	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	87.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	204	0	0	97	302	57.7
FEMALES	7	143	0	0	71	221	42.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	10	0	0	112	123	23.5
3 - 12	1	19	0	0	52	72	13.8
13 - 17	0	11	0	0	0	11	2.1
18 - 21	0	27	0	0	0	27	5.2
22 - 44	4	213	0	0	1	218	41.7
45 - 64	2	64	0	0	2	68	13.0
65 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	1	4	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	5	242	0	0	98	345	66.0
HISPANIC	0	14	0	0	28	42	8.0
BLACK	3	89	0	0	32	124	23.7
OTHER	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.3
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	4	5	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	3	0	0	22	26	5.0
$50-99	0	6	0	0	4	10	1.9
$100-149	1	6	0	0	5	12	2.3
$150-199	1	2	0	0	15	18	3.4
$200-299	1	6	0	0	4	11	2.1
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	18	21	4.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	321	0	0	100	425	81.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8	347	0	0	168	523	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.5	66.3	0.0	0.0	32.1	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	109	0	0	31	141	58.8
FEMALES	2	70	0	0	27	99	41.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	35	0	0	26	61	25.4
3 - 12	0	12	0	0	24	36	15.0
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	0	7	2.9
18 - 21	1	16	0	0	1	18	7.5
22 - 44	2	92	0	0	3	97	40.4
45 - 64	0	15	0	0	2	17	7.1
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	2	86	0	0	23	111	46.3
HISPANIC	1	50	0	0	17	68	28.3
BLACK	0	39	0	0	12	51	21.3
OTHER	0	3	0	0	4	7	2.9
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	52	0	0	3	55	22.9
$50-99	1	39	0	0	3	43	17.9
$100-149	0	6	0	0	3	9	3.8
$150-199	0	7	0	0	1	8	3.3
$200-299	0	15	0	0	6	21	8.8
$300 AND OVER	1	25	0	0	19	45	18.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	35	0	0	23	59	24.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3	179	0	0	58	240	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.3	74.6	0.0	0.0	24.2	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	36	0	0	15	51	57.3
FEMALES	0	31	0	0	7	38	42.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.2
22 - 44	0	20	0	0	16	36	40.4
45 - 64	0	42	0	0	4	46	51.7
65 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	51	0	0	2	53	59.6
HISPANIC	0	15	0	0	19	34	38.2
BLACK	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	60	0	0	3	63	70.8
$50-99	0	0	0	0	6	6	6.7
$100-149	0	1	0	0	2	3	3.4
$150-199	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.2
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.1
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	3.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	6	0	0	5	11	12.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	67	0	0	22	89	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	75.3	0.0	0.0	24.7	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	8	30	0	0	30	68	53.5
FEMALES	8	18	0	0	33	59	46.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	9	5	0	0	25	39	30.7
3 - 12	4	17	0	0	11	34	26.8
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.8
18 - 21	0	8	0	0	3	11	8.7
22 - 44	1	15	0	0	19	35	27.6
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	4	7	5.5
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	5	15	0	0	26	46	36.2
HISPANIC	11	32	0	0	33	76	59.8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.6
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	6	6	0	0	9	21	16.5
$50-99	0	7	0	0	7	14	11.0
$100-149	2	6	0	0	5	13	10.2
$150-199	2	7	0	0	3	12	9.4
$200-299	2	8	0	0	13	23	18.1
$300 AND OVER	2	9	0	0	12	23	18.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	5	0	0	14	21	16.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	16	48	0	0	63	127	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	12.6	37.8	0.0	0.0	49.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	67	0	0	230	299	52.7
FEMALES	4	69	0	0	195	268	47.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	156	156	27.5
3 - 12	4	3	0	0	95	102	18.0
13 - 17	0	4	0	0	3	7	1.2
18 - 21	0	16	0	0	26	42	7.4
22 - 44	2	97	0	0	99	198	34.9
45 - 64	0	14	0	0	39	53	9.3
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	7	9	1.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	4	85	0	0	250	339	59.8
HISPANIC	1	21	0	0	91	113	19.9
BLACK	1	29	0	0	74	104	18.3
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	7	8	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	31	0	0	7	39	6.9
$50-99	0	17	0	0	19	36	6.3
$100-149	1	11	0	0	3	15	2.6
$150-199	1	7	0	0	5	13	2.3
$200-299	0	4	0	0	12	16	2.8
$300 AND OVER	1	3	0	0	7	11	1.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	63	0	0	372	437	77.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	136	0	0	425	567	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.1	24.0	0.0	0.0	75.0	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	NR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	33	871	0	0	1,268	2,172	56.6
FEMALES	41	677	0	0	947	1,665	43.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	16	139	0	0	787	942	24.6
3 - 12	19	131	0	0	532	682	17.8
13 - 17	3	50	0	0	103	156	4.1
18 - 21	4	107	0	0	169	280	7.3
22 - 44	20	869	0	0	470	1,359	35.4
45 - 64	9	225	0	0	110	344	9.0
65 AND OVER	3	27	0	0	44	74	1.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	51	937	0	0	1,319	2,307	60.1
HISPANIC	15	339	0	0	532	886	23.1
BLACK	7	254	0	0	286	547	14.3
OTHER	1	10	0	0	26	37	1.0
UNKNOWN	0	8	0	0	52	60	1.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	16	293	0	0	112	421	11.0
$50-99	2	148	0	0	85	235	6.1
$100-149	5	77	0	0	67	149	3.9
$150-199	6	50	0	0	71	127	3.3
$200-299	5	73	0	0	96	174	4.5
$300 AND OVER	6	68	0	0	158	232	6.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	34	839	0	0	1,626	2,499	65.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	74	1,548	0	0	2,215	3,837	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.9	40.3	0.0	0.0	57.7	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CLIENTS SERVED

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	39	196	0	0	56	291	60.2
FEMALES	17	131	0	0	44	192	39.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	20	5	0	0	37	62	12.8
3 - 12	18	54	0	0	31	103	21.3
13 - 17	3	18	0	0	6	27	5.6
18 - 21	4	22	0	0	7	33	6.8
22 - 44	7	193	0	0	16	216	44.7
45 - 64	3	34	0	0	3	40	8.3
65 AND OVER	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	48	261	0	0	85	394	81.6
HISPANIC	5	37	0	0	6	48	9.9
BLACK	3	27	0	0	8	38	7.9
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	14	0	0	1	15	3.1
$50-99	3	18	0	0	1	22	4.6
$100-149	0	16	0	0	2	18	3.7
$150-199	0	11	0	0	1	12	2.5
$200-299	0	25	0	0	1	26	5.4
$300 AND OVER	3	30	0	0	1	34	7.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	50	213	0	0	93	356	73.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	56	327	0	0	100	483	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	11.6	67.7	0.0	0.0	20.7	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	168	195	0	0	215	578	58.0
FEMALES	99	162	0	0	158	419	42.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	69	9	0	0	114	192	19.3
3 - 12	112	40	0	0	108	260	26.1
13 - 17	3	26	0	0	35	64	6.4
18 - 21	8	62	0	0	33	103	10.3
22 - 44	56	199	0	0	57	312	31.3
45 - 64	18	18	0	0	22	58	5.8
65 AND OVER	1	3	0	0	4	8	0.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	146	206	0	0	239	591	59.3
HISPANIC	22	7	0	0	26	55	5.5
BLACK	95	139	0	0	101	335	33.6
OTHER	4	4	0	0	5	13	1.3
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	9	20	0	0	5	34	3.4
$50-99	11	15	0	0	6	32	3.2
$100-149	10	19	0	0	5	34	3.4
$150-199	12	21	0	0	3	36	3.6
$200-299	19	22	0	0	15	56	5.6
$300 AND OVER	31	37	0	0	34	102	10.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	175	223	0	0	305	703	70.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	267	357	0	0	373	997	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	26.8	35.8	0.0	0.0	37.4	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	241	118	112	7	16	494	58.0
FEMALES	186	108	31	3	30	358	42.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.4
3 - 12	8	26	1	0	5	40	4.7
13 - 17	18	29	9	0	8	55	6.5
18 - 21	35	38	4	4	7	88	10.3
22 - 44	252	115	99	5	18	489	57.4
45 - 64	98	17	36	1	7	159	18.7
65 AND OVER	13	1	3	0	1	18	2.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	160	69	66	4	18	317	37.2
HISPANIC	231	146	74	6	27	484	56.8
BLACK	28	8	0	0	0	36	4.2
OTHER	6	1	1	0	1	9	1.1
UNKNOWN	2	2	2	0	0	6	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	171	20	69	4	4	268	31.5
$50-99	91	42	9	1	9	152	17.8
$100-149	35	11	18	2	1	67	7.9
$150-199	9	12	3	1	2	27	3.2
$200-299	12	14	8	0	3	37	4.3
$300 AND OVER	16	13	11	0	2	42	4.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	93	114	25	2	25	259	30.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	427	226	143	10	46	852	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	50.1	26.5	16.8	1.2	5.4	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	254	52	19	17	297	639	56.9
FEMALES	246	42	3	6	187	484	43.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	1	3	0.3
3 - 12	72	4	0	0	42	118	10.5
13 - 17	43	12	0	2	68	125	11.1
18 - 21	18	12	0	1	49	80	7.1
22 - 44	220	59	8	18	263	568	50.6
45 - 64	129	6	12	2	50	199	17.7
65 AND OVER	16	1	2	0	11	30	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	30	5	2	1	41	79	7.0
HISPANIC	461	88	20	21	433	1,023	91.1
BLACK	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.2
OTHER	6	0	0	0	5	11	1.0
UNKNOWN	2	1	0	1	4	8	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	185	31	5	7	156	384	34.2
$50-99	104	24	8	3	82	221	19.7
$100-149	54	7	6	2	59	128	11.4
$150-199	42	9	0	2	46	99	8.8
$200-299	31	4	0	3	39	77	6.9
$300 AND OVER	40	11	1	1	32	85	7.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	44	8	2	5	70	129	11.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	500	94	22	23	484	1,123	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	44.5	8.4	2.0	2.0	43.1	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	128	5	25	15	70	243	52.5
FEMALES	140	10	3	1	66	220	47.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	3	0	0	0	7	10	2.2
13 - 17	7	3	0	0	7	17	3.7
18 - 21	11	4	0	1	6	22	4.8
22 - 44	131	8	23	12	82	256	55.3
45 - 64	90	0	5	3	28	126	27.2
65 AND OVER	26	0	0	0	6	32	6.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	54	1	6	2	35	98	21.2
HISPANIC	202	14	21	14	98	349	75.4
BLACK	10	0	1	0	1	12	2.6
OTHER	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.6
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	121	7	5	9	47	189	40.8
$50-99	52	4	3	3	26	88	19.0
$100-149	33	2	2	1	9	47	10.2
$150-199	13	2	4	2	9	30	6.5
$200-299	11	0	2	0	9	22	4.8
$300 AND OVER	2	0	1	0	10	13	2.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	36	0	11	1	26	74	16.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	268	15	28	16	136	463	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	57.9	3.2	6.0	3.5	29.4	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	830	564	156	39	654	2,245	57.3
FEMALES	688	453	37	10	485	1,673	42.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	94	14	0	0	152	260	6.6
3 - 12	213	124	1	0	193	531	13.6
13 - 17	74	88	0	2	124	288	7.4
18 - 21	76	138	4	6	102	326	8.3
22 - 44	666	574	130	35	436	1,841	47.0
45 - 64	338	75	53	6	110	582	14.9
65 AND OVER	57	6	5	0	22	90	2.3
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/84							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	438	542	74	7	418	1,479	37.7
HISPANIC	921	292	115	41	590	1,959	50.0
BLACK	137	174	1	0	111	423	10.8
OTHER	17	7	1	0	13	38	1.0
UNKNOWN	5	4	2	1	7	19	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	486	92	79	20	213	890	22.7
$50-99	261	103	20	7	124	515	13.1
$100-149	132	55	26	5	76	294	7.5
$150-199	76	55	7	5	61	204	5.2
$200-299	73	65	10	3	67	218	5.6
$300 AND OVER	92	91	13	1	79	276	7.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	398	558	38	8	519	1,521	38.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,518	1,019	193	49	1,139	3,918	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	38.7	26.0	4.9	1.3	29.1	100.0	

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	202	3	30	1	295	531	1,019.02	1.92		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	336	1	1	3	183	524	673.82	1.29		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	775	8	35	7	566	1,391	6,248.42	4.49		
4 GROUP THERAPY	37	0	62	4	61	164	376.31	2.29		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	203	3	4	1	138	349	1,369.53	3.92		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	58	1	1	0	43	103	101.40	0.98		
7 MEDICATION	702	9	7	4	248	970	1,447.83	1.49		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	0	0	0	1	5	3.50	0.70		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	27	0	1	0	11	39	40.20	1.03		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	1	0	0	3	4	760.17	190.04		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.25	1.25		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	2	0	0	0	0	2			14.00	7.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.33	0.3
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	0	0	0	2			5.50	2.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	1	2			3.00	1.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	428	4	48	4	390	874	1,229.31	1.41		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	17	0	1	0	6	24	36.41	1.52		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	43	0	0	0	16	59	106.89	1.81		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	10	0	1	0	12	23	30.49	1.33		
26 OTHER	16	0	1	0	16	33	39.33	1.19		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	0	0	0	2			44.67	22.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	567	8	6	3	166	750	733.13	0.98		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	58	0	1	0	21	80			6,601.96	82.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	1	2	2.17	1.08		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	3	4	290.37	72.59		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	21	0	0	0	18	39	258.69	6.63		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	21	0	0	0	11	32	21.49	0.67		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	167	3	3	0	62	235	414.69	1.76		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	264	2	31	10	219	526	340.64	0.65		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	757	6	39	15	290	1,107	2,402.13	2.17		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,349	8	219	54	512	2,142	11,106.44	5.19		
4	GROUP THERAPY	19	0	41	9	39	108	91.36	0.85		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	233	5	92	19	137	486	1,090.51	2.24		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	176	2	32	11	65	286	364.14	1.27		
7	MEDICATION	1,065	7	25	18	196	1,311	4,524.21	3.45		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	0	0	2	9	10.92	1.21		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	1	0	2	1.33	0.67		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.08	0.0
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	11	0	0	0	4	15			8.41	0.5
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.5
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	1,262	11	131	47	405	1,856	4,615.89	2.49		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	57	0	8	2	25	92	333.66	3.63		
22	RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
23	HOME VISITS	64	0	85	17	44	210	332.27	1.58		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
25	TRANSPORTATION	15	0	3	2	1	21	50.42	2.40		
26	OTHER	185	0	20	6	213	424	556.83	1.31		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	340	0	1	3	24	368	254.60	0.69		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	22	0	2	0	7	31			168,160.75	5,424.5
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	8	0	2	0	9	19	1,052.01	55.37		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	33	0	2	1	159	195	213.41	1.09		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	1	2	2.00	1.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	86	0	31	11	108	236	272.19	1.15		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	60	0	57	9	75	201	106.16	0.53		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

		NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	125	1	0	0	40	166	243.69	1.47		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	295	0	26	12	82	415	1,610.81	3.88		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	293	3	29	12	64	401	1,931.52	4.82		
4	GROUP THERAPY	82	1	35	7	38	163	1,551.51	9.52		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	53	0	2	2	11	68	261.16	3.84		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	43	0	3	1	5	52	130.08	2.50		
7	MEDICATION	206	1	5	2	23	237	555.46	2.34		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	9	0	0	0	0	9	4.50	0.50		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.25	1.2
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	22	0	0	0	4	26			13,941.92	536.2
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	14	0	1	0	7	22	16.74	0.76		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	12	0	0	1	2	15	183.08	12.21		
22	RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23	HOME VISITS	58	0	16	3	15	92	492.79	5.36		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	20	2	18	4	15	59	1,993.79	33.12		
26	OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1,763.28	1,763.28		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	82	0	2	0	9	93	54.75	0.59		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.42	0.4
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	3	3	251.60	83.87		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	4	1	33	9	14	61	136.16	2.26		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	10	1	72	13	39	135	567.11	4.20		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	24	4	5	34	70.63	2.08		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	174	2	11	8	244	439	330.60	0.75		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	195	2	7	4	109	317	321.22	1.01		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	525	4	30	12	247	818	3,393.60	4.15		
4 GROUP THERAPY	62	0	12	2	37	113	124.47	1.10		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	131	2	13	2	57	205	320.21	1.56		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	11	0	1	3	14	29	26.08	0.90		
7 MEDICATION	349	1	11	4	39	404	709.13	1.76		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.17	0.58		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	0	0	0	0	4	5.00	1.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.42	0.42		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	8	0	0	1	5	14	54.16	3.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	1	0	0	2			1.00	0.5
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	258	2	18	10	129	417	441.92	1.06		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	7	0	1	1	5	14	34.18	2.44		
22 RECREATION	2	0	0	0	0	2			4.00	2.0
23 HOME VISITS	57	0	2	1	10	70	164.48	2.35		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	15	0	1	1	7	24	108.94	4.54		
26 OTHER	134	1	6	2	39	182	67.97	0.37		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	52	0	2	0	8	62	24.96	0.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	9	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	5	5	71.14	14.23		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	67	0	7	3	54	131	351.87	2.69		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	96	1	10	2	140	249	377.90	1.52		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	76	1	9	4	58	148	136.05	0.92		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	446	20	168	28	447	1,109	1,502.04	1.35		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	871	26	103	11	228	1,239	1,429.37	1.15		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,841	47	299	34	628	2,849	9,539.50	3.35		
4 GROUP THERAPY	155	0	147	10	35	347	536.78	1.55		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	510	19	48	11	186	774	1,011.89	1.31		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	559	43	76	15	205	898	1,354.60	1.51		
7 MEDICATION	1,588	53	75	11	282	2,009	2,499.92	1.24		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	11	1	1	0	6	19	6.34	0.33		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	144	7	8	1	18	178	218.61	1.23		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	1	3	0.89	0.30		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	0	1	0	1	7	11.25	1.61		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	72	6	0	0	6	84			1,902.83	22.6
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	5	0	0	0	0	5			48.08	9.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	2	0	0	1	4			4.67	1.1
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	3	0	0	4			2.00	0.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	1	0	0	2			2.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,565	50	270	38	491	2,414	3,703.45	1.53		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	34	0	10	1	10	55	57.47	1.04		
22 RECREATION	48	2	1	0	7	58			406.83	7.0
23 HOME VISITS	186	8	18	2	49	263	609.13	2.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	83	3	1	1	12	100	96.73	0.97		
26 OTHER	135	7	8	0	36	186	362.12	1.95		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.05	0.05		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	67	0	1	0	15	83	32.86	0.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	4	0	1	0	2	7			3.75	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.00	6.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	1	3	1,164.32	388.11		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	5	0	2	0	4	11	9.92	0.90		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	184	8	45	8	163	408	250.55	0.61		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	298	6	31	1	112	448	548.56	1.22		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	31	0	3	1	26	61	149.45	2.45		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	624	4	38	17	324	1,007	3,111.98	3.09		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	760	3	40	15	315	1,133	6,347.47	5.60		
4 GROUP THERAPY	51	0	3	1	29	84	132.51	1.58		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	86	0	9	3	53	151	440.05	2.91		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	115	0	9	3	60	187	345.94	1.85		
7 MEDICATION	740	5	6	4	84	839	2,951.61	3.52		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.50	0.50		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	6	1	0	0	0	7	49.00	7.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	2	3	5.50	1.83		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			3.50	1.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	5	0	0	0	1	6	111.58	18.60		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	70	1	1	2	2	76			4,745.75	62.4
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	0	0	0	2			5.75	2.8
17 NURSING HOME	7	0	0	0	0	7			16.50	2.3
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.00	0.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	5	0	0	0	0	5			14.25	2.8
20 CASE CONSULTATION	479	2	25	9	154	669	2,140.84	3.20		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	40	0	13	5	14	72	624.51	8.67		
22 RECREATION	39	0	1	1	1	42			383.00	9.1
23 HOME VISITS	87	2	4	0	12	105	262.14	2.50		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.93	0.47		
25 TRANSPORTATION	18	0	0	0	1	19	286.42	15.07		
26 OTHER	436	4	12	8	183	643	601.22	0.94		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.42	0.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	9	0	1	0	1	11	4.25	0.39		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	0	0	0	0	3	2.50	0.83		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.5
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	2	4	853.44	213.36		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	20	0	8	0	11	39	221.28	5.67		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	1	2	3.50	1.75		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	92	0	4	3	44	143	990.70	6.93		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	164	1	37	11	76	289	469.38	1.62		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	433	4	66	38	913	1,454	3,587.41	2.47		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	204	5	10	4	310	533	1,725.84	3.24		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	569	9	60	26	699	1,363	8,817.84	6.47		
4 GROUP THERAPY	198	1	73	2	216	490	2,371.51	4.84		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	258	2	11	1	136	408	1,004.03	2.46		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	36	4	5	0	41	86	112.34	1.31		
7 MEDICATION	729	12	43	89	1,032	1,905	10,165.38	5.34		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.89	0.30		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	29	0	1	3	550	583	984.41	1.69		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	4	7	0	0	2	13	37.25	2.87		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	2	2			0.17	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	1	0	4	6			2.58	0.4
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	47	6	2	1	171	227	610.41	2.69		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	2	0	1	0	1	4	3.33	0.83		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	11	1	0	0	160	172	289.34	1.68		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.48	0.24		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	0	0	0	41	45	22.22	0.49		
26 OTHER	14	0	5	1	344	364	524.99	1.44		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	594	12	70	9	619	1,304	3,732.17	2.86		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	210	1	71	17	445	744	439.27	0.59		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	164	1	34	15	184	398	509.60	1.28		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	434	4	84	13	534	1,069	5,049.03	4.72		
4 GROUP THERAPY	13	2	25	2	100	142	799.73	5.63		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	102	1	9	3	213	328	865.74	2.64		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	144	1	23	6	65	239	294.89	1.23		
7 MEDICATION	217	4	6	2	125	354	643.77	1.82		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	78	3	44	2	14	141	1,528.85	10.84		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.67	0.3
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	228	2	7	0	121	358	7,173.82	20.04		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	27	0	0	0	3	30			767.41	25.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	44	0	11	3	55	113	131.25	1.16		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	17	0	1	0	0	18	22.33	1.24		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	1	2			0.75	0.3
23 HOME VISITS	211	3	11	1	105	331	748.17	2.26		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	52	1	0	0	19	72	387.91	5.39		
26 OTHER	107	0	16	4	40	167	325.83	1.95		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	69	2	0	0	10	81	45.50	0.56		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	9	0	7	18	1,737.21	96.51		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	25	1	19	4	53	102	133.19	1.31		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.00	1.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	15	0	21	10	31	77	156.24	2.03		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	163	1	42	11	104	321	655.52	2.04		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	49	0	78	6	37	170	275.86	1.62		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	375	3	228	15	190	811	2,505.17	3.09		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	368	3	186	14	272	843	4,504.84	5.34		
4 GROUP THERAPY	68	1	227	2	151	449	537.29	1.20		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	71	0	11	4	35	121	331.51	2.74		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	96	1	24	7	46	174	316.20	1.82		
7 MEDICATION	228	3	9	3	46	289	287.84	1.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	1	1	4	13	15.00	1.15		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	112	2	22	5	73	214	983.13	4.59		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	0	2	10.21	5.10		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.17	0.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	1	2	1.25	0.63		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	4	1	0	0	1	6			32.17	5.3
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	2	0	0	2			0.83	0.4
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.08	2.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			48.03	48.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.25	0.2
20 CASE CONSULTATION	62	0	49	1	15	127	67.73	0.53		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	13	0	3	0	4	20	34.00	1.70		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			1.50	0.7
23 HOME VISITS	51	0	14	2	14	81	210.07	2.59		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	11	0	3	0	4	18	21.33	1.19		
26 OTHER	388	3	96	10	272	769	1,980.26	2.58		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.08	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	1	0	0	1			0.50	0.5
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	1	0	5	7	483.64	69.09		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	20	0	7	0	17	44	168.40	3.83		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.17	0.17		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	30	0	16	2	19	67	174.54	2.61		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	22	0	2	1	25	50	54.23	1.08		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1,934	33	458	109	2,666	5,200	7,887.98	1.52		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3,821	48	466	96	1,900	6,351	14,289.94	2.25		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	6,914	89	982	187	3,837	12,009	56,938.66	4.74		
4 GROUP THERAPY	685	5	625	39	706	2,060	6,521.47	3.17		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1,647	32	199	46	966	2,890	6,694.63	2.32		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1,238	52	174	46	544	2,054	3,049.67	1.48		
7 MEDICATION	5,824	95	187	137	2,075	8,318	23,785.15	2.86		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	35	1	2	1	15	54	39.32	0.73		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	409	13	76	11	667	1,176	3,814.70	3.24		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	6	1	0	1	7	15	778.52	51.90		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	5	0	0	0	1	6			4.42	0.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.25	1.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	252	9	8	1	132	402	7,391.56	18.39		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	198	8	1	2	16	225			21,405.08	95.1
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	0	0	0	1	7			49.58	7.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	5	2	2	0	1	10			12.50	1.2
17 NURSING HOME	21	0	1	0	7	29			28.66	0.9
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	6	0	4	0	6	16			60.61	3.7
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	8	0	1	0	2	11			20.00	1.8
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4,159	75	555	113	1,817	6,719	12,957.54	1.93		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	199	0	38	18	67	314	1,328.97	4.23		
22 RECREATION	91	2	2	1	11	107			796.33	7.4
23 HOME VISITS	768	14	150	26	425	1,383	3,215.28	2.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	1	0	2	5	1.91	0.38		
25 TRANSPORTATION	228	6	27	8	112	381	2,958.25	7.76		
26 OTHER	1,415	15	184	31	1,144	2,769	6,221.83	2.25		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	4	0	0	0	2	6			45.67	7.6
28 MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.38	0.19		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1,780	22	34	15	852	2,753	4,882.07	1.77		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	85	0	5	0	31	121			174,768.46	1,444.3
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	4	0	0	0	1	7	6.50	0.93		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	2	2			6.50	3.2
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.42	0.7
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	16	0	12	0	35	63	5,903.73	93.71		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	195	2	78	17	330	622	1,494.88	2.40		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	2	0	5	7	7.67	1.10		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	534	10	199	49	555	1,347	2,810.72	2.09		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	950	13	205	41	517	1,726	2,455.22	1.42		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	A.C	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	37	37	56.75	1.53		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4	23	0	0	30	57	722.83	12.68		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	3	3	2.00	0.67		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	3.50	3.50		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	70.25	35.13		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	6	0	0	11	18	160.33	8.91		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	3	3	15.00	5.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	31	31			1,002.92	32.3
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	24	0	0	29	54			5,128.92	94.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	8	8	32.50	4.06		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	63	0	0	60	129			55,221.40	428.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	1	0	0	17	18	69.00	3.83		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	3	11	0	0	3	17			1,244.50	73.2
23 HOME VISITS	2	12	0	0	15	29	88.08	3.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	31	0	0	61	97	3,786.31	39.03		
26 OTHER	1	11	0	0	7	19	20.75	1.09		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	63	0	0	26	94			11,172.00	118.8
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	102.58	102.58		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.00	1.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUSUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	34	0	0	137	171	795.65	4.65		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	64	0	0	161	225	1,009.41	4.49		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	90	0	0	42	133	709.71	5.34		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	21	0	0	0	21	17.66	0.84		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	27	0	0	12	39	99.00	2.54		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	97	0	0	144	242	2,134.79	8.82		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	11	0	0	1	12	11.49	0.96		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.25	1.31		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	42	0	0	33	75	8,228.83	109.72		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	63	63			3,213.91	51.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	3	0	0	1	4	477.86	119.47		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	6	0	0	1	7			116.50	16.6
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	67	0	0	17	85			47,378.99	557.4
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	12	0	0	1	13			62,871.50	4,836.2
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			120.00	120.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	2	0	0	3	5			154.50	30.9
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	149	0	0	376	526	6,593.77	12.54		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2	63.00	31.50		
22 RECREATION	1	68	0	0	10	79			4,843.28	61.3
23 HOME VISITS	0	81	0	0	244	325	2,228.30	6.86		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	18	0	0	10	28	75.25	2.69		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	112	0	0	78	193	26,875.05	139.25		
26 OTHER	1	39	0	0	10	50	1,244.05	24.88		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	118	0	0	18	139			69,109.41	497.1
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	24	0	0	1	25	65.50	2.62		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	6	0	0	1	7	13.00	1.86		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	24	0	0	6	31			3,538.47	114.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	32	0	0	18	50			17,540.17	350.8
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	7	7	788.56	112.65		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	3	3	10.88	3.63		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	26	0	0	43	69	294.08	4.26		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	87	0	0	107	195	1,409.23	7.23		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	SERVER HOURS AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	1	5	0	0	6	12	11.17	0.93		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	8	0	0	10	20	610.36	30.52		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	12	0	0	2	14	951.08	67.93		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.25	1.25		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	4.00	4.00		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	33	0	0	58	92	1,291.00	14.03		
7	MEDICATION	1	8	0	0	2	11	289.65	26.33		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	11	0	0	1	12	283.10	23.59		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	18	0	0	59	77	832.93	10.82		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	2	3			1,167.00	389.0
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	7	0	0	1	8			12,488.00	1,561.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	4	51	0	0	6	61			333,210.00	5,462.4
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22	RECREATION	1	20	0	0	5	26			1,467.00	56.4
23	HOME VISITS	0	6	0	0	17	23	461.16	20.05		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	4	100	0	0	14	118	11,408.88	96.69		
26	OTHER	0	1	0	0	1	2	9.03	4.51		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	31	0	0	5	37			326.00	8.8
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	11	0	0	1	12	207.30	17.27		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	10	0	0	3	14			3,697.00	264.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	4	107	0	0	15	126			147,542.42	1,170.9
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	785.00	785.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	0	30	0	0	94	124	297.83	2.40		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	38	0	0	38	76	263.99	3.47		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	41	0	0	78	119	208.10	1.75		
4	GROUP THERAPY	0	18	0	0	12	30	36.02	1.20		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.75	0.38		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	48	0	0	92	140	178.24	1.27		
7	MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	90	0	0	19	109	2,401.42	22.03		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	3	0	0	1	4			3,176.75	794.1
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	29	0	0	83	112			26,070.00	232.7
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	3.00	3.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	40	0	0	101	141			132,516.00	939.8
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	22	0	0	29	51			72,032.47	1,412.4
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	116	0	0	133	249	1,633.16	6.56		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22	RECREATION	0	0	0	0	42	42			12,481.50	297.1
23	HOME VISITS	0	27	0	0	89	116	174.48	1.50		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	2	0	0	0	2	3.00	1.50		
25	TRANSPORTATION	0	53	0	0	167	220	13,355.05	60.70		
26	OTHER	0	33	0	0	6	39	58.50	1.50		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	19	0	0	24	43			473.85	11.0
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	37	0	0	39	76	89.00	1.17		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	125.29	125.29		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	9	0	0	5	14	19.42	1.39		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	24	0	0	8	32	166.49	5.20		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	6	55	0	0	61	122	534.49	4.38		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	15	113	0	0	144	272	1,561.53	5.74		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	5	51	0	0	58	114	425.00	3.73		
4	GROUP THERAPY	1	10	0	0	15	26	46.58	1.79		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	1	3	0	0	5	9	12.58	1.40		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	15	141	0	0	228	384	5,886.28	15.33		
7	MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	4	0	0	1	6	2.00	0.33		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	12	21	0	0	116	149	13,484.23	90.50		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	1	0	0	20	22			751.50	34.1
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	3	4			9.00	2.2
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	2	38	0	0	2	42	74,772.50	1,780.30		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	49	0	0	5	56			34,653.00	618.8
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	8	0	0	27	35	37.82	1.08		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	1	4	6.50	1.63		
22	RECREATION	3	39	0	0	11	53			3,924.92	74.0
23	HOME VISITS	11	38	0	0	144	193	960.98	4.98		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	5	20	0	0	52	77	154.50	2.01		
25	TRANSPORTATION	2	46	0	0	13	61	17,679.83	289.83		
26	OTHER	2	50	0	0	19	71	455.50	6.42		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	7	0	0	7	17			2,916.94	171.5
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	6.00	3.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	1	0	0	0	1			130.13	130.1
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	0	1			135.00	135.0
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	182.83	91.42		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	8	9	20.00	2.22		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	15	15	48.99	3.27		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	2	0	0	166	168	8,614.30	51.28		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	72	72	402.81	5.59		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	76	76	541.43	7.12		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	15	15	92.50	6.17		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	56	56	202.83	3.62		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.08	1.04		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.67	2.67		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			8.00	4.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	14	0	0	42	56			25,918.68	462.8
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			11.00	11.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	173	173	3,210.99	18.56		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.50	2.50		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	5	5			248.50	49.7
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	144	144	4,935.65	34.28		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	3.75	1.88		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	37	37	1,340.95	36.24		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	22	22	88.75	4.03		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	2	0	0	89	91			31,671.45	348.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	3	3	10.50	3.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.50	2.5
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.00	8.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	128	130	254.59	1.96		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.81	0.40		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4	38	0	0	2	44	405.75	8.82		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	5	0	0	0	5	56.50	11.30		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	6	0	0	0	6	23.00	3.83		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	6	0	0	1	8	15.75	1.97		
7 MEDICATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	3.50	1.75		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	5	0	0	0	6			2,500.00	416.6
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	11	0	0	3	17			29,646.00	1,743.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	8	0	0	1	10			297.00	29.7
23 HOME VISITS	1	9	0	0	1	11	56.00	5.09		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	7	0	0	1	9	112.00	12.44		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	9	0	0	3	14			37,454.00	2,675.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	8	0	0	1	10	5.00	0.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	13	0	0	1	15			20,615.00	1,374.3
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MR	NR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	9	0	0	63	72			59,047.25	820.1
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

NEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	9	0	0	54	63	153.25	2.43		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4	49	0	0	145	198	946.50	4.78		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	5	59	0	0	3	67	172.88	2.58		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	87	0	0	8	98	268.50	2.74		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	25	0	0	1	30	19.50	0.65		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	6	0	0	0	6	5.00	0.83		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	74	0	0	2	82			242,173.00	2,953.3
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	8	133	0	0	72	213	16,210.33	76.10		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	2	16	0	0	103	121	316.30	2.61		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	9.00	4.50		
26 OTHER	0	1	0	0	1	2	6.00	3.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	4	0	0	1	5			1,386.00	277.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	5	85	0	0	1	91	1,135.00	12.47		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	3	39	0	0	1	43			222.00	5.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	11	0	0	4	15	24.00	1.60		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	264	0	0	155	421	5,855.06	13.91		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	34	0	0	21	55	70.04	1.27		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	124	0	0	26	153	841.99	5.50		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	51	0	0	3	56	175.58	3.14		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	29	0	0	2	33	91.26	2.77		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	4	0	0	2	6	3.00	0.50		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	105	0	0	34	141	364.99	2.59		
7 MEDICATION	1	8	0	0	1	10	1.58	0.16		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	4	0	0	0	4	3.75	0.94		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	19	0	0	42	61	1,483.73	24.32		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	1	1			1,484.50	1,484.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	97	0	0	3	101			122,933.38	1,217.1
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	23	0	0	1	26			142,669.44	5,487.2
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			3.00	3.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	2	82	0	0	34	118	385.57	3.27		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	0	22	0	0	8	30	63.25	2.11		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	19	0	0	1	21	33.75	1.61		
26 OTHER	0	9	0	0	6	15	27.75	1.85		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	2	0	0	4	6			10.00	1.6
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	3	0	0	0	3	2.19	0.73		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	3	5	4.75	0.95		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	6	0	0	0	6	3.92	0.65		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	7	0	0	2	9	33.17	3.69		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	5	6	22.50	3.75		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	7	0	0	0	7	8.99	1.28		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	55	0	0	8	63	138.44	2.20		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	2	0	0	16	18			11,522.97	640.1
23 HOME VISITS	0	2	0	0	12	14	25.58	1.83		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	2	0	0	18	20	489.75	24.49		
26 OTHER	0	8	0	0	0	8	3.50	0.44		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	NH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	5	21	0	0	43	69	288.80	4.19		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	16	39	0	0	38	93	593.48	6.38		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	1	0	0	2	3	2.75	0.92		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	14	33	0	0	47	94	232.02	2.47		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.33	1.17		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			3.50	1.7
12 OTHER DAY CARE	3	3	0	0	1	7			48.33	6.9
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	4	0	0	0	5	3.67	0.73		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	17	0	0	13	31			63,701.99	2,054.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	2	2			7.50	3.7
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.58	0.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	15	37	0	0	39	91	222.38	2.44		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
23 HOME VISITS	14	37	0	0	35	86	975.89	11.35		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
26 OTHER	11	26	0	0	32	69	352.23	5.10		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.5
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	3	0	0	3	6			2.83	0.4
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	3.00	3.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.25	2.13		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	3	0	0	2	5	8.88	1.78		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	9	0	0	5	15	32.54	2.17		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	36	0	0	159	195	591.06	3.03		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1	69	0	0	223	293	1,482.19	5.06		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	87	0	0	132	220	1,288.27	5.86		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	46	0	0	44	90	289.02	3.21		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	31	0	0	66	98	232.93	2.38		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	54	0	0	134	193	824.02	4.27		
7 MEDICATION	0	5	0	0	6	11	21.63	1.97		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	13	0	0	13	26	89.60	3.45		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	26	0	0	17	43	23.82	0.55		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	66	0	0	186	252	10,605.54	42.09		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	14	15			75.00	5.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	6	0	0	4	10			90.92	9.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	9	0	0	1	10	75.00	7.50		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	48	0	0	31	79			13,467.34	170.4
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	99	0	0	57	156			323,694.60	2,074.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	28	0	0	27	55			124,140.47	2,257.1
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	8	0	0	8	16			58.75	3.6
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4	114	0	0	376	494	8,800.18	17.81		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	2	0	0	17	19	79.23	4.17		
22 RECREATION	0	99	0	0	95	194			33,634.52	173.3
23 HOME VISITS	2	53	0	0	177	232	824.34	3.55		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	10	11	15.00	1.36		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	101	0	0	168	269	27,120.35	100.82		
26 OTHER	0	75	0	0	102	177	627.83	3.55		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	12	0	0	99	111			6,159.72	55.4
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	10	0	0	19	29	107.67	3.71		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	2	0	0	10	12			37.67	3.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	6	7	31.37	4.48		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	54	0	0	38	92			30,647.09	333.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	13	0	0	10	23	364.07	15.83		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.04	0.04		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	3	5	7.89	1.58		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	17	0	0	88	105	72.36	0.69		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	11	0	0	28	44	298.82	6.79		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	12	224	0	0	628	864	2,850.03	3.30		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	51	568	0	0	983	1,602	17,053.93	10.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	14	404	0	0	397	815	4,427.85	5.43		
4 GROUP THERAPY	3	131	0	0	150	284	1,049.72	3.70		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	2	66	0	0	105	173	516.01	2.98		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	38	526	0	0	810	1,374	11,312.75	8.23		
7 MEDICATION	3	22	0	0	11	36	318.44	8.85		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	115	0	0	27	146	377.99	2.59		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	73	0	0	26	103	359.41	3.49		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	12	262	0	0	456	730	37,045.88	50.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	8	0	0	131	140			8,232.58	58.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	4	78	0	0	164	246			58,432.85	237.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	3	55	0	0	13	71	75,366.03	1,061.49		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	66	0	0	34	101			30,056.34	297.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	20	526	0	0	324	870			1,110,965.61	1,276.9
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	6	136	0	0	64	206			734,923.88	3,567.5
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	3	3			127.50	42.5
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			11.00	11.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	11	0	0	12	23			216.83	9.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	30	695	0	0	1,255	1,980	37,301.66	18.84		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	6	0	0	21	27	152.23	5.64		
22 RECREATION	9	247	0	0	188	444			69,664.19	156.9
23 HOME VISITS	32	303	0	0	989	1,324	11,110.01	8.39		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	5	41	0	0	75	121	252.50	2.09		
25 TRANSPORTATION	16	471	0	0	561	1,048	102,211.25	97.53		
26 OTHER	15	253	0	0	206	474	2,893.89	6.11		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	9	205	0	0	250	464			149,508.87	322.2
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	11	0	0	1	12	207.30	17.28		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	82	0	0	63	146	279.25	1.91		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	3	0	0	12	15			40.67	2.7
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	6	94	0	0	8	108	1,185.62	10.98		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	5	128	0	0	48	181			38,234.69	211.2
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	10	219	0	0	64	293			197,009.92	672.3
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	13	0	0	24	37	2,359.33	63.77		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.04	0.04		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	6	0	0	8	14	27.21	1.94		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	71	0	0	275	346	680.83	1.97		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	9	403	0	0	313	725	7,787.37	10.74		

STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	30	131	0	0	46	207	1,821.39	8.80		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	27	245	0	0	53	325	1,864.59	5.74		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	16	155	0	0	10	181	802.33	4.43		
4 GROUP THERAPY	11	40	0	0	24	75	126.83	1.69		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	9	0	0	5	14	119.27	8.52		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	39	215	0	0	63	317	981.15	3.10		
7 MEDICATION	13	255	0	0	30	298	1,252.20	4.20		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	120	0	0	2	128	306.74	2.40		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	79	0	0	1	84	188.07	2.24		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	5	0	0	1	8	124.50	15.56		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	13	10	0	0	26	49			4,891.67	99.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	38	0	0	3	42			2,922.08	69.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	5	166	0	0	3	174			19,482.46	111.9
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	11	221	0	0	5	237			193,796.00	817.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	125	0	0	4	131			418,377.75	3,193.7
20 CASE CONSULTATION	53	322	0	0	92	467	5,575.76	11.94		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	34	0	0	0	34	45.00	1.32		
22 RECREATION	11	224	0	0	4	239			35,237.88	147.4
23 HOME VISITS	22	50	0	0	40	112	687.66	6.14		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	42	0	0	8	50	194.42	3.89		
25 TRANSPORTATION	12	204	0	0	9	225	29,895.63	132.87		
26 OTHER	4	7	0	0	14	25	21.25	0.85		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	10	217	0	0	4	231			40,743.83	176.3
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	18	232	0	0	38	288	416.56	1.45		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	57	0	0	1	61	80.74	1.32		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	3	21	0	0	0	24			4,245.83	176.9
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	0	2	14.67	7.33		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	10	9	0	0	11	30	35.57	1.19		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	3	23	0	0	14	40	41.62	1.04		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	103	89	0	0	115	307	1,363.37	4.44		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	98	90	0	0	99	287	3,475.94	12.11		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.33	0.17		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	54	62	0	0	24	140	278.78	1.99		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	12	6	0	0	0	18	232.20	12.90		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	12	6	0	0	33	51	777.91	15.25		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	32	6	0	0	55	93			1,570.36	16.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	17	10	0	0	12	39			2,854.92	73.2
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.17		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	69	167	0	0	15	251			253,422.59	1,009.6
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	9	0	0	7	17			7,872.00	463.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	12	83	0	0	93	188			237,917.12	1,265.5
20 CASE CONSULTATION	60	63	0	0	109	232	379.71	1.64		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1	112.00	112.00		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	2	3			1,038.02	346.0
23 HOME VISITS	5	15	0	0	27	47	142.80	3.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	8	8	0	0	8	24	110.50	4.60		
26 OTHER	33	28	0	0	52	113	204.67	1.81		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	130	127	0	0	89	346			216,529.93	625.8
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	1	2	1.50	0.75		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	8	4	0	0	0	12			242.00	20.1
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	8	1	0	0	1	10	10.08	1.01		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.92	0.46		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	278	56	134	8	37	513	1,964.44	3.83		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	183	10	120	2	16	339	765.28	2.26		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	216	1	125	3	18	363	1,829.27	5.03		
4 GROUP THERAPY	194	3	128	2	3	330	1,970.95	5.97		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	88	1	10	1	5	105	296.84	2.83		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	47	1	0	9	60	140.42	2.34		
7 MEDICATION	27	0	1	0	0	28	20.35	0.73		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	130	0	6	1	0	137	103.21	0.75		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	204	1	121	2	2	330	1,220.88	3.70		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	0	0	0	0	4	2.50	0.63		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	107	0	7	1	0	115	118.27	1.03		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	66	1	32	0	0	99			417.00	4.2
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	1	0	0	2			11.00	5.5
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	294	3	119	2	3	381			341,496.00	896.3
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	82	149	6	0	7	244			912,417.50	3,739.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	63	18	13	0	6	100	700.81	7.01		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.12	0.12		
22 RECREATION	205	103	118	2	4	432			32,205.60	74.5
23 HOME VISITS	36	1	1	0	3	41	53.59	1.31		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	20	59	12	0	8	99	2,951.78	29.82		
26 OTHER	74	8	33	0	1	116	99.75	0.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	103	134	10	1	4	252			91,153.00	361.7
28 MUSIC THERAPY	46	1	0	0	0	47	16.19	0.34		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	23	0	0	0	2	25	14.61	0.58		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	10	0	0	0	0	10			10.50	1.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			1,608.50	321.7
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	70	1	12	3	0	86	234.70	2.73		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	0	0	0	0	3	9.00	3.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	5	0	10	0	0	15	11.47	0.76		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

LAREDO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	198	62	10	17	295	582	1,562.44	2.68		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	204	61	2	6	99	372	2,691.07	7.23		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	476	74	20	23	390	983	6,649.79	6.76		
4 GROUP THERAPY	138	15	2	1	27	183	1,083.71	5.92		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	145	6	4	5	74	234	380.84	1.63		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	293	82	14	5	199	593	2,042.97	3.45		
7 MEDICATION	349	40	12	16	231	648	1,896.78	2.93		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	29	1	0	0	4	34	279.92	8.23		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	109	50	5	2	44	210	12,329.99	58.71		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.27	0.13		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.17	0.1
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2			21.00	10.5
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	18	3	0	1	1	23	26.69	1.16		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	162	46	3	1	32	244			24,056.54	98.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	10	26	1	0	5	42			7,927.33	188.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			32.00	32.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	1	0	1			0.50	0.5
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	452	84	16	22	369	943	4,071.83	5.17		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	30	4	1	0	14	49	241.09	4.92		
22 RECREATION	38	40	1	2	20	101			2,313.24	22.9
23 HOME VISITS	318	54	18	11	176	577	510.83	0.89		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	12.00	12.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	231	54	7	5	79	376	5,048.69	13.43		
26 OTHER	85	19	3	13	82	202	307.21	1.52		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	39	0	0	5	45			58,026.50	1,289.4
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	192	41	10	12	157	412	394.62	0.96		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			0.25	0.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	15	4	0	0	4	23	177.41	7.71		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	12	31	0	0	3	46			3,494.00	75.9
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	6	4	0	0	3	13	26.83	2.06		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	26	0	0	14	23	63	34.76	0.55		

STATE CENTERS

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	32	2	2	9	41	86	385.30	4.48		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	191	7	5	3	61	267	409.21	1.53		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	239	9	20	13	109	390	2,771.95	7.11		
4 GROUP THERAPY	22	0	4	2	15	43	755.35	17.57		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	54	6	2	2	8	72	135.84	1.89		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	94	3	4	2	46	149	445.93	2.99		
7 MEDICATION	199	10	5	2	73	289	1,959.48	6.78		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	77	4	3	2	11	97	860.61	8.87		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.33	0.17		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	8	0	0	0	4	12			244.50	20.3
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	0	0	0	0	3			20.25	6.7
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	0	0	0	2			2.33	1.1
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.0
20 CASE CONSULTATION	183	10	25	11	103	332	824.87	2.48		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	34	2	0	1	13	50	222.72	4.45		
22 RECREATION	41	4	1	0	4	50			350.16	7.0
23 HOME VISITS	197	6	7	5	55	230	916.43	3.98		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	4.00	4.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	128	8	9	2	34	181	749.25	4.14		
26 OTHER	67	4	9	5	25	110	136.84	1.24		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	34	1	0	0	4	39	33.62	0.86		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.2
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.0
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	2	0	1	0	0	3	0.67	0.22		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	3	0	1	1	3	8	6.43	0.80		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PE CLIEN
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	641	340	146	34	534	1,695	7,096.94	4.19		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	703	413	135	11	328	1,590	9,206.09	5.79		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	947	240	165	39	528	1,919	12,048.67	6.28		
4 GROUP THERAPY	365	58	134	5	69	631	3,936.84	6.24		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	287	22	16	8	92	425	932.79	2.19		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	483	409	19	7	341	1,259	3,889.25	3.09		
7 MEDICATION	588	305	18	18	334	1,263	5,128.81	4.06		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	177	127	6	1	6	317	922.07	2.91		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	394	134	129	6	58	721	14,599.55	20.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	19	11	0	1	36	67	909.51	13.92		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	47	16	0	0	81	144			6,463.20	44.8
12 OTHER DAY CARE	20	49	0	0	15	84			5,799.00	69.0
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	125	4	7	2	1	139	145.13	1.04		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	241	213	35	1	39	529			44,200.50	83.5
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	94	414	2	0	25	535			455,177.17	850.8
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	9	0	0	7	18			7,872.25	437.3
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			32.00	32.0
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	256	3	119	3	3	384			341,498.83	889.3
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	97	357	6	0	104	564			1,568,713.37	2,781.4
20 CASE CONSULTATION	811	497	54	33	679	2,074	12,352.98	5.96		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	64	41	2	1	27	135	620.93	4.60		
22 RECREATION	296	371	120	4	34	825			71,144.90	86.2
23 HOME VISITS	538	126	26	16	301	1,007	2,311.31	2.30		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	43	0	0	8	52	210.42	4.05		
25 TRANSPORTATION	399	333	28	7	138	905	38,755.85	42.82		
26 OTHER	263	66	45	18	174	566	769.72	1.36		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	244	517	10	1	102	874			406,453.26	465.0
28 MUSIC THERAPY	46	2	0	0	0	48	16.52	0.34		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	267	274	10	12	201	764	859.41	1.12		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	2	3			0.50	0.1
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	18	62	0	0	6	86	259.65	3.02		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	33	56	0	0	3	92			7,992.33	86.8
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	0	0	0	0	5			1,608.50	321.7
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	70	1	12	3	0	86	234.70	2.73		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	3	3	0	0	0	6	25.67	4.28		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	31	14	11	0	15	71	84.62	1.19		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	32	25	1	15	41	114	85.73	0.75		

SECTION II

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART I

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	432	234	77	500	0	1243
FEMALE	461	204	23	141	0	829
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	69	0	0	0	69
3-12	72	67	0	2	0	141
13-17	77	13	0	74	0	164
18-21	46	31	7	142	0	226
22-44	397	168	71	403	0	1039
45-64	223	72	19	15	0	329
65 AND OVER	78	18	3	5	0	104
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	734	333	81	467	0	1615
HISPANIC	81	69	15	109	0	274
BLACK	75	35	2	63	0	175
ASIAN	1	1	1	1	0	4
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	1	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	380	286	48	283	0	997
4,000 - 7,499	166	43	13	73	0	295
7,500 - 15,999	222	71	28	180	0	501
16,000 - 29,999	107	29	10	61	0	207
30,000 AND OVER	18	9	1	44	0	72
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	893	438	100	641	0	2072
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.10	21.14	4.82	30.94	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1123	5	584	270	0	1982
FEMALE	1612	1	112	100	0	1825
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	0	0	0	0	10
3-12	254	0	0	2	0	256
13-17	290	2	19	56	0	367
18-21	202	0	53	76	0	331
22-44	1493	4	437	229	0	2163
45-64	375	0	167	7	0	549
65 AND OVER	111	0	20	0	0	131
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2340	5	594	313	0	3252
HISPANIC	279	1	84	41	0	405
BLACK	105	0	13	14	0	132
ASIAN	5	0	1	1	0	7
AM. INDIAN	6	0	4	1	0	11
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1284	4	368	189	0	1845
4,000 - 7,499	300	1	99	51	0	531
7,500 - 15,999	567	1	141	85	0	794
16,000 - 29,999	372	0	62	36	0	470
30,000 AND OVER	132	0	26	9	0	167
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2735	6	696	370	0	3807
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	71.84	.16	18.28	9.72	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1939	452	654	584	235	3864
FEMALE	2077	377	162	287	244	3147
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	114	0	0	4	118
3-12	589	155	0	2	70	736
13-17	404	62	0	41	50	557
18-21	189	58	17	100	45	409
22-44	2037	365	596	695	230	3923
45-64	672	65	189	32	55	1013
65 AND OVER	205	10	14	1	25	255
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2652	482	677	501	290	4602
HISPANIC	604	184	75	252	74	1189
BLACK	706	154	59	112	111	1142
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	54	9	5	6	4	78
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1624	596	566	455	233	3474
4,000 - 7,499	818	77	97	129	77	1196
7,500 - 15,999	1073	67	107	227	125	1599
16,000 - 29,999	389	57	35	51	31	563
30,000 AND OVER	112	32	11	9	13	177
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4016	829	816	871	479	7011
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	57.28	11.83	11.64	12.42	6.83	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1819	390	3847	867	0	6923
FEMALE	1694	276	378	275	0	2623
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	2	119	0	0	0	121
3-12	304	156	1	1	0	462
13-17	329	45	23	7	0	404
18-21	216	62	368	52	0	698
22-44	1620	244	2812	968	0	5644
45-64	817	34	924	109	0	1884
65 AND OVER	225	6	97	5	0	333
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1410	237	1410	315	0	3372
HISPANIC	1558	361	2539	744	0	5202
BLACK	534	63	266	82	0	945
ASIAN	11	4	2	1	0	18
AM. INDIAN	0	1	8	0	0	9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2753	422	3127	675	0	6977
4,000 - 7,499	391	64	439	163	0	1057
7,500 - 15,999	309	107	533	256	0	1205
16,000 - 29,999	50	54	99	43	0	246
30,000 AND OVER	10	19	27	5	0	61
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3513	666	4225	1142	0	9546
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	36.80	6.98	44.26	11.96	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	422	226	336	101	0	1085
FEMALE	587	151	57	17	0	812
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	118	0	0	0	123
3-12	76	106	0	0	0	182
13-17	91	14	3	15	0	123
18-21	108	20	39	24	0	191
22-44	473	93	282	79	0	927
45-64	195	23	64	0	0	282
65 AND OVER	61	3	5	0	0	69
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	608	159	282	91	0	1140
HISPANIC	74	57	49	18	0	198
BLACK	322	158	61	9	0	550
ASIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	2	2	1	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	209	121	51	12	0	393
4,000 - 7,499	120	54	56	10	0	240
7,500 - 15,999	148	48	132	13	0	341
16,000 - 29,999	62	24	43	10	0	139
30,000 AND OVER	24	10	9	0	0	43
NOT REPORTED	446	120	102	73	0	741
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1009	377	393	118	0	1897
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	53.19	19.87	20.72	6.22	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1693	162	270	181	0	2306
FEMALE	2818	112	61	104	0	3095
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	13	29	0	0	0	42
3-12	145	52	0	0	0	197
13-17	299	8	0	38	0	345
18-21	428	31	31	67	0	557
22-44	2704	128	228	175	0	3235
45-64	668	25	68	5	0	766
65 AND OVER	254	1	4	0	0	259
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2842	209	253	198	0	3502
HISPANIC	514	21	48	26	0	609
BLACK	1123	43	28	59	0	1253
ASIAN	18	1	0	0	0	19
AM. INDIAN	14	0	2	2	0	18
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3207	198	151	178	0	3734
4,000 - 7,499	516	16	58	45	0	635
7,500 - 15,999	525	44	98	52	0	719
16,000 - 29,999	217	14	23	7	0	261
30,000 AND OVER	46	2	1	3	0	52
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4511	274	331	285	0	5401
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	83.52	5.07	6.13	5.28	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	627	107	566	41	15	1356
FEMALE	918	84	74	20	11	1109
NOT REPORTED	3	0	2	0	129	134
AGE GROUP						
0-2	12	69	0	0	1	82
3-12	147	57	0	0	0	204
13-17	140	2	6	11	4	163
18-21	92	9	60	10	2	173
22-44	643	43	395	33	11	1125
45-64	256	9	158	6	3	432
65 AND OVER	184	4	20	1	3	212
NOT REPORTED	74	0	3	0	131	208
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1177	83	408	44	13	1725
HISPANIC	281	95	210	14	10	610
BLACK	83	14	20	3	2	122
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	5	0	1	0	130	136
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	285	65	292	21	8	671
4,000 - 7,499	384	39	78	14	9	524
7,500 - 15,999	530	66	182	14	3	795
16,000 - 29,999	229	17	64	7	0	317
30,000 AND OVER	87	1	19	3	0	110
NOT REPORTED	33	5	7	2	135	182
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1548	193	642	61	155	2599
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.56	7.43	24.70	2.35	5.96	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	446	160	54	15	0	675
FEMALE	699	118	18	11	0	846
NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	1	0	2
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	21	0	0	0	26
3-12	104	40	0	1	0	145
13-17	111	3	0	1	0	115
18-21	78	17	4	2	0	101
22-44	522	134	44	20	0	720
45-64	248	56	20	1	0	325
65 AND OVER	69	5	4	0	0	78
NOT REPORTED	9	2	0	2	0	13
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1025	232	63	25	0	1345
HISPANIC	93	27	6	1	0	127
BLACK	21	17	3	0	0	41
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	4	2	0	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	1	0	3
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	534	206	39	21	0	800
4,000 - 7,499	228	29	19	4	0	280
7,500 - 15,999	287	32	13	2	0	334
16,000 - 29,999	76	6	1	0	0	83
30,000 AND OVER	21	5	0	0	0	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1146	278	72	27	0	1523
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.25	18.25	4.73	1.77	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	280	116	103	14	0	513
FEMALE	430	85	28	10	0	553
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	1	0	0	0	4
3-12	56	25	0	0	0	81
13-17	49	22	0	1	0	72
18-21	31	22	7	2	0	62
22-44	382	87	85	19	0	573
45-64	147	30	37	2	0	216
65 AND OVER	42	14	2	0	0	58
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	495	148	86	16	0	745
HISPANIC	173	42	33	6	0	254
BLACK	40	10	8	1	0	59
ASIAN	0	0	2	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	1	2	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	397	142	101	18	0	658
4,000 - 7,499	111	21	11	3	0	146
7,500 - 15,999	152	25	12	2	0	191
16,000 - 29,999	37	8	2	1	0	48
30,000 AND OVER	13	5	5	0	0	23
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	710	201	131	24	0	1066
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.60	18.86	12.29	2.25	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	3969	987	203	687	0	5846
FEMALE	5394	765	30	220	0	6409
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	13	465	0	0	0	478
3-12	245	184	0	0	0	429
13-17	798	21	0	2	0	821
18-21	414	289	5	15	0	723
22-44	4437	587	198	881	0	6103
45-64	2981	206	27	9	0	3223
65 AND OVER	475	0	3	0	0	478
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5325	1110	184	722	0	7341
HISPANIC	831	69	15	53	0	968
BLACK	3140	570	31	132	0	3873
ASIAN	59	2	0	0	0	61
AM. INDIAN	8	1	3	0	0	12
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3795	734	27	113	0	4669
4,000 - 7,499	3109	201	160	231	0	3701
7,500 - 15,999	2252	489	39	382	0	3162
16,000 - 29,999	176	273	5	159	0	613
30,000 AND OVER	31	55	2	22	0	110
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9363	1752	233	907	0	12255
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.40	14.30	1.90	7.40	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1037	380	312	20	0	1749
FEMALE	1348	259	45	25	0	1677
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	274	0	0	0	288
3-12	129	44	0	0	0	173
13-17	184	44	1	3	0	232
18-21	136	79	31	9	0	255
22-44	1225	165	215	28	0	1633
45-64	559	29	98	2	0	688
65 AND OVER	138	4	12	3	0	157
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1858	406	301	35	0	2600
HISPANIC	25	24	3	0	0	52
BLACK	497	208	53	10	0	768
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	0	1	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1236	308	291	33	0	1868
4,000 - 7,499	474	137	25	2	0	638
7,500 - 15,999	468	148	30	5	0	651
16,000 - 29,999	175	36	10	2	0	223
30,000 AND OVER	32	10	1	3	0	46
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2385	639	357	45	0	3426
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.61	18.65	10.42	1.32	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1492	268	246	138	0	2144
FEMALE	1855	194	39	70	0	2158
NOT REPORTED	491	53	1	3	0	548
AGE GROUP						
0-2	28	57	0	0	0	85
3-12	419	50	0	0	0	469
13-17	377	20	4	9	0	410
18-21	240	61	16	49	0	366
22-44	1698	225	189	146	0	2258
45-64	499	71	64	7	0	641
65 AND OVER	144	9	10	0	0	163
NOT REPORTED	433	22	3	0	0	458
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2879	391	239	174	0	3683
HISPANIC	49	10	5	2	0	66
BLACK	532	92	41	35	0	700
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	368	22	1	0	0	391
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1483	379	77	89	0	2028
4,000 - 7,499	563	34	47	35	0	679
7,500 - 15,999	959	50	113	57	0	1179
16,000 - 29,999	574	31	29	23	0	657
30,000 AND OVER	259	21	20	7	0	307
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3838	515	294	211	0	4850
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	79.13	10.62	5.90	4.35	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1618	317	568	380	9	2892
FEMALE	1674	258	113	141	6	2192
NOT REPORTED	3	0	1	0	96	100
AGE GROUP						
0-2	17	185	0	0	0	202
3-12	380	56	73	0	2	511
13-17	307	1	77	2	3	390
18-21	267	49	28	12	0	356
22-44	1951	260	369	457	9	2646
45-64	575	23	126	48	1	773
65 AND OVER	187	0	9	2	0	198
NOT REPORTED	11	1	0	0	96	108
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1133	98	185	163	6	1585
HISPANIC	2014	455	473	327	9	3278
BLACK	129	19	18	30	0	196
ASIAN	7	1	0	0	0	8
AM. INDIAN	7	1	6	1	0	15
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	5	1	0	0	96	102
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2108	381	497	283	6	3275
4,000 - 7,499	516	80	63	88	2	749
7,500 - 15,999	540	86	68	111	3	812
16,000 - 29,999	91	22	24	33	1	171
30,000 AND OVER	20	3	8	6	0	37
NOT REPORTED	16	3	22	0	99	140
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3295	575	682	521	111	5184
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.56	11.09	13.16	10.05	2.14	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1149	55	137	26	0	1367
FEMALE	1461	60	22	14	0	1557
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	0	0	0	0	6
3-12	315	7	0	0	0	322
13-17	296	9	13	2	0	320
18-21	145	15	7	5	0	172
22-44	1192	69	95	32	0	1388
45-64	485	13	38	1	0	537
65 AND OVER	171	2	6	0	0	179
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1726	64	102	26	0	1918
HISPANIC	659	35	47	10	0	751
BLACK	223	16	10	4	0	253
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1115	86	89	25	0	1315
4,000 - 7,499	721	12	22	5	0	760
7,500 - 15,999	582	16	35	10	0	643
16,000 - 29,999	161	1	13	0	0	175
30,000 AND OVER	31	0	0	0	0	31
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2610	115	159	40	0	2924
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	89.26	3.93	5.44	1.37	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	808	332	73	76	0	1289
FEMALE	820	243	20	36	0	1119
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	9	0	0	0	20
3-12	45	90	0	0	0	135
13-17	96	32	0	4	0	132
18-21	211	142	12	21	0	386
22-44	893	236	47	76	0	1252
45-64	303	50	32	9	0	394
65 AND OVER	69	16	2	2	0	89
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1114	359	69	92	0	1634
HISPANIC	118	56	9	9	0	192
BLACK	373	152	15	11	0	551
ASIAN	12	2	0	0	0	14
AM. INDIAN	11	6	0	0	0	17
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1112	437	61	55	0	1665
4,000 - 7,499	178	55	17	8	0	258
7,500 - 15,999	201	34	11	35	0	281
16,000 - 29,999	104	34	1	10	0	151
30,000 AND OVER	31	15	3	4	0	53
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1628	575	93	112	0	2408
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	67.61	23.88	3.86	4.65	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	5568	2287	40	26	0	7921
FEMALE	4394	1705	8	5	0	6112
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	57	606	0	0	0	663
3-12	506	605	1	0	0	1112
13-17	1009	613	0	11	0	1633
18-21	670	623	6	2	0	1301
22-44	5424	1416	24	16	0	6880
45-64	1052	116	16	2	0	1986
65 AND OVER	444	13	1	0	0	458
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5240	2143	33	18	0	7434
HISPANIC	1027	743	2	10	0	1782
BLACK	3622	1056	13	2	0	4693
ASIAN	61	37	0	0	0	98
AM. INDIAN	12	13	0	1	0	26
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	7314	1773	38	23	0	9148
4,000 - 7,499	787	407	1	1	0	1196
7,500 - 15,999	1059	1136	6	1	0	2202
16,000 - 29,999	546	497	2	3	0	1048
30,000 AND OVER	256	179	1	3	0	439
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9962	3992	48	31	0	14033
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	70.99	28.45	0.34	0.22	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	665	382	72	137	0	1256
FEMALE	973	212	39	63	0	1287
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	146	0	0	0	149
3-12	120	190	1	1	0	312
13-17	104	32	0	9	0	145
18-21	71	42	5	28	0	146
22-44	726	144	71	152	0	1093
45-64	437	38	30	10	0	515
65 AND OVER	177	2	4	0	0	183
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1125	325	83	141	0	1674
HISPANIC	78	92	6	15	0	191
BLACK	433	177	21	43	0	674
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	1	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	938	553	70	119	0	1680
4,000 - 7,499	334	23	14	32	0	403
7,500 - 15,999	283	13	14	33	0	343
16,000 - 29,999	64	3	10	12	0	89
30,000 AND OVER	19	2	3	4	0	28
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1638	594	111	200	0	2543
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.41	23.36	4.37	7.86	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	604	127	1366	268	149	2514
FEMALE	676	88	267	109	122	1262
NOT REPORTED	6	0	4	8	545	563
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	6	0	0	2	12
3-12	33	22	66	1	17	139
13-17	74	20	118	4	15	231
18-21	120	20	166	40	24	370
22-44	752	123	928	315	154	2272
45-64	226	18	317	18	46	625
65 AND OVER	53	3	30	3	15	104
NOT REPORTED	24	3	12	4	543	586
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	868	148	970	202	173	2361
HISPANIC	253	41	543	144	56	1037
BLACK	155	24	113	38	32	362
ASIAN	1	0	3	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	5	1	2	0	0	8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	4	1	6	1	355	567
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	458	56	554	61	54	1183
4,000 - 7,499	162	12	313	110	32	629
7,500 - 15,999	252	13	550	107	23	945
16,000 - 29,999	116	20	174	33	18	361
30,000 AND OVER	24	5	5	34	5	73
NOT REPORTED	274	109	41	40	684	1148
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1286	215	1637	385	816	4339
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	29.64	4.95	37.73	8.87	18.81	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	221	6	148	14	5	394
FEMALE	408	6	41	23	8	486
NOT REPORTED	8	1	2	0	78	89
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	0	0	0	0	5
3-12	65	1	0	9	1	67
13-17	74	0	4	3	0	81
18-21	32	1	14	6	1	54
22-44	286	5	123	25	7	446
45-64	127	3	35	3	4	172
65 AND OVER	45	3	5	0	0	53
NOT REPORTED	3	0	10	0	78	91
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	503	6	141	30	11	691
HISPANIC	15	0	13	0	0	28
BLACK	109	6	29	7	2	153
ASIAN	0	0	2	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	4	0	0	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	6	1	6	0	78	91
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	208	7	28	7	6	256
4,000 - 7,499	75	2	13	9	1	100
7,500 - 15,999	163	2	36	7	2	210
16,000 - 29,999	118	1	12	11	2	144
30,000 AND OVER	37	0	7	0	0	44
NOT REPORTED	36	1	95	3	80	215
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	637	13	191	37	91	969
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.74	1.34	19.71	3.82	9.39	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1377	252	685	103	0	2417
FEMALE	1313	160	135	41	171	1820
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	2	0	0	0	5
3-12	105	37	0	0	0	142
13-17	165	40	6	11	0	222
18-21	170	48	113	31	3	365
22-44	1632	214	578	99	8	2531
45-64	480	65	111	3	5	664
65 AND OVER	125	5	7	0	0	137
NOT REPORTED	10	1	5	0	155	171
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2378	315	737	126	16	3572
HISPANIC	80	18	42	3	1	144
BLACK	212	76	35	14	1	338
ASIAN	12	0	4	1	0	17
AM. INDIAN	5	0	1	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	3	3	1	0	153	160
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	642	236	76	62	3	1019
4,000 - 7,499	375	42	65	12	4	498
7,500 - 15,999	720	17	292	31	4	1064
16,000 - 29,999	451	17	230	14	2	714
30,000 AND OVER	241	13	104	3	0	361
NOT REPORTED	261	87	53	22	158	581
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2690	412	820	144	171	4237
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.49	9.72	19.35	3.40	4.04	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	536	87	44	17	0	684
FEMALE	704	53	4	5	0	766
NOT REPORTED	12	1	2	0	8	23
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	6	0	0	0	15
3-12	121	27	0	0	0	148
13-17	127	15	0	1	0	143
18-21	91	18	2	6	0	117
22-44	629	59	27	13	0	728
45-64	198	9	14	2	0	223
65 AND OVER	54	1	2	0	0	57
NOT REPORTED	23	6	5	0	8	42
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	944	94	37	21	0	1096
HISPANIC	8	0	0	0	0	8
BLACK	286	46	5	1	0	338
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	11	1	8	0	8	28
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	351	48	7	11	0	417
4,000 - 7,499	195	13	8	2	0	218
7,500 - 15,999	233	19	7	2	0	261
16,000 - 29,999	86	9	1	0	0	96
30,000 AND OVER	34	4	0	0	0	40
NOT REPORTED	351	48	27	7	8	441
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1252	141	90	22	8	1473
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	85.00	9.57	3.40	1.49	.54	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2392	204	533	252	9	3390
FEMALE	2298	165	79	67	10	2619
NOT REPORTED	24	4	6	1	284	319
AGE GROUP						
0-2	803	60	0	0	5	868
3-12	1514	67	0	1	8	1590
13-17	540	28	2	7	1	578
18-21	234	40	48	50	3	375
22-44	1164	154	435	256	11	2020
45-64	354	22	112	5	2	495
65 AND OVER	84	2	18	0	0	104
NOT REPORTED	21	0	3	1	273	298
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1240	124	292	155	5	1816
HISPANIC	3276	223	288	146	13	3946
BLACK	174	20	35	12	2	243
ASIAN	6	1	0	0	0	7
AM. INDIAN	4	0	2	4	0	10
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	14	5	1	3	283	306
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1618	173	379	207	9	2386
4,000 - 7,499	1141	52	91	30	8	1322
7,500 - 15,999	1300	67	100	48	2	1517
16,000 - 29,999	404	34	24	17	3	482
30,000 AND OVER	99	15	10	3	0	127
NOT REPORTED	192	32	14	15	281	494
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4714	373	618	320	303	6328
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	74.49	5.89	9.77	5.06	4.79	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	619	121	296	32	1	1069
FEMALE	881	85	44	20	0	1030
NOT REPORTED	68	3	12	0	0	83
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	28	0	0	1	32
3-12	136	52	0	0	0	188
13-17	147	8	2	3	0	160
18-21	96	28	47	10	0	181
22-44	734	71	223	34	0	1062
45-64	270	11	60	2	0	343
65 AND OVER	119	7	12	3	0	141
NOT REPORTED	63	4	8	0	0	75
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1435	176	319	52	1	1983
HISPANIC	30	19	13	0	0	62
BLACK	20	9	3	0	0	32
ASIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	7	1	3	0	0	11
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	73	3	14	0	0	90
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	616	108	110	35	0	869
4,000 - 7,499	272	24	37	7	0	340
7,500 - 15,999	433	39	144	8	0	624
16,000 - 29,999	175	25	48	1	1	250
30,000 AND OVER	72	13	13	1	0	99
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1568	209	352	52	1	2182
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	71.86	9.58	16.13	2.38	.05	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	972	254	545	216	1	1988
FEMALE	1430	187	88	83	2	1790
NOT REPORTED	4	1	0	0	238	243
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	156	0	0	0	164
3-12	190	110	0	0	0	300
13-17	254	15	2	26	1	298
18-21	158	29	30	38	0	255
22-44	1303	114	387	224	1	2029
45-64	394	14	200	11	1	620
65 AND OVER	91	1	13	0	1	106
NOT REPORTED	8	3	1	0	237	249
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1878	276	516	159	2	2831
HISPANIC	344	121	79	96	1	641
BLACK	176	40	34	44	0	294
ASIAN	6	4	1	0	0	11
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	238	238
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	955	123	289	170	1	1538
4,000 - 7,499	278	72	115	37	1	503
7,500 - 15,999	535	109	152	55	0	851
16,000 - 29,999	348	77	46	19	1	491
30,000 AND OVER	250	58	27	15	0	350
NOT REPORTED	40	3	4	3	238	288
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2406	442	633	299	241	4021
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.84	10.99	15.74	7.44	5.99	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1304	187	987	70	0	2548
FEMALE	1667	145	174	39	0	2025
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	117	5	0	0	0	122
3-12	332	31	0	0	0	363
13-17	320	43	8	5	0	376
18-21	159	63	99	15	0	336
22-44	1352	156	800	83	0	2391
45-64	490	34	231	6	0	761
65 AND OVER	201	0	23	0	0	224
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2185	197	904	90	0	3376
HISPANIC	24	2	29	0	0	55
BLACK	746	132	225	19	0	1122
ASIAN	4	1	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	12	0	3	0	0	15
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1139	129	204	50	0	1522
4,000 - 7,499	792	107	391	21	0	1311
7,500 - 15,999	641	59	302	25	0	1027
16,000 - 29,999	304	27	212	9	0	552
30,000 AND OVER	95	10	52	4	0	161
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2971	332	1161	109	0	4573
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.97	7.26	25.39	2.38	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2413	6	687	387	0	3493
FEMALE	2192	4	156	164	0	2516
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	0	0	0	0	8
3-12	195	0	0	0	0	195
13-17	263	0	3	21	0	287
18-21	208	0	44	57	0	309
22-44	2073	7	568	431	0	3079
45-64	589	2	183	16	0	790
65 AND OVER	111	0	20	2	0	133
NOT REPORTED	1158	1	25	24	0	1208
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3481	9	587	351	0	4428
HISPANIC	65	1	13	16	0	95
BLACK	1046	0	243	183	0	1472
ASIAN	12	0	0	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	1	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3371	7	729	401	0	4508
4,000 - 7,499	446	1	38	49	0	534
7,500 - 15,999	480	1	51	72	0	604
16,000 - 29,999	239	1	20	16	0	276
30,000 AND OVER	69	0	5	13	0	87
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4605	10	843	551	0	6009
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.64	.16	14.03	9.17	0.00	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2629	855	5032	490	0	9006
FEMALE	3238	757	697	211	0	4903
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	613	0	0	0	627
3-12	148	408	0	3	0	559
13-17	409	76	26	71	0	582
18-21	408	121	481	132	0	1142
22-44	3324	347	4078	480	0	8229
45-64	1228	42	1066	14	0	2350
65 AND OVER	336	5	78	1	0	420
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	4381	935	4651	551	0	10518
HISPANIC	296	227	606	47	0	1176
BLACK	1167	437	437	102	0	2143
ASIAN	19	10	11	1	0	41
AM. INDIAN	4	3	24	0	0	31
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3494	855	1912	407	0	6668
4,000 - 7,499	788	175	409	55	0	1427
7,500 - 15,999	1009	331	2044	162	0	3546
16,000 - 29,999	446	160	1046	55	0	1707
30,000 AND OVER	130	91	318	22	0	561
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5867	1612	5729	701	0	13909
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	42.18	11.59	41.19	5.04	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	825	169	222	69	0	1285
FEMALE	1185	122	57	33	0	1397
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	70	0	0	0	76
3-12	206	66	0	0	0	272
13-17	214	21	1	5	0	241
18-21	138	18	12	22	0	190
22-44	944	103	197	71	0	1315
45-64	344	13	56	4	0	417
65 AND OVER	112	0	13	0	0	125
NOT REPORTED	46	0	0	0	0	46
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1792	251	253	94	0	2390
HISPANIC	24	10	1	1	0	36
BLACK	159	30	19	7	0	215
ASIAN	4	0	1	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	13	0	4	0	0	17
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	18	0	1	0	0	19
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	754	86	151	63	0	1054
4,000 - 7,499	352	33	38	18	0	441
7,500 - 15,999	544	69	61	11	0	685
16,000 - 29,999	254	37	18	2	0	311
30,000 AND OVER	65	14	2	2	0	83
NOT REPORTED	41	52	9	6	0	108
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2010	291	279	102	0	2682
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	74.94	10.85	10.41	3.80	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	503	103	129	53	51	839
FEMALE	661	87	50	35	76	909
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	11	67	0	0	2	80
3-12	74	45	0	0	7	126
13-17	95	6	2	8	7	118
18-21	87	16	8	20	8	139
22-44	656	48	129	58	11	902
45-64	194	7	37	2	74	314
65 AND OVER	47	1	3	0	18	69
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	992	135	164	80	86	1457
HISPANIC	19	8	3	1	4	35
BLACK	149	47	12	7	37	252
ASIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	264	32	43	11	3	353
4,000 - 7,499	160	11	15	10	1	197
7,500 - 15,999	273	18	41	25	1	358
16,000 - 29,999	134	9	12	5	1	161
30,000 AND OVER	52	8	7	7	0	74
NOT REPORTED	281	112	61	30	121	605
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1164	190	179	88	127	1748
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.59	10.87	10.24	5.03	7.27	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	3312	233	741	381	0	4667
FEMALE	2500	151	55	63	0	2769
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	288	197	0	0	0	485
3-12	688	23	2	6	0	719
13-17	673	14	9	101	0	797
18-21	459	32	65	87	0	643
22-44	2611	104	553	246	0	3516
45-64	900	10	154	4	0	1068
65 AND OVER	193	2	13	0	0	208
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1186	54	191	86	0	1517
HISPANIC	4596	329	602	357	0	5884
BLACK	21	1	1	1	0	24
ASIAN	5	0	1	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	4	0	1	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1599	103	265	151	0	2118
4,000 - 7,499	3221	248	392	232	0	4093
7,500 - 15,999	723	25	109	45	0	902
16,000 - 29,999	199	5	25	15	0	244
30,000 AND OVER	70	3	5	1	0	79
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5812	384	796	444	0	7436
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	78.16	5.16	10.71	5.97	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	691	86	235	66	0	1078
FEMALE	910	67	40	32	0	1049
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	12	0	0	0	17
3-12	115	25	0	0	0	140
13-17	148	7	3	5	0	163
18-21	100	10	14	15	0	139
22-44	868	82	187	75	0	1212
45-64	280	15	66	3	0	364
65 AND OVER	85	2	5	0	0	92
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1299	130	231	86	0	1746
HISPANIC	86	13	18	6	0	123
BLACK	213	9	25	6	0	253
ASIAN	1	1	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	703	98	183	62	0	1046
4,000 - 7,499	316	30	39	7	0	392
7,500 - 15,999	401	18	41	21	0	481
16,000 - 29,999	146	5	9	3	0	163
30,000 AND OVER	35	2	3	5	0	45
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1601	153	275	98	0	2127
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.27	7.19	12.93	4.61	0.00	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	43485	9550	19792	6481	475	79783
FEMALE	49278	7183	3116	2464	650	62691
NOT REPORTED	620	63	30	13	1378	2104
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1483	3504	0	0	15	5002
3-12	7748	2798	144	20	105	10815
13-17	8464	1235	332	557	81	10670
18-21	6004	1994	1839	1145	86	11068
22-44	45765	5957	15371	6819	442	74334
45-64	17366	1125	4719	358	191	23759
65 AND OVER	4690	139	458	28	62	5377
NOT REPORTED	1883	43	75	31	1521	3553
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	58245	9634	15043	5424	603	88949
HISPANIC	17574	3353	5869	2454	168	29418
BLACK	16591	3661	1878	1051	187	23368
ASIAN	266	67	29	5	0	367
AM. INDIAN	144	35	75	13	0	267
UNKNOWN	422	31	6	6	4	469
NOT REPORTED	141	15	38	5	1541	1740
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	45946	8752	10823	4290	323	70134
4,000 - 7,499	18369	2115	3183	1493	135	25295
7,500 - 15,999	17868	3220	5492	2084	163	28827
16,000 - 29,999	6852	1533	2310	658	60	11413
30,000 AND OVER	2417	604	695	232	18	3966
NOT REPORTED	1931	572	435	201	1804	4943
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	93383	16796	22938	8958	2503	144578
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.59	11.62	15.86	6.20	1.73	100.00

PART 2

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	474	106	73	632	0	1,285	3,386
OUTPATIENT	698	233	71	305	0	1,307	15,134
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	56	0	0	0	56	17,369
DAY-EVENING	150	37	0	0	0	187	30,884
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	140	0	0	0	140	2,378
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	93	65	0	0	0	158	18,492
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	93	65	0	0	0	158	18,492

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,041	1	174	87	0	1,303	2,244
OUTPATIENT	2,176	5	509	334	0	3,024	16,514
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	91	0	3	2	0	96	16,184
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	54	0	4	4	0	62	6,015
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	79	0	181	5	0	265	5,630
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	133	0	185	9	0	327	11,645

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	22	133	0	0	11	166	3,455
OUTPATIENT	3,940	327	576	869	420	6,132	47,934
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	115	1	0	1	122	153,713
DAY-EVENING	221	83	0	2	8	314	67,933
SPECIAL EDUCATION	62	414	1	0	46	523	60,964
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	139	11	87	1	8	246	33,620
GROUP HOME	57	16	4	6	3	86	8,393
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	8	0	650	8	1	667	5,984
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	16	0	0	0	17	169
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	205	43	741	15	12	1,016	48,166

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,888	412	3,560	689	0	6,549	13,994
OUTPATIENT	2,674	372	1,284	675	0	5,005	67,669
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	141	4	1	0	163	206,462
DAY-EVENING	233	9	13	0	0	255	65,190
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	298	7	3	0	314	46,817
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	63	1	1	1	0	66	15,895
GROUP HOME	116	27	4	2	0	149	21,234
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	24	0	1,536	12	0	1,572	8,156
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	32	0	0	0	32	148
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	203	60	1,541	15	0	1,819	45,433

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	436	147	167	11	0	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	939	298	343	108	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	70	3	1	2	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	48	16	2	1	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	5	40	1	1	100	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	52	10	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	10	0	3	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	62	10	5	0	21	98	6,362

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,846	244	278	234	0	4,602	14,058
OUTPATIENT	1,865	217	219	209	0	2,510	29,478
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	42	63	0	0	0	105	97,456
DAY-EVENING	315	15	4	2	0	336	62,018
SPECIAL EDUCATION	15	143	0	0	0	158	54,802
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	20	4	0	1	0	25	2,098
GROUP HOME	46	7	1	0	0	54	3,396
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	66	11	1	1	0	79	5,494

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,026	82	604	56	45	1,813	2,476
OUTPATIENT	1,317	79	499	46	64	2,005	10,064
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	16	32	0	1	13	62	32,200
DAY-EVENING	309	9	136	21	17	492	8,007
SPECIAL EDUCATION	37	127	4	1	29	198	35,516
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	26	1	3	2	0	32	3,121
INPATIENT	205	7	71	26	6	315	2,976
DETOXIFICATION	5	0	136	6	3	150	4,289
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	8	210	34	9	497	10,386

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	737	175	51	20	0	983	2,106
OUTPATIENT	1,070	229	67	21	0	1,387	10,191
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	28	111	0	0	0	139	117,138
DAY-EVENING	57	50	3	0	0	110	50,945
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	56	0	0	0	56	12,179
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	4	18	0	0	0	22	5,297
GROUP HOME	32	40	2	0	0	74	11,662
INPATIENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	9	2	0	11	26
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	37	58	11	2	0	108	16,987

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	270	27	129	31	0	457	1,810
OUTPATIENT	582	183	112	24	0	901	9,196
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	125	0	0	0	131	97,765
DAY-EVENING	89	59	4	0	0	152	33,643
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	22	0	0	0	0	22	1,130
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	45	1	0	0	0	46	382
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	17	0	0	0	17	819
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	67	18	0	0	0	85	2,331

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,718	1,185	27	293	0	9,223	61,976
OUTPATIENT	5,300	643	205	714	0	6,862	73,595
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	105	123	0	0	0	228	174,109
DAY-EVENING	387	337	0	0	0	724	103,822
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	162	0	0	0	162	132,860
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	149	6	0	0	0	155	37,244
GROUP HOME	0	82	0	0	0	82	24,713
INPATIENT	1,494	10	26	101	0	1,631	19,986
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,643	98	26	101	0	1,868	81,943

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MN	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,990	611	277	35	0	2,913	5,690
OUTPATIENT	2,192	62	144	35	0	2,433	8,334
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	56	247	2	0	0	305	276,848
DAY-EVENING	88	2	2	0	0	92	14,029
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	310	0	0	0	312	31,223
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	5	29	93	1	0	128	13,407
INPATIENT	27	0	1	0	0	28	196
DETOXIFICATION	9	0	110	5	0	124	3,159
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	29	204	6	0	280	16,762

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,802	315	245	186	1	3,549	17,004
OUTPATIENT	2,479	407	149	120	0	3,155	30,244
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	108	1	0	0	136	116,367
DAY-EVENING	54	65	0	1	0	120	62,950
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	24	32	0	0	0	56	10,695
GROUP HOME	88	64	12	4	0	168	22,611
INPATIENT	124	1	0	8	0	133	1,620
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	5	0	0	5	39
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	97	17	12	0	362	34,965

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	504	125	35	3	5	672	2,496
OUTPATIENT	2,894	297	676	520	93	4,480	36,287
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	90	160	1	0	0	251	321,512
DAY-EVENING	210	102	1	0	8	321	138,437
SPECIAL EDUCATION	57	237	1	0	6	301	6,240
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	44	11	1	0	1	57	9,906
GROUP HOME	82	22	4	0	1	109	13,111
INPATIENT	144	1	26	4	2	177	3,264
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	270	34	31	4	4	343	26,281

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,513	39	120	39	0	1,711	2,130
OUTPATIENT	2,574	115	118	28	0	2,835	9,815
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	74	0	0	0	74	90,947
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	39	0	0	0	0	39	5,851
GROUP HOME	0	15	68	0	0	83	7,737
INPATIENT	327	0	0	0	0	327	2,449
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	34	10	0	44	307
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	366	15	102	10	0	493	16,344

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,065	211	58	60	0	1,394	6,820
OUTPATIENT	1,355	520	66	89	0	2,030	66,470
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	125	147	4	2	0	278	304,448
DAY-EVENING	143	144	3	3	0	293	38,416
SPECIAL EDUCATION	210	196	5	4	0	415	149,795
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	72	27	4	1	0	104	23,170
GROUP HOME	56	20	0	0	0	76	12,923
INPATIENT	124	0	0	0	0	124	2,115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	10	0	2	0	13	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	253	57	4	3	0	317	38,282

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	5,477	1,656	36	19	0	7,188	42,307
OUTPATIENT	5,066	2,064	15	7	0	7,152	145,138
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	58	0	0	0	59	68,996
DAY-EVENING	1,378	2,029	2	2	0	3,411	414,626
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	68	64	0	0	0	132	33,462
GROUP HOME	69	80	0	7	0	156	23,099
INPATIENT	2,068	30	5	4	0	2,107	54,217
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	5	0	0	0	5	80
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	2,205	179	5	11	0	2,400	110,858

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	572	445	51	36	0	1,104	7,169
OUTPATIENT	1,317	355	81	183	0	1,936	26,523
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	53	0	0	0	58	52,095
DAY-EVENING	99	144	2	2	0	247	32,968
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	9	0	0	0	23	4,130
GROUP HOME	39	28	1	2	0	70	10,082
INPATIENT	301	10	23	29	0	363	1,502
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	354	47	24	31	0	456	15,714

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	837	111	1,194	268	233	2,643	11,714
OUTPATIENT	1,069	107	803	328	491	2,798	27,686
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	55	2	0	22	81	81,428
DAY-EVENING	192	89	102	12	197	592	84,730
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	6	0	1	40	48	27,699
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	50	6	2	0	22	80	8,729
GROUP HOME	8	25	83	2	36	154	24,142
INPATIENT	18	0	1	0	14	33	115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	3	3	29
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	76	31	86	2	75	270	33,015

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	396	2	172	28	36	634	1,900
OUTPATIENT	516	13	68	33	58	688	5,634
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	26	1	0	0	7	34	2,300
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,202	404	652	87	55	2,400	25,989
OUTPATIENT	1,949	34	258	110	109	2,460	20,069
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	11	0	0	1	18	17,415
DAY-EVENING	109	10	3	0	0	122	23,701
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	27	12	2	0	0	41	4,717
GROUP HOME	65	8	15	2	2	92	8,159
INPATIENT	31	0	3	2	0	36	162
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	123	20	20	4	2	169	13,038

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	726	95	26	15	17	879	1,547
OUTPATIENT	1,160	98	49	22	0	1,329	3,033
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	53	40	2	0	10	105	59,396
DAY-EVENING	68	30	1	0	0	99	17,376
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	3	0	0	0	3	2,149
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	4	0	0	0	6	1,785
GROUP HOME	1	2	0	0	0	3	636
INPATIENT	19	1	1	1	0	22	260
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	7	9	0	0	6	22	247
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	16	1	1	6	53	2,928

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,581	145	217	87	116	3,146	7,085
OUTPATIENT	2,817	331	488	270	0	3,906	37,025
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	85	0	0	0	87	87,689
DAY-EVENING	240	43	7	3	303	596	108,120
SPECIAL EDUCATION	9	40	0	0	0	49	31,782
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	16	0	0	0	0	16	3,203
GROUP HOME	77	20	91	71	124	383	27,534
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	93	20	91	71	124	399	30,737

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,273	158	269	37	0	1,717	7,520
OUTPATIENT	1,308	126	310	46	0	1,790	17,344
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	54	67	0	0	0	121	71,024
DAY-EVENING	106	31	4	1	0	142	43,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	20	90	0	0	0	110	8,781
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	5	0	0	0	10	256
GROUP HOME	54	4	4	1	0	63	2,345
INPATIENT	7	0	0	0	0	7	18
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	39	0	0	0	39	139
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	66	48	4	1	0	119	2,758

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,229	306	230	113	71	1,949	9,277
OUTPATIENT	2,082	52	399	249	0	2,782	20,649
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	51	124	2	0	0	177	96,792
DAY-EVENING	184	45	8	4	0	241	66,533
SPECIAL EDUCATION	11	249	4	0	24	288	7,080
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	15	15	145
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	313	313	2,335
DETOXIFICATION	16	0	214	46	396	672	6,977
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	16	0	214	46	724	1,000	9,457

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,166	462	428	117	0	3,173	22,646
OUTPATIENT	2,548	105	920	40	0	3,613	21,819
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	22	114	1	0	0	137	171,274
DAY-EVENING	77	4	1	0	0	82	11,254
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	12	10	0	0	0	22	3,428
GROUP HOME	160	24	124	3	0	311	14,320
INPATIENT	55	0	2	0	0	57	255
DETOXIFICATION	12	0	202	3	0	217	1,817
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	239	34	328	6	0	607	19,820

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,641	8	936	442	0	5,027	8,477
OUTPATIENT	3,091	5	499	425	0	4,020	39,998
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	227	0	2	0	0	229	67,156
DAY-EVENING	327	1	29	19	0	376	61,390
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	45	0	0	0	0	45	4,575
GROUP HOME	422	0	72	15	0	509	12,954
INPATIENT	101	0	1	0	0	102	472
DETOXIFICATION	29	0	418	59	0	506	7,262
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	597	0	491	74	0	1,162	25,263

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	4,098	614	1,811	487	0	7,010	7,733
OUTPATIENT	4,002	1,183	3,967	350	0	9,502	122,399
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	364	0	0	0	364	395,359
DAY-EVENING	223	45	0	0	0	268	109,398
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	60	31	0	0	0	91	22,950
GROUP HOME	66	53	0	0	0	119	20,326
INPATIENT	10	0	0	0	0	10	1,685
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	682	0	0	682	5,755
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	136	84	682	0	0	902	50,716

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,122	238	187	66	45	1,658	3,926
OUTPATIENT	1,837	242	226	87	48	2,440	17,421
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	96	1	0	0	99	108,871
DAY-EVENING	90	1	4	0	0	95	20,256
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	151	1	0	0	159	18,507
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	9	9	2,435
GROUP HOME	4	19	0	0	0	23	6,671
INPATIENT	65	0	5	3	0	73	510
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	69	19	5	3	9	105	9,616

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						
PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	949	141	160	76	146	1,472	4,848
OUTPATIENT	831	128	93	59	0	1,111	7,397
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	95	95	12,233
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	83	0	1	4	92	180	1,501
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	15	15	641
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	11	1	0	0	12	170
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	83	11	2	4	107	207	2,312

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE						CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,694	110	115	28	0	1,947	3,724
OUTPATIENT	5,121	286	677	439	0	6,523	48,182
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	36	61	0	1	0	98	112,727
DAY-EVENING	270	13	40	4	0	327	79,332
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	29	32	10	0	14	85	12,582
INPATIENT	214	2	47	2	0	265	3,174
DETOXIFICATION	68	1	197	3	0	269	4,463
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	311	35	254	5	14	619	20,219

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,152	75	230	89	0	1,546	2,235
OUTPATIENT	1,487	90	271	80	0	1,928	9,706
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	58	0	0	0	70	89,335
DAY-EVENING	105	25	0	0	0	130	33,965
SPECIAL EDUCATION	11	35	0	0	0	46	972
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	38	5	2	0	0	45	9,455
GROUP HOME	30	27	0	0	0	57	16,955
INPATIENT	10	0	0	0	0	10	79
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	78	32	2	0	0	112	26,489

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCR[illegible]NG & REFERRAL	54,447	8,783	12,492	4,371	781	80,874	310,043
OU[illegible]NT	68,256	9,206	14,162	6,825	1,283	99,732	1,012,383
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	995	2,758	26	6	144	3,929	3,596,630
DAY-EVENING	5,889	3,439	374	79	540	10,321	1,818,010
SPECIAL EDUCATION	453	2,697	24	10	245	3,429	642,177
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	967	256	103	8	55	1,389	250,191
GROUP HOME	1,760	720	594	122	272	3,468	348,307
INPATIENT	5,479	63	396	185	371	6,494	104,206
DETOXIFICATION	171	1	4,193	154	400	4,919	48,234
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	9	139	1	2	9	160	1,875
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	8,386	1,179	5,287	471	1,107	16,430	752,813

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	321	93	281	466	124	0	1,285	3,386
OUTPATIENT	637	68	223	271	103	5	1,307	15,134
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	54	0	0	0	2	0	56	17,369
DAY-EVENING	92	14	69	10	2	0	187	30,884 3,067
SPECIAL EDUCATION	20	1	0	1	118	0	140	2,378
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	92	12	50	4	0	0	158	18,492
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	92	12	50	4	0	0	158	18,492

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	560	340	231	146	26	0	1,303	2,244
OUTPATIENT	765	493	861	738	167	0	3,024	16,514
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	67	16	9	3	1	0	96	16,184
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	42	15	5	0	0	0	62	6,015
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	207	40	15	3	0	0	265	5,630
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	249	55	20	3	0	0	327	11,645

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	99	1	38	14	0	14	166	3,455
OUTPATIENT	914	337	1,245	2,550	231	855	6,132	47,934
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	39	0	58	18	1	6	122	153,713
DAY-EVENING	119	16	43	107	0	29	314	67,933
SPECIAL EDUCATION	378	13	50	23	1	58	523	60,966
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	49	21	60	28	34	54	246	33,620
GROUP HOME	15	12	28	11	2	18	86	8,393
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	1	1	457	165	39	4	667	5,984
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	16	0	1	0	0	0	17	169
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	81	34	546	204	75	76	1,016	48,166

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,474	2,822	1,059	618	576	0	6,549	13,994
OUTPATIENT	1,780	1,383	1,028	365	449	0	5,005	67,669
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	64	62	4	8	25	0	163	206,462
DAY-EVENING	94	128	23	3	7	0	255	65,190
SPECIAL EDUCATION	17	110	11	7	169	0	314	46,817
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	21	7	37	1	0	0	66	15,895
GROUP HOME	63	25	43	10	8	0	149	21,234
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	241	1,032	260	39	0	0	1,572	8,156
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	148
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	357	1,064	340	50	8	0	1,819	45,433

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	147	61	151	245	136	21	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	453	107	393	461	274	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	8	32	10	4	8	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	28	8	23	6	2	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	39	2	3	0	2	101	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	5	30	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	2	6	4	1	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	34	3	0	21	98	6,362

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	147	61	151	245	136	21	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	453	107	393	461	274	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	8	32	10	4	8	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	28	8	23	6	2	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	39	2	3	0	2	101	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	5	30	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	2	6	4	1	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	34	3	0	21	98	6,362

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	468	287	3,193	627	27	0	4,602	14,058
OUTPATIENT	541	239	1,453	272	5	0	2,510	29,478
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	45	21	38	1	0	0	105	97,456
DAY-EVENING	152	48	129	7	0	0	336	62,018
SPECIAL EDUCATION	48	21	89	0	0	0	158	54,802
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	11	4	10	0	0	0	25	2,098
GROUP HOME	30	6	18	0	0	0	54	3,396
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	10	28	0	0	0	79	5,494

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP: CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	451	898	298	93	24	89	1,813	2,476
OUTPATIENT	373	963	403	142	26	98	2,005	10,064
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	4	24	1	0	16	62	32,200
DAY-EVENING	197	232	38	6	2	17	492	8,007
SPECIAL EDUCATION	38	23	95	4	6	32	198	35,516
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	19	9	2	1	0	1	32	3,121
INPATIENT	85	198	16	3	0	13	315	2,976
DETOXIFICATION	111	32	2	1	0	4	150	4,289
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	215	239	20	5	0	18	497	10,386

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	190	140	300	214	139	0	983	2,106
OUTPATIENT	321	177	406	319	164	0	1,387	10,191
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	51	26	51	7	4	0	139	117,138
DAY-EVENING	44	13	38	5	10	0	110	50,945
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	4	44	4	3	0	56	12,179
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	3	2	9	7	1	0	22	5,297
GROUP HOME	11	9	46	3	5	0	74	11,662
INPATIENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DETOXIFICATION	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	26
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	14	23	55	10	6	0	108	16,987

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	147	61	151	245	136	21	761	2,301
OUTPATIENT	453	107	393	461	274	0	1,688	11,475
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	8	32	10	4	8	81	98,506
DAY-EVENING	28	8	23	6	2	0	67	16,362
SPECIAL EDUCATION	39	2	3	0	2	101	147	12,431
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	5	30	2	0	0	64	6,201
INPATIENT	2	6	4	1	0	21	34	161
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	29	11	34	3	0	21	98	6,362

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP							
PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	468	287	3,193	627	27	0	4,602	14,058
OUTPATIENT	541	239	1,453	272	5	0	2,510	29,478
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	45	21	38	1	0	0	105	97,456
DAY-EVENING	152	48	129	7	0	0	336	62,018
SPECIAL EDUCATION	48	21	89	0	0	0	158	54,802
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	11	4	10	0	0	0	25	2,098
GROUP HOME	30	6	18	0	0	0	54	3,396
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	41	10	28	0	0	0	79	5,494

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	451	898	298	53	24	89	1,813	2,476
OUTPATIENT	373	963	403	142	26	98	2,005	10,064
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	17	4	24	1	0	16	62	32,200
DAY-EVENING	197	232	38	6	2	17	492	8,007
SPECIAL EDUCATION	38	23	95	4	6	32	198	35,516
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	19	9	2	1	0	1	32	3,121
INPATIENT	85	198	16	3	0	13	315	2,976
DETOXIFICATION	111	32	2	1	0	4	150	4,289
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	215	239	20	5	0	18	497	10,386

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	190	140	300	214	139	0	983	2,106
OUTPATIENT	321	177	406	319	164	0	1,387	10,191
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	51	26	51	7	4	0	139	117,138
DAY-EVENING	44	13	38	5	10	0	110	50,945
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	4	44	4	3	0	56	12,179
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	3	2	9	7	1	0	22	5,297
GROUP HOME	11	9	44	3	5	0	74	11,662
INPATIENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DETOXIFICATION	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	26
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	14	23	55	10	6	0	108	16,987

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	102	97	211	33	14	0	457	1,810
OUTPATIENT	316	165	363	31	26	0	901	9,196
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	102	1	22	1	0	5	131	97,765
DAY-EVENING	87	13	34	2	16	0	152	33,643
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	5	3	0	0	0	22	1,130
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	9	13	19	5	0	0	46	382
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	10	4	3	0	0	0	17	819
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	33	22	25	5	0	0	85	2,331

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,666	1,642	2,097	1,296	522	0	9,223	61,976
OUTPATIENT	2,682	1,425	2,112	411	232	0	6,862	73,555
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	147	15	65	1	0	0	228	174,109
DAY-EVENING	333	189	87	91	24	0	724	103,822
SPECIAL EDUCATION	107	29	20	5	1	0	162	132,860
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	123	1	30	1	0	0	155	37,244
GROUP HOME	79	2	1	0	0	0	82	24,713
INPATIENT	798	820	13	0	0	0	1,631	19,986
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,000	823	44	1	0	0	1,868	81,943

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	445	439	1,188	691	150	0	2,913	5,690
OUTPATIENT	587	337	974	456	79	0	2,433	8,334
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	69	32	193	9	2	0	305	276,848
DAY-EVENING	25	23	33	11	0	0	92	14,029
SPECIAL EDUCATION	25	202	65	9	11	0	312	31,223
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	53	30	39	6	0	0	128	13,407
INPATIENT	9	13	5	1	0	0	28	196
DETOXIFICATION	13	50	54	7	0	0	124	3,159
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	75	93	98	14	0	0	280	16,762

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	618	193	836	1,303	598	1	3,549	17,004
OUTPATIENT	812	180	858	921	384	0	3,155	30,244
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	109	0	20	5	2	0	136	116,367
DAY-EVENING	48	1	6	7	58	0	120	62,950
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	2	32	2	1	0	56	10,695
GROUP HOME	74	9	64	15	6	0	168	22,611
INPATIENT	28	22	35	40	8	0	133	1,620
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	39
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	121	33	136	57	15	0	362	34,965

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	158	78	163	262	1	10	672	2,496
OUTPATIENT	1,062	439	1,717	1,165	97	0	4,480	36,287
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	112	18	112	8	1	0	251	321,512
DAY-EVENING	150	39	93	15	10	14	321	138,437
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	3	233	53	0	6	301	6,240
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	27	1	21	6	0	2	57	9,906
GROUP HOME	44	12	41	9	0	3	109	13,111
INPATIENT	53	37	73	10	0	4	177	3,264
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	124	50	135	25	0	9	343	26,281

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	219	200	617	235	440	0	1,711	2,130
OUTPATIENT	482	255	879	680	539	0	2,835	9,815
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2	72	0	0	0	0	74	90,947
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	23	5	11	0	0	0	39	5,851
GROUP HOME	16	23	44	0	0	0	83	7,737
INPATIENT	99	75	126	27	0	0	327	2,449
DETOXIFICATION	9	8	27	0	0	0	44	307
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	147	111	208	27	0	0	493	16,344

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	442	324	362	146	120	0	1,394	6,820
OUTPATIENT	743	348	545	181	213	0	2,030	66,470
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	121	39	96	12	10	0	278	304,448
DAY-EVENING	114	46	105	15	13	0	293	38,416
SPECIAL EDUCATION	138	50	134	15	78	0	415	149,795
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	50	12	30	5	7	0	104	23,170
GROUP HOME	22	12	35	2	5	0	76	12,923
INPATIENT	124	0	0	0	0	0	124	2,115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	1	9	1	1	0	13	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	197	25	74	8	13	0	317	38,282

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,661	1,450	1,543	437	2,097	0	7,188	42,307
OUTPATIENT	2,418	815	2,396	493	1,030	0	7,152	145,138
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	32	0	19	4	4	0	59	68,996
DAY-EVENING	2,013	184	561	64	587	0	3,411	414,626
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	55	11	48	4	14	0	132	33,462
GROUP HOME	29	17	57	27	26	0	156	23,099
INPATIENT	627	467	291	43	719	0	2,107	54,217
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	80
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	713	498	356	74	759	0	2,400	110,858

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	253	171	464	147	69	0	1,104	7,169
OUTPATIENT	397	209	802	300	228	0	1,936	26,523
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	6	24	4	5	0	58	52,095
DAY-EVENING	103	51	66	7	20	0	247	32,968
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	10	4	5	4	0	0	23	4,130
GROUP HOME	36	4	24	5	1	0	70	10,082
INPATIENT	127	31	129	72	4	0	363	1,502
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	173	39	158	81	5	0	456	15,714

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	370	370	1,302	266	29	306	2,643	11,714
OUTPATIENT	529	335	960	316	41	617	2,798	27,686
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	50	3	12	1	1	14	81	81,428
DAY-EVENING	195	50	89	18	9	231	592	84,730
SPECIAL EDUCATION	13	2	2	1	0	30	48	27,699
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	47	10	4	2	0	17	80	8,729
GROUP HOME	47	16	50	1	0	40	154	24,142
INPATIENT	9	4	1	0	0	19	33	115
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	29
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	104	30	55	3	0	78	270	33,015

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	145	53	216	176	3	41	634	1,900
OUTPATIENT	193	58	284	83	8	62	688	5,634
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY-EVENING	14	1	11	1	0	7	34	2,300
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	253	228	1,077	609	148	85	2,400	25,989
OUTPATIENT	144	265	713	887	288	163	2,460	20,069
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	1	5	5	5	1	18	17,415
DAY-EVENING	19	14	56	23	10	0	122	23,701
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	10	15	3	6	0	41	4,717
GROUP HOME	35	13	29	6	5	4	92	8,159
INPATIENT	7	18	9	2	0	0	36	162
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	49	41	53	11	11	4	169	13,038

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	108	142	446	131	40	12	879	1,547
OUTPATIENT	166	215	669	204	75	0	1,329	3,033
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	19	24	36	7	9	10	105	59,396
DAY-EVENING	16	29	47	4	3	0	99	17,376
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	2,149
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	1,785
GROUP HOME	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	636
INPATIENT	2	8	12	0	0	0	22	260
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	4	5	6	0	1	6	22	247
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	6	14	25	1	1	6	53	2,928

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	472	230	201	648	1,406	189	3,146	7,085
OUTPATIENT	554	535	547	1,272	998	0	3,906	37,025
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	7	46	6	1	0	87	87,689
DAY-EVENING	186	34	40	6	16	314	596	100,120
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	13	22	9	5	0	49	31,782
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	12	4	0	0	0	0	16	3,203
GROUP HOME	90	94	48	16	0	135	383	27,534
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	102	98	48	16	0	135	399	30,737

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	353	336	697	311	20	0	1,717	7,520
OUTPATIENT	389	408	701	277	15	0	1,790	17,344
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	52	29	37	2	1	0	121	71,024
DAY-EVENING	67	27	45	2	1	0	142	43,241
SPECIAL EDUCATION	48	20	39	1	2	0	110	8,781
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	5	3	0	0	0	10	256
GROUP HOME	26	15	20	2	0	0	63	2,345
INPATIENT	2	3	2	0	0	0	7	18
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	16	17	4	2	0	0	39	139
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	46	40	29	4	0	0	119	2,758

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	331	173	513	710	144	78	1,949	9,277
OUTPATIENT	392	274	865	1,005	243	3	2,782	20,649
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	86	7	45	16	22	1	177	96,792
DAY-EVENING	94	29	63	33	14	8	241	66,533
SPECIAL EDUCATION	105	18	45	38	57	25	288	7,080
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	145
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	313	313	2,335
DETOXIFICATION	105	132	20	16	0	399	672	6,977
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	105	132	20	16	0	727	1,000	9,457

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	738	571	798	820	246	6	3,173	22,646
OUTPATIENT	757	368	757	1,152	579	0	3,613	21,819
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	41	6	47	38	5	0	137	171,274
DAY-EVENING	30	14	18	5	11	0	82	11,254
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	16	1	5	0	0	0	22	3,428
GROUP HOME	74	152	52	27	6	0	311	14,320
INPATIENT	55	2	0	0	0	0	57	255
DETOXIFICATION	2	189	14	9	3	0	217	1,817
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	147	344	71	36	9	0	607	19,820

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,787	1,860	906	423	51	0	5,027	8,477
OUTPATIENT	1,416	1,062	1,095	372	75	0	4,020	39,998
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	207	11	9	1	1	0	229	67,156
DAY-EVENING	179	103	76	13	5	0	376	61,390
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	18	7	1	0	0	45	4,575
GROUP HOME	185	249	64	9	2	0	509	12,954
INPATIENT	33	60	8	1	0	0	102	472
DETOXIFICATION	423	56	25	2	0	0	506	7,262
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	660	383	104	13	2	0	1,162	25,263

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,065	1,826	1,290	745	84	0	7,010	7,733
OUTPATIENT	3,414	3,347	1,694	837	210	0	9,502	122,399
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	195	24	56	69	20	0	364	395,359
DAY-EVENING	210	23	30	3	2	0	268	109,398
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	68	7	11	3	2	0	91	22,950
GROUP HOME	85	6	14	5	9	0	119	20,326
INPATIENT	6	4	0	0	0	0	10	1,685
DETOXIFICATION	231	425	23	3	0	0	682	5,754
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	390	442	48	11	11	0	902	50,716

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	378	189	708	258	61	64	1,658	3,926
OUTPATIENT	528	249	1,152	340	90	81	2,440	17,421
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	56	3	36	2	2	0	99	108,871
DAY-EVENING	39	6	46	3	1	0	95	20,256
SPECIAL EDUCATION	74	9	66	2	8	0	159	18,507
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	2,435
GROUP HOME	10	1	11	1	0	0	23	6,671
INPATIENT	30	17	22	4	0	0	73	510
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	40	18	33	5	0	9	105	9,616

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	196	231	573	210	107	155	1,472	4,848
OUTPATIENT	182	161	545	147	76	0	1,111	7,397
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	95	95	12,233
DAY-EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	23	39	18	6	0	94	180	1,501
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	641
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	1	1	9	1	0	0	12	170
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	24	40	27	7	0	109	207	2,312

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	381	138	1,387	38	3	0	1,947	3,724
OUTPATIENT	1,054	1,067	3,968	375	59	0	6,523	48,182
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	74	7	12	5	0	0	98	112,727
DAY-EVENING	259	35	31	2	0	0	327	79,332
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	59	6	6	0	0	14	85	12,582
INPATIENT	200	2	62	0	1	0	265	3,174
DETOXIFICATION	21	193	55	0	0	0	269	4,463
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	280	201	123	0	1	14	619	20,219

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	510	233	477	225	101	0	1,546	2,235
OUTPATIENT	491	228	642	373	194	0	1,928	9,706
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	47	4	16	1	2	0	70	89,335
DAY-EVENING	82	9	21	1	3	14	130	33,965
SPECIAL EDUCATION	22	1	23	0	0	0	46	972
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	36	5	4	0	0	0	45	9,455
GROUP HOME	43	2	12	0	0	0	57	16,955
INPATIENT	2	7	0	1	0	0	10	79
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	81	14	16	1	0	0	112	26,489

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	20,361	15,816	23,623	12,503	7,506	1,065	80,874	310,043
OUTPATIENT	29,492	16,512	31,250	17,396	7,198	1,884	99,732	1,012,383
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1,857	430	1,115	242	129	156	3,929	3,596,630
DAY-EVENING	5,060	1,397	1,930	473	827	634	10,321	1,818,010
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1,081	521	942	172	461	252	3,429	642,177
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	654	150	355	68	65	97	1,389	250,191
GROUP HOME	1,287	781	848	168	75	309	3,468	348,307
INPATIENT	2,514	1,848	802	213	732	385	6,494	104,206
DETOXIFICATION	1,157	2,129	942	242	42	407	4,919	48,234
NURSING HOME-RESPITE	83	31	32	4	2	8	160	1,875
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	5,668	4,933	2,979	699	915	1,236	16,430	752,813

SECTION III

CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
ANDERSON	9	333	0	0	342
ANDREWS	4	165	5	0	174
ANGELINA	721	1	7	5	734
ARANSAS	19	22	10	0	51
ARCHER	21	195	0	0	216
ARMSTRONG	6	0	0	2	8
ATASCOSA	20	134	4	0	158
AUSTIN	5	52	11	0	68
BAILEY	172	0	0	0	172
BANDERA	0	43	11	0	54
BASTROP	7	228	50	0	285
BAYLOR	3	212	8	0	223
BEE	44	345	58	0	447
BELL	4,106	0	6	1	4,113
BEXAR	8,234	7	24	2	8,269
BLANCO	2	13	19	0	34
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	2
BOSQUE	81	0	0	0	81
BOWIE	753	2	0	0	755
BRAZORIA	847	18	4	2	871
BRAZOS	1,013	2	0	1	1,016
BREWSTER	1	0	0	57	58
BRISCOE	53	2	0	2	57
BROOKS	22	0	14	73	109
BROWN	771	0	4	0	775
BURLESON	121	1	0	0	122
BURNET	5	103	72	0	180
CALDWELL	6	152	61	0	219
CALHOUN	272	2	0	0	274
CALLAHAN	67	1	0	0	68
CAMERON	3,350	0	10	1	3,361
CAMP	2	51	0	0	53
CARSON	45	0	0	3	48
CASS	294	4	0	0	298
CASTRO	161	0	0	3	164

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
CHAMBERS	79	1	0	88	168
CHEROKEE	6	397	70	0	473
CHILDRESS	1	140	0	11	152
CLAY	4	160	0	0	164
COCHRAN	9	1	0	1	11
COKE	42	1	1	0	44
COLEMAN	133	0	0	0	133
COLLIN	1,678	2	40	0	1,720
COLLINGSWORTH	46	0	0	11	57
COLORADO	1	122	40	0	163
COMAL	15	288	80	0	383
COMANCHE	174	2	1	0	177
CONCHO	25	2	0	0	27
COOKE	595	0	0	0	595
CORYELL	548	0	1	0	549
COTTLE	2	99	1	1	103
CRANE	7	16	0	0	23
CROCKETT	15	1	0	1	17
CROSBY	29	1	0	0	30
CULBERSON	2	1	0	17	20
DALLAM	109	0	0	2	111
DALLAS	12,528	18	59	3	12,608
DAWSON	10	192	4	0	206
DEAF SMITH	404	0	0	29	433
DELTA	3	24	9	0	36
DENTON	608	0	177	0	785
DEWITT	260	0	1	0	261
DICKENS	15	16	0	0	31
DIMMIT	2	146	8	0	156
DONLEY	90	0	0	1	91
DUVAL	11	0	12	76	99
EASTLAND	256	0	5	0	261
ECTOR	1,664	4	1	0	1,669
EDWARDS	0	2	1	0	3
ELLIS	15	436	67	0	518

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
EL PASO	4,510	0	0	704	5,214
ERATH	1,200	1	7	0	1,208
FALLS	102	0	43	0	145
FANNIN	421	2	1	0	424
FAYETTE	0	80	28	0	108
FISHER	2	26	1	0	29
FLOYD	238	0	2	0	240
FOARD	1	28	0	0	29
FORT BEND	1	174	124	0	299
FRANKLIN	0	37	0	0	37
FREESTONE	39	3	23	0	85
FRIO	14	97	5	0	116
GAINES	2	106	2	0	110
GALVESTON	1,421	7	0	4	1,432
GARZA	5	144	5	0	154
GILLESPIE	1	80	45	0	126
GLASSCOCK	0	5	0	0	5
GOLIAD	59	0	1	0	60
GONZALES	20	202	39	0	261
GRAY	430	0	0	30	460
GRAYSON	1,623	2	0	0	1,625
GREGG	1,737	5	4	3	1,749
GRIMES	179	3	0	0	182
GUADALUPE	10	506	91	0	607
HALE	939	0	0	0	939
HALL	67	11	0	3	81
HAMILTON	201	1	0	0	202
HANSFORD	45	0	0	1	46
HARDEMAN	0	341	11	0	352
HARDIN	69	260	0	17	346
HARRIS	14,071	3,930	21	50	18,072
HARRISON	1,087	0	1	0	1,088
HARTLEY	7	0	0	1	8
HASKELL	1	122	15	0	138
HAYS	19	320	99	0	438

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
HEMPHILL	84	0	0	1	85
HENDERSON	606	3	9	0	618
HIDALGO	5,250	0	1	0	5,251
HILL	131	0	40	0	171
HOCKLEY	92	5	2	0	99
HOOD	760	0	6	0	766
HOPKINS	19	212	38	0	269
HOUSTON	182	8	0	3	193
HOWARD	7	585	6	0	598
HUDSPETH	1	2	0	3	6
HUNT	1,511	7	6	0	1,524
HUTCHINSON	2	0	0	39	41
IRION	16	0	0	0	16
JACK	1	164	2	0	167
JACKSON	149	0	1	0	150
JASPER	327	1	0	3	331
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	6	6
JEFFERSON	4,640	6	10	562	5,218
JIM HOGG	26	0	0	68	94
JIM WELLS	37	0	30	173	240
JOHNSON	35	186	69	0	290
JONES	180	3	36	0	219
KARNES	0	151	18	0	169
KAUFMAN	6	429	52	0	487
KENDALL	4	15	15	1	35
KENEDY	2	0	0	0	2
KENT	1	2	1	0	4
KERR	3	381	69	0	453
KIMBLE	0	26	10	0	36
KING	0	2	0	0	2
KINNEY	1	6	6	0	13
KLEBERG	12	0	68	137	217
KNOX	2	48	3	0	53
LAMAR	3	269	66	0	338
LAMB	309	0	5	1	315

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
LAMPASAS	184	0	1	0	185
LASALLE	15	19	3	0	37
LAVACA	142	1	10	0	153
LEE	3	88	18	0	109
LEON	59	8	0	0	67
LIBERTY	4	6	0	104	114
LIMESTONE	111	1	36	0	148
LIPSCOMB	37	0	0	1	38
LIVE OAK	0	37	4	0	41
LLANO	34	39	27	0	100
LOVING	39	0	1	1	41
LUBBOCK	3,247	6	13	1	3,267
LYNN	29	7	0	0	36
MCCULLOCH	121	0	0	0	121
MCLENNAN	2,003	1	27	1	2,032
MCMULLEN	1	2	0	0	3
MADISON	48	0	0	0	48
MARION	208	0	0	0	208
MARTIN	63	26	0	0	89
MASON	2	32	15	0	49
MATAGORDA	2	206	38	1	247
MAVERICK	5	379	18	0	402
MEDINA	12	170	44	0	226
MENARD	2	16	5	0	23
MIDLAND	1,634	7	1	1	1,643
MILAM	387	1	12	0	400
MILLS	24	4	0	0	28
MITCHELL	3	152	15	0	170
MONTAGUE	2	204	3	0	209
MONTGOMERY	9	17	72	8	106
MOORE	263	2	0	14	279
MORRIS	2	77	1	0	80
MOTLEY	21	1	0	0	22
NACOGDOCHES	616	0	0	0	616
NAVARRO	879	0	62	0	941

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
MENTON	87	0	0	1	88
NOLAN	6	200	29	0	235
NUECES	3,190	0	65	1	3,256
OCHILTREE	248	0	0	10	258
OLDHAM	31	0	0	4	35
ORANGE	1,297	2	3	112	1,414
PALO PINTO	908	1	1	0	910
PANOLA	334	0	0	2	336
PARKER	1,140	1	1	1	1,143
PARMER	56	0	1	4	61
PECOS	190	5	0	0	195
POLK	386	2	0	0	388
POTTER	1,100	1	1	182	1,284
PRESIDIO	1	1	2	26	30
RAINS	63	3	1	0	67
RANDALL	251	0	0	102	353
REAGAN	10	4	0	0	14
REAL	0	19	2	0	21
RED RIVER	158	12	1	0	171
REEVES	1	210	0	0	211
REFUGIO	71	4	3	0	78
ROBERTS	10	0	0	1	11
ROBERTSON	166	0	2	0	168
ROCKWALL	13	29	6	0	48
RUNNELS	47	2	1	0	50
RUSK	431	14	0	0	445
SABINE	95	0	0	1	96
SAN AUGUSTINE	118	0	2	0	120
SAN JACINTO	106	6	0	1	113
SAN PATRICIO	58	186	41	0	285
SAN SABA	63	0	0	0	63
SCHLEICHER	6	11	0	1	18
SCURRY	5	244	17	0	266
SHACKELFORD	2	14	0	0	16
SHELBY	360	0	0	0	360

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
SHERMAN	23	1	0	2	26
SMITH	2,692	3	1	5	2,701
SOMERVELL	128	0	0	0	128
STARR	75	0	0	110	185
STEPHENS	3	164	12	0	179
STERLING	2	0	0	1	3
STONEWALL	1	47	1	0	49
SUTTON	6	19	0	0	25
SWISHER	171	0	0	10	181
TARRANT	12,847	2	233	0	13,082
TAYLOR	1,804	19	10	0	1,833
TERRELL	8	1	2	0	11
TERRY	11	134	1	0	146
THROCKMORTON	1	41	0	0	42
TITUS	3	134	9	0	146
TOM GREEN	1,510	25	61	0	1,596
TRAVIS	6,954	97	131	2	7,184
TRINITY	152	0	0	1	153
TYLER	226	0	0	0	226
UPSHUR	477	2	0	0	479
UPTON	11	43	0	0	54
UVALDE	2	97	35	0	134
VAL VERDE	45	263	23	0	331
VAN ZANDT	483	20	2	0	505
VICTORIA	1,839	3	2	0	1,844
WALKER	5	2	3	1	11
WALLER	5	127	9	0	141
WARD	45	198	0	0	243
WASHINGTON	274	0	63	4	341
WEBB	317	1	3	806	1,127
WHARTON	4	274	63	0	341
WHEELER	76	0	3	4	83
WICHITA	1,926	4	0	1	1,931
WILBARGER	11	454	0	3	468
WILLACY	256	0	0	0	256

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 TO AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
WILLIAMSON	30	423	156	0	609
WILSON	7	60	43	0	110
WINKLER	43	123	6	0	172
WISE	6	255	14	0	275
WOOD	477	3	1	0	481
YOAKUM	4	46	2	0	52
YOUNG	1	373	49	0	423
ZAPATA	26	0	0	85	111
ZAVALA	20	83	2	0	105
COUNTY UNKNOWN	6,782	216	199	99	7,296
OUT OF STATE	4	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	144,578	19,402	3,837	3,918	171,735

DATA BOOK 1985
Volume B

TDMHMR Community Programs

State Hospital Outreach
State School Outreach
State Centers
Community MHMR Centers

September 1, 1984–August 31, 1985
Texas Department of Mental Health and
Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1985

VOLUME B

TEXAS COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

STATE CENTERS

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 - AUGUST 31, 1985

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume B describes the client population served by community programs which are operated by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. These programs include State Hospital Outreach Programs, State School Outreach Programs, and State Centers. Also included are the TDMHMR-affiliated community MHMR centers.

These facilities are community-based to provide assistance to clients near their places of residence. Data presented covers the period from September 1, 1984 through August 31, 1985.

All Outreach programs and State Centers reported data on an individual client basis through the Community Programs Patient Information System (CPPIS).

Of the 31 community MHMR centers, 8 reported on an individual client basis through the Community MHMR Interim Data System (CIDS). The 23 centers not reporting on an individual client basis submitted summary tabulations from their own files.

Companion Volume A describes TDMHMR inpatient populations served in Texas State Mental Hospitals and in Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

Special Notes:

1. Johnson County MHMR Center began operations after the close of FY 85. Data for this facility will be included in DATA BOOK 1986.

2. Texas Research Institute closed as of August 31, 1985, but its outpatient services during the FY 85 are included in this volume.

3. El Paso MHMR Center has changed its name to "Life Management Center."

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data reported on the fiscal year.

FACILITIES

Outreach (State Hospital, State School): A community program providing training/treatment in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices and following a geographic catchment area. Many outreaches are located in areas not served by community mental health and mental retardation centers. Note that Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences (TRIMS) which closed as of August 31, 1985 served its clients in outpatient programs.

State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility which provides such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc. A small number of inpatient beds are available to the mentally retarded, and in the case of El Paso, Laredo, and Rio Grande, for the mentally ill as well.

Community MHMR Center: A multi-faceted facility which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of a board of trustees appointed by local government.

SECTION I

State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach,
State Centers

POPULATION CATEGORIES

Admissions (Part 1): Client additions to a facility during the fiscal year, either new to services or returning after prior inactivation.

Inactivations (Part 1): Discontinuations through discharge or separation from the facility register. Note: Facilities are not required to report all inactivations since services may resume for that client during the period.

Number Served (Parts 2, 3, Section III): An unduplicated count of clients who received direct services during the period regardless of when originally admitted. Contacts not admitted are not counted (see Direct Services).

SERVICES

Direct Services: Services provided to a client or his collateral (relative, professional, or other person with interest in client) which involve face-to-face or telephone interactions between the service provider and his client or collateral. Only direct services are reported. Services rendered to a client who has not been assigned a case number on the facility's register are not counted. Neither are such indirect services as other agency consultation, program planning or public education.

Service Type: The type of service provided to a client in an outpatient or partial care/residential (24-hour) setting. Note that a client may receive more than one type of service so that the total clients on tables presenting service type (Part 3) may be higher than on tables showing individuals served (Part 2 and Section III).

Outpatient services are service types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31 and 35-38. For these services, only the Server Hours are reported as indicated below. Partial Care/Residential (24-Hour) services are service types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32 and 33. For these services only the Client Hours are reported as indicated below.

1. Intake/Screening: Activities which focus upon the appropriateness of clients for service and/or assignment of clients to treatment and care.

2. Diagnosis/Evaluation: Assessing and interpreting client's problems through medical, neurological, speech, hearing, psychological and psychometric examinations, and diagnostic interviews.

3. Individual Therapy: Therapy at the individual client level including supportive psychotherapy, insight therapy, behavior therapy, psychoanalysis, counseling, casework, play therapy, etc.

4. Group Therapy: Treatment through the use of group interaction or group dynamics such as group psychotherapy, psychodrama, group psychoanalysis, etc.

5. Family Therapy: Treatment restricted to a family unit. Significant members of the family are seen together. The types of therapy are the same as for group therapy. Married couples and groups containing more than one family are considered under Group Therapy.

6. Family/Collateral Counseling: Treatment of a client through interviews with family members or other collateral person (someone other than the client).

7. Medication: Treatment by use of medications.

8. Vocational/Rehabilitation Counseling: Assistance to a client in developing work skills, habits, and attitudes, and assistance in job placement.

9. Social Rehabilitation/Resocialization: Therapy to aid in client psychosocial adjustment through the learning or relearning of social skills including occupational therapy, recreational therapy, self-care training, etc.

10. Special Education - Individual: Individually scheduled and administered training, tutoring, and teaching of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed client. Aims at increasing social, academic, and/or vocational skills.

11. Pre-School Day Care: Training for children who are too young for classes in a school environment. Includes training in self-help skills, motor skills, and social development.

12. Other Day Care: Day training service for clients of any age whose handicapping condition is such that they are unable or ineligible to attend special education classes in a school environment.

13. Home Management: Direct assistance or training in carrying out the activities of daily living provided to a client and/or his family during an illness, crisis, or period of disabilities.

14. Adult Activity: Designed to involve clients and participants in pursuing hobbies, games, serving, cooking, etc. The distinction between this and Vocational/Rehabilitation (8) is that none of the skills acquired of themselves would qualify the patient for paid employment.

15. Sheltered Workshop: Service for the handicapped including work evaluation, personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and extended employment either in transition to outside employment or as work adjustment.

16. Town/Halfway House: A transitional, supervised residential facility that provides social and personal rehabilitative service.

17. Nursing Home: Temporary or long-term non-hospital residential facility, primarily medical in orientation, that provides supervised care and activities on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis.

18. Hospitalization: 24-hour service offering room and board, medical, nursing, general social and emotional care for those temporarily unable to live independently in the community because of emotional and/or behavioral problems.

19. Other Residential Care: Residential care other than Hospitalization (18) or Town/Halfway House (16). Includes 24-hour care for retardates on a long-term or short-term basis.

20. Case Consultation: Meetings with center staff or between center staff and representatives of other organizations (or private practitioners) for the purpose of assisting the consultee in providing services to an identifiable individual or family.

21. Emergency: Services rendered in a crisis situation, regardless of the modality in which they are delivered (e.g., inpatient, outpatient). Includes suicide calls.

22. Recreation: Supervised activity involving primarily physical activities such as team or individual sports, swimming, calisthentics, etc.

23. Home Visit: Conducted in the temporary or permanent residence of the recipient to (1) provide an objective assessment and help in meeting mental health problems, (2) to assist families in utilizing community resources, and (3) provide direct services for clients or families. Does not include activities of daily living (see Home Management, 13).

24. Speech/Hearing Therapy: Any therapeutic intervention designed to alleviate or correct speech and/or hearing disorders.

25. Transportation: Providing center clients transportation to and from places of service such as center offices, day care centers, recreational programs, and the State Hospital.

26. Other Service: Direct service not falling logically into other service types.

27. Special Education - Group: Regularly scheduled training and teaching of groups of the mentally retarded or emotionally disturbed within a school environment which aims at increasing their social, academic and/or vocational skills.

28. Music Therapy: Use of music as a therapeutic tool in the treatment of emotional or social disorders.

29. Medical Services: Services of a physician other than D & E, medication, individual or group therapies, etc. Includes ETC, as well as non-psychiatric medical services.

30. Partial Hospitalization: Limited to daytime, nighttime or weekend with services the same as Hospitalization (18).

31. Vocational Evaluation: Activities designed to determine vocational aptitudes and interests prior to development of an individual vocational rehabilitation plan. May involve objective testing, work sampling, on-job testing, etc.

32. Vocational Training: On-the-job training designed to develop vocational skills in a particular vocational area. May involve training in multiple-skill development.

33. Work Activity Center: Therapeutic training designed exclusively for handicapped clients whose physical or mental impairment is so severe as to preclude productive activity. Includes personal-social adjustment training.

34. Community Development: Not considered a direct service to a client. The purpose of this service is to increase community awareness of mental retardation, programs available to mentally retarded, and to stimulate social action to meet the needs of the MR in the community.

35. State Hospital Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose determining whether an admission or readmission to a State Hospital for a client in indicated. Screening does not necessarily result in admission to center.

36. State School Admission Screening: Screening services only for the purpose of determining whether an admission or readmission to a State School for a client is indicated. Client is not necessarily admitted to the center.

37. Discharge Planning: Time spent with a client, State Hospital or State School staff, or with other collateral, while client is still residing in the institution, with the purpose of determining aftercare services.

38. Follow-up Services: Follow-up contact with a client after discharge or furlough from State School or a State Hospital.

Service Time (Hours): Outpatient service types are concerned with Server time while Partial Care/Residential (24-hour) are concerned with Client time. Hours of service are entered either under "Server Hours" or "Client Hours" according to Service Type.

Server Hours: (Outpatient Service) Includes only Service Types 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, 35-38.

Total: The total server (staff person) time reported for each outpatient service type. Server hours are divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total server time reported for a Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

Client Hours: (Partial Care/Residential [24-hour] Service) Includes only Service Types 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, and 33.

Total: The total client time reported for each Service Type. Client time is not divided by group size prior to summation.

Average Per Client: The total client time reported for each Service Type divided by the total number of clients receiving that type of service.

DIAGNOSTIC TERMS

Diagnoses follow the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Third Edition, 1980 (DSM-III).

MH: Psychiatric disorders exclusive of alcohol-related, drug-related, mental retardation. For a delination of the categories falling into this grouping, consult Volume A.

MR:	Mental Retardation.
ALC:	Alcohol Related.
DRUG:	Drug Related.
NO DIAGNOSIS:	No evaluation made, diagnosis deferred, no mental disorder.

REFERRAL: Source of referral at admission; referral at inactivation.

State Hospitals:	TDMHMR-operated State Mental Hospitals.
State Schools:	TDMHMR-operated State Schools for the Mentally Retarded.
Other TDMHMR Fac:	Hospital or School Outreach, State Centers.
All Other:	All other referrals not falling into the above categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Age: Calculated as of the last day of the fiscal year.

County: The county where the client resides.

FACILITY TYPE:

Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, and State Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page iii, Number Served).

SECTION II

Community MHMR Centers

As mentioned in the Preface, Community Centers utilize a different reporting system from that of the Outreaches and State Centers. Although 23 Community Centers submitted summary data only, the definitions apply to them as the data was collected by the facility based on the CIDS system.

Note that while some of terms are similar to those cited in SECTION I, many reporting items are quite different. Unlike CPPIS, the CIDS allows for registrants rather than admissions, and no distinction is made between open and closed cases.

SERVED

An unduplicated count of clients receiving direct services during the period. Note that in Parts 2 and 3, a summary total will not equal that in Part 1 as a client may receive services under several Program Categories.

DEMOGRAPHY

Ethnic Group: A broader range of ethnic categories are used with the inclusion of Asian and American Indian.

Annual Family Income: Total gross shared income of client's family or living group.

PROBLEM TYPE (Parts 1, 2)

The presenting diagnostic group, using the DSM-III conventions. See Diagnostic Terms in SECTION I.

PROGRAM CATEGORY (Parts 2, 3)

The Program Category delineates the setting deemed suitable for a client according to his needs. A number of service types may be provided under each Program Category.

Screening and Referral: Assessment to determine a plan of appropriate care. Includes assistance to courts and other agencies in screening persons considered for referral to a State facility for residential care; transitory services; face-to-face contact and crisis services; some types of consultation and education; MR diagnosis and evaluation; genetic screening.

Outpatient: Services to client/family based on a treatment plan. Periodic short visits during which services are primarily diagnostic, therapeutic, or adjunctive.

Sheltered Work Training: Services aimed at enhancing instrumental or employment-related skills. Clients primarily receive rehabilitation and personal care services such as work evaluation, social and personal adjustment training, vocational skill training, and/or extended employment, either in transition to outside employment or as terminal work placement.

Day-Evening Care: Aimed at enhancing interpersonal and coping skills within a protective or supportive environment with medical supportive services. Provided on a periodic scheduled basis for a period greater than that in an outpatient setting, but less than 24 hours. Primary services are treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care, but can include supervised recreational activity such as field trips, day camp, etc.

Special Education: A systematic program, educational in nature, designed to achieve behavioral change relative to the individual's cognitive, emotional, and psychomotor potential. Services include primarily treatment, rehabilitation, and personal care. Early childhood intervention is also a part of this program category.

Residential Care: Provision of a supportive environment ranging from basic room and board with minimal supervision through 24-hour medical, nursing, and/or intensive therapeutic programming as appropriate to the client's level of functioning. The different types of Residential Care are:

Semi-Independent Living: Alternate residential care with minimal supervision including rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services according to the client's level of functioning and within a supportive environment.

Group Home: Post-institutional care or alternative to institutional care with treatment, rehabilitation, personal care, and adjunctive services. This program category is limited to mental health crisis housing, intermediate living, and structured living.

Inpatient: Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services rendered on a 24-hour basis in a setting where the primary diagnosis is a mental health problem. Services are limited to short-term crisis stabilization, contracted inpatient psychiatric services, or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. Serves as an alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Detoxification: Diagnostic, treatment, and personal care services on a 24-hour basis to reduce the effect of substance abuse. May include medical and non-medical detoxification and is limited to short-term stabilization by way of contract services or brief hospitalization in a community hospital. An alternative to emergency State Hospital admission.

Nursing Home/Respite Care: Short-term or interim 24-hour placement for the purpose of alleviating a client or family crisis. Includes crisis stabilization for the mentally retarded and respite care for the developmentally disabled.

DIRECT SERVICES

The tables do not specify services by type. Rather, services of the same type may be rendered under different Program Categories. Listed below are definitions of the types of direct services provided. Adjunctive and indirect services are not included in the summaries.

Transitory: Brief services as a prelude to determining a client's needs for services of a more definitive nature. The client's problem is delineated and appropriate information is provided or services recommended toward resolution of that problem. Includes information, assistance, referral, and screening.

Diagnostic: Formal assessment of a client's problem. Services document the nature and status of the recipient's condition in terms of educational, interpersonal, social, somatic, and psychologic factors as a basis for planning subsequent services. Includes interview, psychological and somatic examination, and laboratory studies.

Treatment: Prescribed services with specific goals developed and based on diagnosis. Designed to arrest, reverse, or ameliorate the client's problem by increasing his adaptive capacity. Includes behavioral, experimental, social, and somatic therapies, psychotherapy, and therapeutic education.

Rehabilitation: Training or retraining through adjustment services within the limits of a client's disability. Utilizes instruction and experimental learning to assist in increasing the client's potential in overcoming loss of knowledge, skills, and specific functions. Includes activities therapy, personal adjustment, social adjustment, special education, specialized corrective services, and vocationally-oriented services.

Personal Care: Life support services to meet needs for food, shelter, and safety. Usually provided in conjunction with other clinical services to facilitate the treatment or rehabilitation process. Includes the activities of daily living, domiciliary services, income maintenance, transportation, and supervised observation.

SERVICE GROUP (Part 3)

This category characterizes the degree of a client's social, emotional, or developmental disabilities and points to the kinds of support and services necessary.

Chronic Dysfunctional: Disabilities are so serious and persistent that without continuing special support, the client is unable to maintain a stable adjustment to community life. This group includes not only those with long histories of mental impairment, substance abuse, and institutionalization, but also younger clients whose history and clinical picture suggest a chronic course.

Crisis Dysfunctional: Behavior may be similar in appearance to Chronic Dysfunctional as a result of specific crisis experiences. In conditions of crisis, whether developmental or situational in origin, normal behavioral patterns are ineffective, and the level of functioning is significantly reduced. Without intervention, the possibility of institutionalization is imminent.

Chronic Marginally Dysfunctional: Limited life skills and lack of intact network of support. Requires one or more services to insure maintenance in the community, with intervention and diversion from more restrictive modes of care.

Crisis Moderately Functional: Behavior is basically effective, but life skills under normal conditions are inadequate for limited or no assistance. As a result of crisis or specific circumstances, life skills are impaired, and strategic intervention is indicated. Suggests short-term treatment, focusing on specific tasks and goals.

At Risk Functional: No established MH or MR problem, but personal history, physical condition, or environmental circumstances may indicate developmental delays, MH problems, or possible substance abuse. Person is at risk for impairment and preventive measures are indicated.

SECTION III

County of Residence by Facility Type

COUNTY: County within which client resides.

FACILITY TYPE:

Hospital Outreach, School Outreach, State Center, and Community MHMR Center total summaries by an unduplicated count of clients served (see page ii, Number Served).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	
DEFINITION OF TERMS	
SECTION I STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS	1
PART 1 ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS	2
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	4
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	5
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	6
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	7
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	8
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	9
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	10
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	11
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	12
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	13
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	14
ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	15
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	16
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	17
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	18
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	19
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	20
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	21
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	22
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	23
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	24
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	25
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	26
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	27
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	28
STATE CENTERS	29
AMARILLO STATE CENTER	30
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	31
EL PASO STATE CENTER	32
LAREDO STATE CENTER	33
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	34
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS	35
PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED	36
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	37
AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	38
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	39
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	40
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	41
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	42
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	43
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT	44

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 45
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 46
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 47

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 48

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 49
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 50
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 51
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 52
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 53
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 54
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 55
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 56
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 57
RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 58
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 59
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 60
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 61
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 62

STATE CENTERS 63

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 64
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 65
EL PASO STATE CENTER 66
LAREDO STATE CENTER 67
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 68
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 69

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE 70

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 71

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 72
BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 73
KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 74
RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 75
SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 76
TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 77
TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPATIENT 78
VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 79
WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 80
SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH 81

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 82

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 83
AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 84
BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 85
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 86
DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 87
FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 88
LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 89
LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 90
MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 91

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH (CONT'D)

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 92
SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 93
SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 94
TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 95
SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH 96

STATE CENTERS 97

AMARILLO STATE CENTER 98
BEAUMONT STATE CENTER 99
EL PASO STATE CENTER 100
LAREDO STATE CENTER 101
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER 102
SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS 103

SECTION II COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 104

PART 1 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE 105

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 106
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 107
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 108
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 109
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 110
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 111
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 112
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 113
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 114
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 115
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 116
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 117
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 118
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 119
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 120
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 121
LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO) 122
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 123
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 124
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 125
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 126
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 127
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 128
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 129
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 130
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 131
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 132
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 133
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 134
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 135
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 136
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 137

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE 138

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 139
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 140

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE (CONT'D) PAGE

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 141
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 142
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 143
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 144
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 145
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 146
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 147
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 148
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 149
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 150
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 151
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 152
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 153
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 154
LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO) 155
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 156
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 157
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 158
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 159
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 160
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 161
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 162
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 163
MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 164
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 165
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 166
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 167
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 168
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 169
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 170

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP 171

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 172
AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 173
AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 174
BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 175
MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 176
CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 177
CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 178
CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 179
CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 180
DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 181
DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 182
MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 183
GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 184
GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 185
MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 186
HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 187
LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO) 188
LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 189
NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 190
NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 191
NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 192
NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 193
PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 194
PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 195
SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 196

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP (CONT'D) PAGE

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 197
TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 198
MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 199
TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 200
TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 201
WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 202
SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 203

SECTION III CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE 204

SECTION I

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS

PART 1

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	319	1	32	14	300	666
READMISSIONS	106	0	7	1	46	160
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	94	0	4	5	46	149
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	2	7
ALL OTHER ADM	326	1	35	10	298	670
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	425	1	39	15	346	826
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	519	4	27	5	519	1,074
WITHOUT REFERRAL	119	2	40	7	101	269
WITH REFERRAL	63	1	2	1	28	95
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	10	1	0	0	3	14
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	2	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	48	0	2	1	23	74
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	701	7	69	13	648	1,438

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	557	2	108	43	325	1,035
READMISSIONS	256	4	32	5	57	354
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	0	14	2	20	119
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER ADM	729	5	126	46	361	1,267
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	813	6	140	48	382	1,389
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	527	2	73	21	238	861
WITHOUT REFERRAL	221	2	102	23	122	470
WITH REFERRAL	130	2	3	1	67	203
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	104	1	1	0	63	169
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	15	0	0	0	1	16
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	11	1	2	1	3	18
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	878	6	178	45	427	1,534

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	126	0	88	12	49	275
READMISSIONS	39	0	26	4	5	74
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	37	0	47	1	13	98
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER ADM	125	0	67	15	40	247
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	165	0	114	16	54	349
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	149	2	111	20	82	364
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	0	9	1	4	15
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	1	0	0	1
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	150	2	121	21	86	380

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	140	0	45	16	269	470
READMISSIONS	72	0	20	6	44	142
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	32	0	4	2	34	72
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER ADM	179	0	61	20	278	538
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	212	0	65	22	313	612
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	187	0	45	18	244	494
WITHOUT REFERRAL	43	0	6	0	35	84
WITH REFERRAL	3	0	0	0	2	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	3	0	0	0	2	5
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	233	0	51	18	281	583

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	359	6	176	24	586	1,151
READMISSIONS	155	5	39	5	73	277
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	70	0	14	6	51	141
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	28	1	1	1	9	40
ALL OTHER ADM	416	10	200	22	598	1,246
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	514	11	215	29	659	1,428
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	511	17	103	15	418	1,064
WITHOUT REFERRAL	215	4	106	12	122	459
WITH REFERRAL	65	1	12	0	15	93
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	4	0	0	0	2	6
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	7	0	0	0	2	9
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	54	1	12	0	10	77
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	791	22	221	27	555	1,616

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	160	1	14	12	230	417
READMISSIONS	94	0	2	5	45	146
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	57	0	4	5	73	139
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER ADM	195	1	12	12	201	421
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	254	1	16	17	275	563
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	306	3	26	11	225	571
WITHOUT REFERRAL	103	0	4	4	118	229
WITH REFERRAL	15	0	0	0	8	23
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	5	0	0	0	0	5
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	8	0	0	0	8	16
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	424	3	30	15	351	823

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	126	0	2	5	936	1,069
READMISSIONS	98	1	10	5	109	223
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	3	4
ALL OTHER ADM	222	1	12	10	1,041	1,286
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	224	1	12	10	1,045	1,292
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	65	0	4	24	154	247
WITHOUT REFERRAL	513	7	21	180	1,863	2,584
WITH REFERRAL	7	0	0	0	11	18
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	6	0	0	0	11	17
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	585	7	25	204	2,028	2,849

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	228	1	70	11	474	784
READMISSIONS	51	0	29	4	87	171
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	4	0	3	0	35	42
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	3	3
ALL OTHER ADM	275	1	96	15	523	910
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	279	1	99	15	561	955
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	320	0	38	11	411	780
WITHOUT REFERRAL	156	0	91	17	168	432
WITH REFERRAL	6	1	1	0	11	19
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	1	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	0	1	0	10	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	482	1	130	28	590	1,231

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	286	0	187	20	160	653
READMISSIONS	55	0	19	3	13	90
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	22	0	6	3	7	38
STATE SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	318	0	200	20	165	703
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	341	0	206	23	173	743
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	76	0	19	6	81	182
WITHOUT REFERRAL	219	0	151	14	200	584
WITH REFERRAL	8	0	1	1	5	15
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	2	3
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	7	0	1	1	3	12
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	303	0	171	21	286	781

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2,301	11	722	157	3,329	6,520
READMISSIONS	926	10	184	38	479	1,637
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	400	0	96	24	279	799
STATE SCHOOLS	2	1	0	0	2	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	40	1	1	1	22	65
ALL OTHER ADM	2,785	19	809	170	3,505	7,288
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3,227	21	906	195	3,808	8,157
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2,660	28	446	131	2,372	5,637
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1,590	15	530	258	2,733	5,126
WITH REFERRAL	297	5	20	3	147	472
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	125	2	1	0	68	196
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	31	1	0	0	8	40
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	141	2	19	3	70	235
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	4,547	48	996	392	5,252	11,235

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	45	52
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	5	8
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	9	0	0	50	59
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	50	60
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	6	0	0	23	29
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	16	17
WITH REFERRAL	2	5	0	0	14	21
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	4	0	0	14	20
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	12	0	0	53	67

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	10	0	0	159	170
READMISSIONS	0	6	0	0	24	30
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	1	6	0	0	24	31
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER ADM	0	10	0	0	157	167
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	16	0	0	183	200
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	27	27
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	37	38
WITH REFERRAL	0	16	0	0	78	94
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	15	16
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	15	0	0	63	78
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	17	0	0	142	159

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	22	0	0	37	59
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	22	0	0	35	57
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	22	0	0	37	59
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	15	0	0	23	40
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	6	0	0	2	8
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	21	0	0	25	48

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	67	0	0	57	124
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	12	12
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	65	0	0	68	133
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	67	0	0	69	136
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	11	0	0	9	20
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	15	0	0	4	19
WITH REFERRAL	0	8	0	0	5	13
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	8	0	0	3	11
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	34	0	0	18	52

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2	27	0	0	176	205
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	10	13
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	2	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	19	19
ALL OTHER ADM	2	27	0	0	165	194
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	2	30	0	0	186	218
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	10	0	0	21	31
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	6	0	0	34	41
WITH REFERRAL	1	46	0	0	36	83
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	11	0	0	2	13
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	35	0	0	34	70
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	62	0	0	91	155

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	168	168
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	13	13
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	33	33
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	146	146
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	181	181
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	23	23
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	8	0	0	92	100
WITH REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	71	72
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	71	72
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	9	0	0	186	195

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2	12	0	0	1	15
READMISSIONS	1	7	0	0	0	8
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	3	17	0	0	1	21
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3	19	0	0	1	23
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	1	0	0	1	2
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	6	0	0	1	7
WITH REFERRAL	2	5	0	0	0	7
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	3	0	0	0	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	12	0	0	2	16

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	13	13
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	13	13
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	13	13
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	77	0	0	86	163
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	1	3
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	65	0	0	4	69
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	13	0	0	83	96
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	79	0	0	87	166
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	2	0	0	2	4
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	15	0	0	92	107
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	17	0	0	94	111

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	42	0	0	59	102
READMISSIONS	0	11	0	0	2	13
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	10	0	0	0	10
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	1	43	0	0	60	104
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	53	0	0	61	115
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	9	0	0	13	22
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	17	0	0	10	27
WITH REFERRAL	1	19	0	0	29	49
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	16	0	0	29	46
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	45	0	0	52	98

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	49	0	0	4	53
READMISSIONS	0	76	0	0	0	76
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	125	0	0	4	129
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	125	0	0	4	129
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	35	0	0	1	37
WITH REFERRAL	0	101	0	0	2	103
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	101	0	0	2	103
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	136	0	0	3	140

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	7	8	0	0	65	80
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	11	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER ADM	7	6	0	0	54	67
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	7.	8	0	0	66	81
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	6	4	0	0	5	15
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	4	6
WITH REFERRAL	5	12	0	0	9	26
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	5	11	0	0	7	23
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	11	18	0	0	18	47

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	199	199
READMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	14	18
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	28	30
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	7	7
ALL OTHER ADM	0	2	0	0	176	178
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	213	217
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	10	0	0	107	119
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	15	0	0	19	35
WITH REFERRAL	0	3	0	0	35	38
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	7	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	3	0	0	27	30
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	3	28	0	0	161	192

SCHOOL OUTREACH

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	13	321	0	0	1,069	1,403
READMISSIONS	1	112	0	0	82	195
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	4	5
STATE SCHOOLS	1	91	0	0	103	195
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	32	34
ALL OTHER ADM	13	339	0	0	1,012	1,364
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	14	433	0	0	1,151	1,598
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	10	68	0	0	254	332
WITHOUT REFERRAL	3	127	0	0	312	442
WITH REFERRAL	11	216	0	0	279	506
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	117	0	0	6	123
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	9	0	0	38	51
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	7	90	0	0	234	331
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	24	411	0	0	845	1,280

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	44	32	0	0	26	102
READMISSIONS	6	34	0	0	10	50
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	1	2
STATE SCHOOLS	1	7	0	0	3	11
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	49	58	0	0	32	139
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	50	66	0	0	36	152
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	7	17	0	0	8	32
WITHOUT REFERRAL	7	10	0	0	3	20
WITH REFERRAL	22	33	0	0	19	74
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	1	0	0	0	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	21	30	0	0	19	70
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	36	60	0	0	30	126

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	63	36	0	0	222	321
READMISSIONS	17	48	0	0	181	246
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	1	0	0	2	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	7	7
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER ADM	79	83	0	0	392	554
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	80	84	0	0	403	567
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	29	39	0	0	240	308
WITHOUT REFERRAL	83	23	0	0	96	202
WITH REFERRAL	66	22	0	0	45	133
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	2	0	0	0	4
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	64	20	0	0	44	128
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	178	84	0	0	381	643

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	17	8	4	0	26	55
READMISSIONS	8	4	0	0	7	19
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER ADM	25	11	4	0	33	73
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	25	12	4	0	33	74
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	19	1	5	0	6	31
WITHOUT REFERRAL	18	0	2	1	4	25
WITH REFERRAL	31	2	6	2	1	42
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	2	0	0	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	31	2	4	2	1	40
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	68	3	13	3	11	98

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LAREDO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	128	2	23	3	252	408
READMISSIONS	54	3	8	3	46	114
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	6	0	2	0	6	14
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	5	8
ALL OTHER ADM	173	5	29	6	287	500
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	182	5	31	6	298	522
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	271	10	33	7	158	479
WITHOUT REFERRAL	59	9	3	1	60	132
WITH REFERRAL	4	3	0	0	1	8
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	3	0	0	1	8
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	334	22	36	8	219	619

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	24	0	5	1	167	197
READMISSIONS	13	1	2	2	43	61
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	4	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	37	1	7	3	205	253
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	37	1	7	3	210	258
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	16	2	4	0	31	53
WITHOUT REFERRAL	29	1	5	1	68	104
WITH REFERRAL	4	0	0	0	2	6
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	2	0	0	0	2	4
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	49	3	9	1	101	163

STATE CENTERS

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
ADMISSIONS	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
FIRST ADMISSIONS	276	78	32	4	693	1,083
READMISSIONS	98	90	10	5	287	490
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	7	2	2	0	13	24
STATE SCHOOLS	1	7	0	0	10	18
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	1	0	0	8	12
ALL OTHER ADM	363	158	40	9	949	1,519
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	374	168	42	9	980	1,573
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	342	69	42	7	443	903
WITHOUT REFERRAL	196	43	10	3	231	483
WITH REFERRAL	127	60	6	2	68	263
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	1	2	0	0	5
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	4	0	0	0	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	122	55	4	2	67	250
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	665	172	58	12	742	1,649

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	574	5	70	8	283	940	47.6
FEMALES	730	3	10	14	278	1,035	52.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	3	4	0.3
3 - 12	55	1	0	0	42	98	5.0
13 - 17	70	0	1	2	51	124	6.3
18 - 21	40	1	6	3	42	92	4.7
22 - 44	590	4	53	14	315	976	49.4
45 - 64	388	2	20	1	79	490	24.8
65 AND OVER	160	0	0	2	29	191	9.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	906	6	47	17	424	1,400	70.9
HISPANIC	143	0	18	4	67	232	11.7
BLACK	242	2	13	1	56	314	15.9
OTHER	7	0	0	0	4	11	0.6
UNKNOWN	6	0	2	0	10	18	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	398	4	15	8	100	525	26.6
$50-99	202	0	8	3	56	269	13.6
$100-149	123	1	5	1	57	187	9.5
$150-199	79	0	15	1	39	134	6.8
$200-299	121	0	15	4	64	204	10.3
$300 AND OVER	103	1	8	0	68	180	9.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	278	2	14	5	177	476	24.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,304	8	80	22	561	1,975	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.0	0.4	4.1	1.1	28.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	696	8	176	49	262	1,191	46.7
FEMALES	1,059	9	55	21	217	1,361	53.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	6	0	0	0	1	7	0.3
3 - 12	82	2	0	0	26	110	4.3
13 - 17	110	4	4	2	53	173	6.8
18 - 21	73	3	21	6	37	140	5.5
22 - 44	762	6	136	51	262	1,217	47.7
45 - 64	513	2	61	4	75	655	25.7
65 AND OVER	209	0	9	7	25	250	9.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	1,301	10	165	56	354	1,886	73.9
HISPANIC	347	7	62	11	108	535	21.0
BLACK	101	0	4	3	13	121	4.7
OTHER	4	0	0	0	1	5	0.2
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	3	5	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	256	2	25	12	60	355	13.9
$50-99	210	4	11	3	28	256	10.0
$100-149	152	1	32	8	35	228	8.9
$150-199	127	1	20	1	31	180	7.1
$200-299	194	1	42	9	51	297	11.6
$300 AND OVER	242	2	31	8	78	361	14.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	574	6	70	29	196	875	34.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,755	17	231	70	479	2,552	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	68.8	0.7	9.1	2.7	18.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	159	1	125	13	55	353	51.9
FEMALES	246	2	36	12	31	327	48.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
3 - 12	33	0	0	0	13	46	6.8
13 - 17	44	1	0	0	10	55	8.1
18 - 21	11	0	13	3	6	33	4.9
22 - 44	140	1	87	19	31	278	40.9
45 - 64	108	1	49	0	23	181	26.6
65 AND OVER	67	0	12	3	3	85	12.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	370	2	142	21	73	608	89.4
HISPANIC	30	0	19	4	10	63	9.3
BLACK	4	1	0	0	2	7	1.0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	48	0	9	4	7	68	10.0
$50-99	63	0	13	2	6	84	12.4
$100-149	56	1	15	2	7	81	11.9
$150-199	35	0	14	0	6	55	8.1
$200-299	64	1	19	5	15	104	15.3
$300 AND OVER	62	0	21	2	13	98	14.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	77	1	70	10	32	190	27.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	405	3	161	25	86	680	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.6	0.4	23.7	3.7	12.6	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

KUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	236	2	67	24	222	551	51.8
FEMALES	325	0	11	7	169	512	48.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
3 - 12	12	0	0	0	27	39	3.7
13 - 17	21	0	0	1	48	70	6.6
18 - 21	20	0	4	5	28	57	5.4
22 - 44	255	2	50	24	188	519	48.8
45 - 64	191	0	19	1	77	288	27.1
65 AND OVER	61	0	5	0	21	87	8.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	391	0	59	25	320	795	74.8
HISPANIC	6	0	3	0	4	13	1.2
BLACK	163	2	14	6	61	246	23.1
OTHER	1	0	2	0	0	3	0.3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	6	6	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	169	0	22	9	85	285	26.8
$50-99	88	1	7	0	25	121	11.4
$100-149	70	1	11	2	23	107	10.1
$150-199	37	0	8	5	35	85	8.0
$200-299	55	0	12	9	39	115	10.8
$300 AND OVER	46	0	7	5	60	118	11.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	96	0	11	1	124	232	21.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	561	2	78	31	391	1,063	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	52.8	0.2	7.3	2.9	36.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1,005	31	310	30	486	1,862	51.1
FEMALES	1,202	28	46	15	491	1,782	48.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	5	0	0	0	9	14	0.4
3 - 12	228	4	0	1	129	362	9.9
13 - 17	154	2	9	4	129	298	8.2
18 - 21	71	4	31	5	79	190	5.2
22 - 44	868	36	234	30	440	1,608	44.1
45 - 64	667	12	71	5	145	900	24.7
65 AND OVER	214	1	11	0	46	272	7.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	909	8	155	19	409	1,500	41.2
HISPANIC	1,014	42	190	23	482	1,751	48.1
BLACK	261	9	7	2	76	355	9.7
OTHER	15	0	3	1	4	23	0.6
UNKNOWN	8	0	1	0	6	15	0.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	722	26	78	10	294	1,130	31.0
$50-99	409	15	38	6	149	617	16.9
$100-149	298	2	80	8	138	526	14.4
$150-199	165	0	40	1	79	285	7.8
$200-299	170	2	45	7	84	308	8.5
$300 AND OVER	118	3	24	3	102	250	6.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	325	11	51	10	131	528	14.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,207	59	356	45	977	3,644	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	60.6	1.6	9.8	1.2	26.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	441	3	44	17	239	744	46.0
FEMALES	649	3	8	9	204	873	54.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	6	8	0.5
3 - 12	24	0	0	0	32	56	3.5
13 - 17	39	0	0	2	41	82	5.1
18 - 21	30	1	3	5	39	78	4.8
22 - 44	502	3	26	18	229	778	48.1
45 - 64	339	2	19	1	68	429	26.5
65 AND OVER	154	0	4	0	28	186	11.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	832	6	46	21	369	1,274	78.8
HISPANIC	16	0	0	1	9	26	1.6
BLACK	231	0	6	3	51	291	18.0
OTHER	7	0	0	1	3	11	0.7
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	11	15	0.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	246	1	5	3	49	304	18.8
$50-99	184	3	6	2	48	243	15.0
$100-149	128	0	7	0	50	185	11.4
$150-199	71	0	6	0	27	104	6.4
$200-299	114	1	3	2	62	182	11.3
$300 AND OVER	98	0	6	6	66	176	10.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	249	1	19	13	141	423	26.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,090	6	52	26	443	1,617	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	67.4	0.4	3.2	1.6	27.4	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

IX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	344	6	21	109	884	1,364	41.7
FEMALES	501	2	6	68	1,328	1,905	58.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.2
3 - 12	52	0	0	0	177	229	7.0
13 - 17	40	1	0	0	83	124	3.8
18 - 21	28	2	0	0	38	68	2.1
22 - 44	449	5	21	158	753	1,386	42.4
45 - 64	172	0	4	17	309	502	15.4
65 AND OVER	104	0	2	2	847	955	29.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	484	0	23	124	1,268	1,899	58.1
HISPANIC	53	1	0	29	258	341	10.4
BLACK	283	7	4	23	638	955	29.2
OTHER	22	0	0	0	34	56	1.7
UNKNOWN	3	0	0	1	14	18	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	324	2	11	68	653	1,058	32.4
$50-99	119	4	0	5	320	448	13.7
$100-149	84	0	5	22	211	322	9.9
$150-199	63	0	0	16	135	214	6.5
$200-299	72	2	2	30	167	273	8.4
$300 AND OVER	101	0	5	28	302	436	13.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	82	0	4	8	424	518	15.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	845	8	27	177	2,212	3,269	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	25.8	0.2	0.8	5.4	67.7	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	282	5	120	18	411	836	45.3
FEMALES	567	2	18	6	416	1,009	54.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	55	2	0	0	50	107	5.8
13 - 17	48	0	1	2	43	94	5.1
18 - 21	31	1	3	4	51	90	4.9
22 - 44	202	2	55	16	347	622	33.7
45 - 64	172	2	53	2	134	363	19.7
65 AND OVER	340	0	26	0	202	568	30.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	732	7	121	19	730	1,609	87.2
HISPANIC	43	0	12	2	47	104	5.6
BLACK	70	0	5	2	44	121	6.6
OTHER	2	0	0	1	2	5	0.3
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	4	6	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	247	0	26	10	154	437	23.7
$50-99	197	2	23	1	136	359	19.5
$100-149	123	0	23	2	77	225	12.2
$150-199	54	1	21	2	115	193	10.5
$200-299	68	1	14	3	94	180	9.8
$300 AND OVER	59	1	14	2	123	199	10.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	101	2	17	4	128	252	13.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	849	7	138	24	827	1,845	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	46.0	0.4	7.5	1.3	44.8	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	260	3	200	17	165	645	57.8
FEMALES	329	0	36	13	93	471	42.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	4	0	0	0	2	6	0.7
3 - 12	56	0	0	0	17	73	6.5
13 - 17	63	0	6	1	19	89	8.0
18 - 21	31	0	31	1	24	87	7.8
22 - 44	250	2	146	24	131	553	49.4
45 - 64	125	0	42	3	53	223	20.0
65 AND OVER	60	1	11	1	12	85	7.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	572	3	216	28	248	1,067	95.6
HISPANIC	6	0	12	2	4	24	2.2
BLACK	8	0	5	0	1	14	1.3
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	3	0	3	0	5	11	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	102	1	21	8	17	149	13.4
$50-99	56	2	10	6	22	96	8.6
$100-149	78	0	25	3	29	135	12.1
$150-199	63	0	27	2	24	116	10.4
$200-299	94	0	47	5	73	219	19.6
$300 AND OVER	119	0	73	3	48	243	21.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	77	0	33	3	45	158	14.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	589	3	236	30	258	1,116	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	52.8	0.3	21.1	2.7	23.1	100.0	

HOSPITAL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3,997	64	1,133	285	3,007	8,486	47.8
FEMALES	5,608	49	226	165	3,227	9,275	52.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	22	0	0	0	28	50	0.3
3 - 12	597	9	0	1	513	1,120	6.3
13 - 17	589	8	21	14	477	1,109	6.2
18 - 21	335	12	112	32	344	835	4.7
22 - 44	4,018	61	808	354	2,696	7,937	44.7
45 - 64	2,675	21	338	34	963	4,031	22.7
65 AND OVER	1,369	2	80	15	1,213	2,679	15.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6,497	42	974	330	4,195	12,038	67.8
HISPANIC	1,658	50	316	76	989	3,089	17.4
BLACK	1,363	21	58	40	942	2,424	13.6
OTHER	59	0	5	3	48	115	0.6
UNKNOWN	28	0	6	1	60	95	0.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2,512	36	212	132	1,419	4,311	24.3
$50-99	1,528	31	116	28	790	2,493	14.0
$100-149	1,112	6	203	48	627	1,996	11.2
$150-199	694	2	151	28	491	1,366	7.7
$200-299	952	8	199	74	649	1,882	10.6
$300 AND OVER	948	7	189	57	860	2,061	11.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1,859	23	289	83	1,398	3,652	20.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9,605	113	1,359	450	6,234	17,761	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.1	0.6	7.7	2.5	35.1	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

CLIENTS SERVED

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	40	0	0	47	88	51.5
FEMALES	8	49	0	0	26	83	48.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	29	29	17.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	18	18	10.5
13 - 17	0	2	0	0	2	4	2.3
18 - 21	0	8	0	0	6	14	8.2
22 - 44	3	48	0	0	10	61	35.7
45 - 64	4	19	0	0	4	27	15.8
65 AND OVER	2	12	0	0	4	18	10.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	8	59	0	0	54	121	70.8
HISPANIC	0	20	0	0	13	33	19.3
BLACK	0	7	0	0	5	12	7.0
OTHER	1	2	0	0	0	3	1.8
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	1	2	1.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	4	28	0	0	2	34	19.9
$50-99	0	4	0	0	1	5	2.9
$100-149	1	4	0	0	4	9	5.3
$150-199	0	4	0	0	5	9	5.3
$200-299	0	3	0	0	2	5	2.9
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	2	6	3.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	42	0	0	57	103	60.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9	89	0	0	73	171	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	5.3	52.0	0.0	0.0	42.7	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	1	95	0	0	234	330	54.5
FEMALES	0	77	0	0	198	275	45.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	147	147	24.3
3 - 12	0	1	0	0	106	107	17.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	12	12	2.0
18 - 21	0	2	0	0	29	31	5.1
22 - 44	0	133	0	0	102	235	38.8
45 - 64	1	33	0	0	28	62	10.2
65 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	8	11	1.8
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	1	108	0	0	272	381	63.0
HISPANIC	0	52	0	0	125	177	29.3
BLACK	0	11	0	0	24	35	5.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	10	11	1.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	24	0	0	20	44	7.3
$50-99	0	18	0	0	7	25	4.1
$100-149	0	6	0	0	4	10	1.7
$150-199	0	5	0	0	4	9	1.5
$200-299	0	1	0	0	10	11	1.8
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	6	8	1.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	116	0	0	381	498	82.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1	172	0	0	432	605	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.2	28.4	0.0	0.0	71.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	5	82	0	0	50	137	56.4
FEMALES	1	71	0	0	34	106	43.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	26	0	0	50	76	31.3
3 - 12	0	5	0	0	25	30	12.3
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.4
18 - 21	0	4	0	0	2	6	2.5
22 - 44	6	100	0	0	4	110	45.3
45 - 64	0	17	0	0	0	17	7.0
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.2
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6	97	0	0	54	157	64.6
HISPANIC	0	7	0	0	2	9	3.7
BLACK	0	47	0	0	25	72	29.6
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	2	0	0	2	4	1.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	44	0	0	2	48	19.8
$50-99	0	10	0	0	0	10	4.1
$100-149	0	6	0	0	0	6	2.5
$150-199	0	3	0	0	0	3	1.2
$200-299	2	5	0	0	0	7	2.9
$300 AND OVER	0	6	0	0	8	14	5.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	79	0	0	74	155	63.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	153	0	0	84	243	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.5	63.0	0.0	0.0	34.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	96	0	0	133	229	57.0
FEMALES	0	71	0	0	102	173	43.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	86	0	0	5	91	22.6
3 - 12	0	19	0	0	28	47	11.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	40	40	10.0
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	37	38	9.5
22 - 44	0	51	0	0	107	158	39.3
45 - 64	0	10	0	0	12	22	5.5
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	6	6	1.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	45	0	0	76	121	30.1
HISPANIC	0	114	0	0	139	253	62.9
BLACK	0	6	0	0	6	12	3.0
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	14	14	3.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	15	0	0	2	17	4.2
$50-99	0	7	0	0	2	9	2.2
$100-149	0	7	0	0	2	9	2.2
$150-199	0	2	0	0	3	5	1.2
$200-299	0	7	0	0	2	9	2.2
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	0	4	1.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	125	0	0	224	349	86.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	167	0	0	235	402	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	41.5	0.0	0.0	58.5	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	6	65	0	0	173	244	57.4
FEMALES	5	55	0	0	121	181	42.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	164	165	38.8
3 - 12	9	17	0	0	79	105	24.7
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	6	13	3.1
18 - 21	1	23	0	0	11	35	8.2
22 - 44	0	63	0	0	22	85	20.0
45 - 64	0	10	0	0	4	14	3.3
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	8	8	1.9
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	8	102	0	0	227	337	79.3
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	29	30	7.1
BLACK	3	17	0	0	30	50	11.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	5	5	1.2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	16	0	0	16	32	7.5
$50-99	0	27	0	0	17	44	10.4
$100-149	0	7	0	0	15	22	5.2
$150-199	0	4	0	0	3	7	1.6
$200-299	0	9	0	0	12	21	4.9
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	12	16	3.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	11	53	0	0	219	283	66.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	11	120	0	0	294	425	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.6	28.2	0.0	0.0	69.2	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	6	0	0	171	177	59.8
FEMALES	0	5	0	0	114	119	40.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	117	117	39.5
3 - 12	0	5	0	0	137	142	48.0
13 - 17	0	3	0	0	18	21	7.1
18 - 21	0	2	0	0	9	11	3.7
22 - 44	0	1	0	0	3	4	1.4
45 - 64	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.3
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	7	0	0	224	231	78.0
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	24	25	8.4
BLACK	0	1	0	0	32	33	11.1
OTHER	0	1	0	0	4	5	1.7
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.7
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	14	14	4.7
$50-99	0	1	0	0	19	20	6.8
$100-149	0	0	0	0	23	23	7.8
$150-199	0	0	0	0	30	30	10.1
$200-299	0	1	0	0	47	48	16.2
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	88	90	30.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	7	0	0	64	71	24.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	11	0	0	285	296	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	96.3	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	32	0	0	2	37	57.8
FEMALES	6	19	0	0	2	27	42.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.6
3 - 12	0	8	0	0	1	9	14.1
13 - 17	0	5	0	0	0	5	7.8
18 - 21	1	8	0	0	1	10	15.6
22 - 44	5	23	0	0	2	30	46.9
45 - 64	3	6	0	0	0	9	14.1
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	9	35	0	0	1	45	70.3
HISPANIC	0	10	0	0	2	12	18.8
BLACK	0	6	0	0	0	6	9.4
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	7	0	0	0	9	14.1
$50-99	0	3	0	0	0	3	4.7
$100-149	0	4	0	0	0	4	6.3
$150-199	1	4	0	0	0	5	7.8
$200-299	1	6	0	0	0	7	10.9
$300 AND OVER	1	3	0	0	0	4	6.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	24	0	0	4	32	50.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9	51	0	0	4	64	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	14.1	79.7	0.0	0.0	6.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	6	0	0	41	47	66.2
FEMALES	0	2	0	0	22	24	33.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	6	6	8.5
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	33	33	46.5
22 - 44	0	5	0	0	20	25	35.2
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	4	7	9.9
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	5	0	0	34	39	54.9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	2	0	0	29	31	43.7
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.4
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
$50-99	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.6
$100-149	0	0	0	0	6	6	8.5
$150-199	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.6
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	8	0	0	47	55	77.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	8	0	0	63	71	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.0	88.7	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	187	0	0	104	292	54.8
FEMALES	6	154	0	0	81	241	45.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	3	0	0	113	116	21.8
3 - 12	2	17	0	0	67	86	16.1
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	0	7	1.3
18 - 21	0	13	0	0	0	13	2.4
22 - 44	3	224	0	0	2	229	43.0
45 - 64	2	73	0	0	1	76	14.3
65 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	2	6	1.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	5	238	0	0	107	350	65.7
HISPANIC	0	13	0	0	29	42	7.9
BLACK	2	88	0	0	46	136	25.5
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	3	0	0	13	17	3.2
$50-99	0	6	0	0	3	9	1.7
$100-149	1	6	0	0	4	11	2.1
$150-199	1	2	0	0	7	10	1.9
$200-299	1	5	0	0	3	9	1.7
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	8	12	2.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	3	315	0	0	147	465	87.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7	341	0	0	185	533	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.3	64.0	0.0	0.0	34.7	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	1	102	0	0	52	155	54.2
FEMALES	2	82	0	0	47	131	45.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	14	0	0	69	83	29.0
3 - 12	1	13	0	0	20	34	11.9
13 - 17	0	4	0	0	0	4	1.4
18 - 21	0	20	0	0	1	21	7.3
22 - 44	2	117	0	0	5	124	43.4
45 - 64	0	13	0	0	1	14	4.9
65 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	3	6	2.1
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	2	95	0	0	46	143	50.0
HISPANIC	1	46	0	0	33	80	28.0
BLACK	0	38	0	0	16	54	18.9
OTHER	0	4	0	0	2	6	2.1
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	44	0	0	9	53	18.5
$50-99	1	34	0	0	4	39	13.6
$100-149	0	7	0	0	3	10	3.5
$150-199	0	10	0	0	0	10	3.5
$200-299	0	12	0	0	6	18	6.3
$300 AND OVER	0	16	0	0	20	36	12.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	61	0	0	57	120	42.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3	184	0	0	99	286	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.0	64.3	0.0	0.0	34.6	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	3	0	0	10	13	56.5
FEMALES	0	2	0	0	8	10	43.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
22 - 44	0	2	0	0	14	16	69.6
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	4	7	30.4
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	0	2	0	0	1	3	13.0
HISPANIC	0	3	0	0	17	20	87.0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	0	4	0	0	1	5	21.7
$50-99	0	0	0	0	5	5	21.7
$100-149	0	0	0	0	2	2	8.7
$150-199	0	0	0	0	2	2	8.7
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.3
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	13.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	1	0	0	4	5	21.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	5	0	0	18	23	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	21.7	0.0	0.0	78.3	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	15	31	0	0	50	96	53.9
FEMALES	9	19	0	0	54	82	46.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	6	1	0	0	31	38	21.3
3 - 12	16	13	0	0	18	47	26.4
13 - 17	0	3	0	0	5	8	4.5
18 - 21	1	10	0	0	5	16	9.0
22 - 44	1	18	0	0	35	54	30.3
45 - 64	0	5	0	0	10	15	8.4
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	4	15	0	0	38	57	32.0
HISPANIC	20	33	0	0	57	110	61.8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	4	4	2.2
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	5	5	2.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	7	6	0	0	13	26	14.6
$50-99	1	6	0	0	12	19	10.7
$100-149	4	6	0	0	6	16	9.0
$150-199	3	6	0	0	7	16	9.0
$200-299	4	8	0	0	13	25	14.0
$300 AND OVER	1	7	0	0	15	23	12.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	11	0	0	38	53	29.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	24	50	0	0	104	178	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	13.5	28.1	0.0	0.0	58.4	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	4	82	0	0	279	365	56.3
FEMALES	2	62	0	0	219	283	43.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	143	143	22.1
3 - 12	3	2	0	0	150	155	23.9
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	16	17	2.6
18 - 21	0	15	0	0	30	45	6.9
22 - 44	1	105	0	0	113	219	33.8
45 - 64	2	16	0	0	42	60	9.3
65 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	4	9	1.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	6	94	0	0	296	396	61.1
HISPANIC	0	18	0	0	107	125	19.3
BLACK	0	31	0	0	78	109	16.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	6	6	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	11	12	1.9
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	2	32	0	0	6	40	6.2
$50-99	1	16	0	0	13	30	4.6
$100-149	0	8	0	0	4	12	1.9
$150-199	1	6	0	0	7	14	2.2
$200-299	0	4	0	0	8	12	1.9
$300 AND OVER	1	3	0	0	7	11	1.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	75	0	0	453	529	81.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	144	0	0	498	648	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.9	22.2	0.0	0.0	76.9	100.0	

SCHOOL OUTREACH

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	37	827	0	0	1,346	2,210	56.0
FEMALES	39	668	0	0	1,028	1,735	44.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	7	131	0	0	868	1,006	25.5
3 - 12	31	100	0	0	649	780	19.8
13 - 17	0	32	0	0	106	138	3.5
18 - 21	3	106	0	0	164	273	6.9
22 - 44	21	890	0	0	439	1,350	34.2
45 - 64	12	208	0	0	111	331	8.4
65 AND OVER	2	28	0	0	37	67	1.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	49	902	0	0	1,430	2,381	60.4
HISPANIC	21	318	0	0	577	916	23.2
BLACK	5	254	0	0	295	554	14.0
OTHER	1	13	0	0	20	34	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	8	0	0	52	60	1.5
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	18	223	0	0	98	339	8.6
$50-99	3	132	0	0	87	222	5.6
$100-149	6	61	0	0	73	140	3.5
$150-199	6	46	0	0	72	124	3.1
$200-299	8	61	0	0	105	174	4.4
$300 AND OVER	3	55	0	0	170	228	5.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	32	917	0	0	1,769	2,718	68.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	76	1,495	0	0	2,374	3,945	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.9	37.9	0.0	0.0	60.2	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CLIENTS SERVED

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	64	203	0	0	38	305	58.2
FEMALES	41	147	0	0	31	219	41.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	32	13	0	0	27	72	13.7
3 - 12	45	51	0	0	19	115	21.9
13 - 17	2	16	0	0	6	24	4.6
18 - 21	8	29	0	0	1	38	7.3
22 - 44	12	201	0	0	14	227	43.3
45 - 64	5	39	0	0	2	46	8.8
65 AND OVER	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.4
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	83	286	0	0	52	421	80.3
HISPANIC	11	35	0	0	11	57	10.9
BLACK	8	29	0	0	5	42	8.0
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	1	14	0	0	0	15	2.9
$50-99	2	13	0	0	0	15	2.9
$100-149	0	14	0	0	2	16	3.1
$150-199	1	10	0	0	0	11	2.1
$200-299	0	21	0	0	2	23	4.4
$300 AND OVER	1	19	0	0	1	21	4.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	100	259	0	0	64	423	80.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	105	350	0	0	69	524	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	20.0	66.8	0.0	0.0	13.2	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	185	205	0	0	213	603	57.0
FEMALES	106	173	0	0	175	454	43.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	69	5	0	0	115	189	17.9
3 - 12	143	37	0	0	125	305	28.9
13 - 17	1	25	0	0	42	68	6.4
18 - 21	7	61	0	0	36	104	9.8
22 - 44	56	232	0	0	49	337	31.9
45 - 64	14	18	0	0	15	47	4.4
65 AND OVER	1	0	0	0	6	7	0.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	150	203	0	0	204	557	52.7
HISPANIC	21	7	0	0	28	56	5.3
BLACK	113	156	0	0	140	409	38.7
OTHER	5	7	0	0	10	22	2.1
UNKNOWN	2	5	0	0	6	13	1.2
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	16	19	0	0	9	44	4.2
$50-99	10	20	0	0	12	42	4.0
$100-149	13	20	0	0	4	37	3.5
$150-199	6	23	0	0	5	34	3.2
$200-299	13	20	0	0	11	44	4.2
$300 AND OVER	32	33	0	0	24	89	8.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	201	243	0	0	323	767	72.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	291	378	0	0	388	1,057	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	27.5	35.8	0.0	0.0	36.7	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

EL PASO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
MALES	41	56	4	1	20	122	50.0
FEMALES	44	61	1	0	16	122	50.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	4	9	0	0	3	16	6.6
13 - 17	7	14	0	0	7	28	11.5
18 - 21	1	16	0	0	2	19	7.8
22 - 44	34	64	3	1	19	121	49.6
45 - 64	30	14	2	0	5	51	20.9
65 AND OVER	9	0	0	0	0	9	3.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	27	45	0	0	8	80	32.8
HISPANIC	58	61	5	1	26	151	61.9
BLACK	0	8	0	0	0	8	3.3
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	3	0	0	1	4	1.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	22	9	3	0	5	39	16.0
$50-99	16	17	0	0	2	35	14.3
$100-149	10	6	1	1	1	19	7.8
$150-199	5	6	1	0	7	19	7.8
$200-299	9	8	0	0	1	18	7.4
$300 AND OVER	2	9	0	0	2	13	5.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	21	62	0	0	18	101	41.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	85	117	5	1	36	244	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	34.8	48.0	2.0	0.4	14.8	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LAREDO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	294	54	44	16	327	735	58.7
FEMALES	304	44	4	6	159	517	41.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	3	0	0	0	3	6	0.5
3 - 12	70	3	0	0	40	113	9.0
13 - 17	73	12	1	0	60	146	11.7
18 - 21	31	10	0	2	48	91	7.3
22 - 44	253	65	26	18	272	634	50.6
45 - 64	148	8	19	2	51	228	18.2
65 AND OVER	20	0	2	0	12	34	2.7
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	44	5	8	2	37	96	7.7
HISPANIC	542	91	38	19	438	1,128	90.1
BLACK	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.2
OTHER	8	0	2	0	8	18	1.4
UNKNOWN	3	2	0	1	2	8	0.6
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	188	33	23	7	155	406	32.4
$50-99	118	29	6	3	73	229	18.3
$100-149	81	7	6	2	62	158	12.6
$150-199	53	8	3	1	29	94	7.5
$200-299	36	3	1	2	31	73	5.8
$300 AND OVER	47	12	2	0	33	94	7.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	75	6	7	7	103	198	15.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	598	98	48	22	486	1,252	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	47.8	7.8	3.8	1.8	38.8	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	123	4	18	11	173	329	54.6
FEMALES	148	9	5	3	109	274	45.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
3 - 12	4	0	0	0	9	13	2.2
13 - 17	3	3	0	0	13	19	3.2
18 - 21	4	2	0	0	31	37	6.1
22 - 44	139	8	17	13	160	337	55.9
45 - 64	92	0	6	1	52	151	25.0
65 AND OVER	29	0	0	0	16	45	7.5
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	56	1	3	4	74	138	22.9
HISPANIC	205	12	19	10	197	443	73.5
BLACK	7	0	1	0	8	16	2.7
OTHER	2	0	0	0	2	4	0.7
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	118	8	7	8	103	244	40.5
$50-99	55	1	8	0	48	112	18.6
$100-149	33	1	2	0	23	59	9.8
$150-199	15	2	1	2	24	44	7.3
$200-299	12	0	1	1	24	38	6.3
$300 AND OVER	9	0	0	1	12	22	3.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	29	1	4	2	48	84	13.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	271	13	23	14	282	603	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	44.9	2.2	3.8	2.3	46.8	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	707	522	66	28	771	2,094	56.9
FEMALES	643	434	10	9	490	1,586	43.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	104	18	0	0	146	268	7.3
3 - 12	266	100	0	0	196	562	15.3
13 - 17	86	70	1	0	128	285	7.7
18 - 21	51	118	0	2	118	289	7.9
22 - 44	494	570	46	32	514	1,656	45.0
45 - 64	289	79	27	3	125	523	14.2
65 AND OVER	60	1	2	0	34	97	2.6
AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/85							
ETHNIC GROUPS							
WHITE	360	540	11	6	375	1,292	35.1
HISPANIC	837	206	62	30	700	1,835	49.9
BLACK	129	193	1	0	154	477	13.0
OTHER	18	7	2	0	21	48	1.3
UNKNOWN	6	10	0	1	11	28	0.8
INCOME LEVELS							
UNDER $50 (WEEKLY)	345	83	33	15	272	748	20.3
$50-99	201	80	14	3	135	433	11.8
$100-149	137	48	9	3	92	289	7.9
$150-199	80	49	5	3	65	202	5.5
$200-299	70	52	2	3	69	196	5.3
$300 AND OVER	91	73	2	1	72	239	6.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	426	571	11	9	556	1,573	42.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,350	956	76	37	1,261	3,680	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	36.7	26.0	2.1	1.0	34.3	100.0	

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	313	0	16	6	187	522	1,050.85	2.01		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	466	2	11	10	159	648	897.88	1.39		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	815	4	46	14	259	1,138	4,768.71	4.19		
4 GROUP THERAPY	33	0	34	1	28	96	215.05	2.24		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	181	0	4	1	78	264	676.96	2.56		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	27	0	0	0	10	37	44.83	1.21		
7 MEDICATION	866	1	11	10	179	1,067	1,623.50	1.52		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	0	0	0	0	7	85.25	12.18		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	24	0	1	0	3	28	14.39	0.51		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	0	0	0	0	4	6.37	1.59		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	2	4			0.67	0.17
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	4	0	0	0	0	4	14.75	3.69		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	11	0	0	0	0	11			2,599.75	236.34
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	1	2			3.00	1.50
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	2	2			8.00	4.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	2	3			12.00	4.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	471	4	22	11	248	756	801.67	1.06		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	9	0	0	2	6	17	56.33	3.31		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
23 HOME VISITS	44	0	1	0	6	51	105.57	2.07		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	20	0	0	0	1	21	23.82	1.13		
26 OTHER	286	3	7	6	48	350	304.93	0.87		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	13	0	0	0	2	15			399.17	26.61
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.17		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	720	4	10	5	77	816	676.49	0.83		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	70	0	0	1	32	103			6,309.33	61.26
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			3.75	3.75
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	2	3	205.48	68.49		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	11	0	1	1	5	18	218.55	12.14		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	29	0	1	0	8	38	55.60	1.46		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	239	0	5	1	32	277	518.31	1.87		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

816 SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	332	6	61	23	132	554	427.36	0.77		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	987	9	66	23	197	1,282	2,544.CO	1.98		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,417	15	176	62	247	1,917	10,19C.82	5.32		
4 GROUP THERAPY	16	0	28	6	8	58	43.92	0.76		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	253	5	58	19	61	396	787.14	1.99		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	209	0	25	6	33	273	348.57	1.28		
7 MEDICATION	1,020	11	29	13	73	1,146	3,810.52	3.33		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	0	0	3	5	5.50	1.10		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	0	0	0	0	4	0.92	0.23		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.CO		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	1	3			0.50	0.17
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.CO	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	C.CO		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	9	0	0	0	0	9			55.50	6.17
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.CO	C.00
17 NURSING HOME	5	0	0	0	0	5			3.00	C.60
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	2	2			1.25	0.63
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,320	13	149	54	238	1,774	4,569.15	2.58		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	34	0	5	2	6	47	87.21	1.86		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	90	1	23	10	20	144	160.35	1.11		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.75	1.75		
25 TRANSPORTATION	17	0	5	2	4	28	54.91	1.96		
26 OTHER	354	2	20	11	126	513	392.08	C.76		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.CO	1.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	436	5	5	4	12	462	391.46	0.85		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	36	0	2	1	3	42			166,592.17	3,976.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	1	0	2	3	866.99	289.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	132	1	3	3	78	217	247.91	1.14		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	80	0	31	12	32	155	170.41	1.10		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	84	0	61	16	33	194	176.49	0.91		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	113	0	0	0	31	144	225.42	1.57		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	223	0	46	12	44	325	1,329.07	4.09		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	331	2	45	6	37	421	1,902.09	4.52		
4 GROUP THERAPY	59	0	55	4	15	133	1,339.00	10.07		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	11	0	5	1	6	23	152.32	6.62		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	0	2	1	1	6	6.75	1.12		
7 MEDICATION	230	1	5	1	19	256	674.26	2.63		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.44	0.44		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	25	0	0	0	6	31			12,759.42	411.59
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	5	1	1	0	2	9	23.25	2.58		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	9	0	1	0	2	12	173.58	14.47		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			369.67	369.67
23 HOME VISITS	62	0	10	2	12	86	519.80	6.04		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	23	0	23	2	10	58	2,299.10	39.64		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1,945.22	1,945.22		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	27	0	0	0	2	29	8.67	0.30		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	1	0	3	4	223.52	55.88		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	10	0	17	7	5	39	130.32	3.34		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	13	0	103	10	26	152	474.97	3.12		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	13	4	8	26	481.57	18.52		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	196	0	58	22	246	522	405.99	0.78		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	260	0	12	7	136	415	444.45	1.07		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	484	1	53	23	220	781	3,422.61	4.38		
4 GROUP THERAPY	77	0	38	13	40	168	299.28	1.78		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	96	1	14	7	68	186	241.46	1.30		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	12	0	0	1	4	17	13.65	0.80		
7 MEDICATION	325	0	4	5	27	361	611.08	1.69		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	0	0	0	2	2.42	1.21		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	11	0	0	0	1	12	2.58	0.22		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	23	0	0	0	0	23	70.74	3.08		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	29	0	0	1	2	32			546.50	17.08
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	3	3			18.00	6.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.75
20 CASE CONSULTATION	274	1	51	19	142	487	631.78	1.30		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	12	0	0	0	6	18	41.75	2.32		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.75	1.75
23 HOME VISITS	73	0	6	1	11	91	214.53	2.36		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.67	0.33		
25 TRANSPORTATION	45	0	1	2	9	57	179.04	3.14		
26 OTHER	67	0	7	3	13	90	47.17	0.52		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	0	0	1	2			2.33	1.17
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	112	0	4	2	10	128	97.74	0.76		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	4	5	81.90	16.38		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	70	0	12	4	61	147	401.15	2.73		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	107	1	16	5	102	231	396.19	1.72		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	81	0	14	6	42	143	136.13	0.95		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

		NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	417	9	191	25	442	1,084	1,917.38	1.77		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	772	16	79	16	212	1,095	1,339.80	1.22		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,901	38	298	37	719	2,993	13,525.10	4.52		
4	GROUP THERAPY	99	4	134	13	51	301	410.57	1.36		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	547	24	39	8	260	878	1,524.77	1.74		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	634	18	74	11	269	1,006	1,982.59	1.97		
7	MEDICATION	1,621	41	84	16	301	2,063	3,338.84	1.62		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	9	0	1	1	4	15	65.37	4.36		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	135	5	3	1	14	158	302.37	1.91		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	0	0	0	1	5	10.67	2.13		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.00
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.00
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	1	2	1.00	0.50		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	63	2	0	0	9	74			1,374.35	18.57
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	5	0	0	0	0	5			36.45	7.29
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CC	0.CC
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.00
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	3	0	0	0	0	3			1.75	0.58
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	3	0	0	0	0	3			3.00	1.00
20	CASE CONSULTATION	1,628	46	258	34	612	2,578	5,153.25	2.00		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	70	1	4	2	29	106	246.58	2.33		
22	RECREATION	46	0	0	0	8	54			334.50	6.19
23	HOME VISITS	230	6	12	1	71	320	792.64	2.48		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	74	2	2	0	11	89	83.79	0.94		
26	OTHER	178	4	7	0	48	237	140.81	0.59		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	0	0	1	2			0.75	0.38
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	71	1	0	0	20	92	74.07	0.81		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	4	0	0	0	0	4			2.17	0.54
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	1	2			27.00	13.50
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	3	3	907.50	302.50		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	38	1	10	1	17	67	122.82	1.83		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.83	4.83		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	102	2	14	0	49	167	136.32	0.82		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	366	3	19	1	91	480	658.58	1.37		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	57	0	4	3	46	110	630.10	5.73		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	618	2	30	21	205	876	2,989.51	3.41		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	737	2	27	20	190	976	5,797.11	5.94		
4 GROUP THERAPY	91	0	7	3	16	117	662.08	5.66		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	112	1	5	6	38	162	385.43	2.38		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	230	0	9	8	78	325	809.41	2.49		
7 MEDICATION	753	5	9	9	87	863	3,552.06	4.12		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	12	0	0	0	1	13	31.08	2.39		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	5	0	0	0	2	7	9.50	1.36		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	3	0	0	0	1	4	31.42	7.85		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	12	0	0	0	3	15	422.41	28.16		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	105	0	1	1	10	117			7,077.83	60.49
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.50	1.50
17 NURSING HOME	1	0	0	0	0	1			3.00	3.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	1	0	0	3			26.50	8.83
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	13	0	0	0	6	19			21.83	1.15
20 CASE CONSULTATION	547	2	25	19	163	756	4,643.36	6.14		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	129	0	11	8	49	197	1,179.52	5.99		
22 RECREATION	29	0	1	1	1	32			229.00	7.16
23 HOME VISITS	102	1	5	2	7	117	615.99	5.26		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
25 TRANSPORTATION	29	0	1	0	5	35	469.16	13.40		
26 OTHER	301	2	9	3	127	442	454.38	1.03		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.25	0.25
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	14	0	0	0	10	24	33.67	1.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	4	0	0	1	4	9			8.08	0.90
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.75
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	9	0	0	0	6	15	1,272.96	84.86		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	31	0	9	4	31	75	485.65	6.48		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	0	0	3	4	7.58	1.90		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	95	0	9	5	83	192	1,541.07	8.03		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	242	0	37	14	135	428	1,006.62	2.35		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TX RESEARCH INST. OF MENTAL SCIENCES OUTPT

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	226	2	7	10	742	987	1,870.73	1.90		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	106	1	2	1	337	447	1,371.41	3.07		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	384	3	19	9	642	1,057	13,502.44	12.77		
4 GROUP THERAPY	115	0	14	1	223	353	1,062.32	3.01		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	129	1	2	0	202	334	1,527.48	4.57		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	12	0	0	0	20	32	391.28	12.23		
7 MEDICATION	611	5	13	168	826	1,623	8,053.72	4.96		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	0	0	3	5	2.75	0.55		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	18	0	1	1	413	433	596.78	1.38		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	3	3	1.58	0.53		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	2	2			1.67	0.83
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	3	0	0	0	8	11			8.50	0.77
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			1.67	0.83
20 CASE CONSULTATION	19	1	1	0	140	161	137.07	0.85		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.92	0.46		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	7	0	0	1	109	117	216.45	1.85		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	0	0	1	21	23	7.46	0.32		
26 OTHER	22	0	1	1	241	265	415.92	1.57		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.42	0.42		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	469	1	14	3	614	1,101	1,407.63	1.28		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			1.33	0.67
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	0	0	7	8	3.75	0.47		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

		NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	213	1	66	13	452	745	498.52	0.67		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	145	1	38	11	292	487	646.79	1.33		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	406	4	91	17	410	928	4,105.22	4.42		
4	GROUP THERAPY	9	2	4	3	63	81	611.48	7.55		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	163	1	14	5	165	348	1,053.59	3.03		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	146	1	17	7	94	265	380.17	1.43		
7	MEDICATION	225	3	9	0	115	352	656.03	1.86		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	83	4	52	1	36	176	1,629.27	9.26		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.17		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	10	0	0	0	0	10			7.33	0.73
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	261	2	14	0	119	396	6,274.49	15.84		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	37	0	2	0	16	55			1,233.17	22.42
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			7.50	7.50
17	NURSING HOME	6	0	1	0	6	13			34.17	2.63
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	1	0	1	2			1.25	0.63
20	CASE CONSULTATION	42	0	14	2	64	122	249.75	2.05		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	9	0	1	0	1	11	12.08	1.10		
22	RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23	HOME VISITS	206	3	2	1	141	353	935.98	2.65		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	78	3	0	0	28	109	492.32	4.52		
26	OTHER	73	1	12	6	40	132	237.01	1.80		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	50	0	2	3	5	60	28.50	0.48		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	4	0	1	0	16	21	1,734.91	82.61		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	22	1	13	2	54	92	115.83	1.26		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	1	2	1.50	0.75		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	25	0	10	7	42	84	151.66	1.81		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	181	1	21	10	95	308	523.66	1.70		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	26	0	4	0	9	39	50.66	1.30		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	494	3	148	24	143	812	2,777.08	3.42		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	458	3	129	23	191	804	4,962.53	6.17		
4 GROUP THERAPY	118	0	173	3	114	408	778.47	1.91		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	108	0	12	7	47	174	659.79	3.79		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	70	0	20	3	15	108	587.34	5.44		
7 MEDICATION	228	3	8	1	29	269	265.07	0.99		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	1	0	1	4	3.00	0.75		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	122	2	30	7	38	199	377.58	1.90		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	0	2	5.00	2.50		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	4	0	0	0	1	5	4.58	0.92		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	4	0	0	0	3	7			19.00	2.71
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.50
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	48	0	4	3	14	69	42.73	0.62		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	15	0	5	2	13	35	51.16	1.46		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
23 HOME VISITS	95	1	6	3	19	124	296.08	2.39		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	1	0	1	3	0.42	0.14		
25 TRANSPORTATION	13	0	2	0	2	17	28.50	1.68		
26 OTHER	518	3	65	19	177	782	2,209.43	2.83		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.08	0.08		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	3	0	0	0	2	5	2.00	0.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	10	0	0	0	1	11			11,988.50	1,089.86
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	3	0	1	0	3	7	402.99	57.57		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	13	0	6	2	20	41	101.57	2.48		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	1	2	4	2.50	0.63		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	34	0	11	7	26	78	224.10	2.87		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	10	0	2	1	5	18	11.50	0.64		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	SERVER HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	CLIENT HOURS TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	1,893	18	407	102	2,287	4,707	7,077.01	1.50		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4,071	34	432	125	1,725	6,387	14,339.99	2.25		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	6,933	72	884	211	2,915	11,015	62,176.63	5.64		
4	GROUP THERAPY	617	6	487	47	558	1,715	5,423.17	3.16		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	1,600	33	153	54	925	2,765	7,008.94	2.53		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1,342	19	147	37	524	2,069	4,564.59	2.21		
7	MEDICATION	5,879	70	172	223	1,656	8,000	22,585.08	2.82		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	36	1	2	1	12	52	195.62	3.76		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	402	11	87	10	507	1,017	2,933.39	2.88		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	14	0	0	0	6	20	55.65	2.78		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	15	0	0	0	3	18			9.00	0.50
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	306	2	14	0	124	446	6,788.72	15.22		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	272	2	3	2	46	325			23,065.77	70.97
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	17	0	0	0	0	17			2,636.70	155.10
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	0	0	2	4			12.00	3.00
17	NURSING HOME	12	0	1	0	12	25			60.34	2.41
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	8	0	1	0	12	21			46.00	2.19
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	18	0	1	0	11	30			40.50	1.35
20	CASE CONSULTATION	4,354	68	525	142	1,623	6,712	16,252.01	2.42		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	288	1	27	16	113	445	1,849.13	4.16		
22	RECREATION	78	0	1	1	10	90			935.42	10.39
23	HOME VISITS	909	12	65	21	396	1,403	3,857.39	2.75		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	4	0	1	0	2	7	3.09	0.44		
25	TRANSPORTATION	300	5	34	7	91	437	3,638.10	8.33		
26	OTHER	1,799	15	128	49	821	2,812	6,146.95	2.19		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	16	0	0	0	5	21			403.50	19.21
28	MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	2	4	1.67	0.42		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	1,902	11	35	17	752	2,717	2,720.23	1.00		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	124	0	2	3	42	171			185,301.58	1,083.63
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	0	0	0	0	3	2.00	0.67		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	2	0	0	0	1	3			4.50	1.50
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	3	0	0	0	1	4			28.75	7.19
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	19	0	4	0	39	62	5,696.58	91.88		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	327	3	71	24	271	696	1,823.80	2.62		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	2	0	2	1	7	12	16.91	1.41		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	485	3	195	46	369	1,098	3,151.32	2.87		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1,205	4	172	53	448	1,882	3,516.61	1.87		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	6	0	0	32	39	100.08	2.57		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	8	24	0	0	41	73	1,123.CO	15.38		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1	3	0	0	13	17	49.17	2.89		
4 GROUP THERAPY	1	2	0	0	2	5	25.CO	5.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	2	0	0	2	5	10.00	2.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	20	21	38.14	1.82		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	1	0	0	0	1	68.75	68.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	46	46			1,237.83	26.91
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	4	0	0	0	5			2,578.50	595.70
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	0.CC
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	8	84	0	0	25	117			62,772.36	536.52
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	2	0	0	0	2			1,320.50	66C.25
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	0.CC
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	0.CC
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.CO
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	30	30	60.CO	2.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	6	23	0	0	2	31			1,C19.25	32.88
23 HOME VISITS	1	3	0	0	8	12	54.33	4.53		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	42	0	0	49	96	3,103.29	32.33		
26 OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	3.75	1.88		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.92	0.96		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.CC	C.CO
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.CO	C.CC
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.CC
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	294.50	294.50		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	C.CO		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	40	0	0	181	221	861.13	3.90		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	26	0	0	213	239	1,112.22	4.65		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	64	0	0	23	87	554.05	6.37		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	6	0	0	11	17	27.00	1.59		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	78	0	0	131	209	927.28	4.44		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.25	8.25		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	6	0	0	1	7	23.75	3.39		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	3	3	8.50	2.83		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	37	0	0	42	79	5,698.99	72.14		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	70	70			3,C81.00	44.01
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			96.CO	96.CC
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	9	0	0	1	10	104.25	10.43		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	3	0	0	1	4			17.50	4.38
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	62	0	0	22	84			58,235.33	693.28
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	16	0	0	3	19			73,455.75	3,866.09
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	C.CC
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	13	0	0	27	40			569.67	14.24
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	153	0	0	368	521	7,074.91	13.58		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	61	0	0	7	68			7,704.33	113.3C
23 HOME VISITS	0	60	0	0	211	271	1,593.16	5.88		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	5	0	0	1	6	6.00	1.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	104	0	0	90	195	22,512.75	115.45		
26 OTHER	0	35	0	0	8	43	1,611.75	37.48		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	107	0	0	37	145			56,980.73	392.97
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	9	0	0	2	11	28.50	2.59		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.CC
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	26	0	0	9	35			5,309.17	151.69
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	57	0	0	18	75			13,E0E.25	184.11
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	3	3	414.64	138.21		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.CC	1.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	4	5	41.83	8.37		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	36	0	0	55	91	294.56	3.24		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	80	0	0	103	183	1,225.CO	6.69		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

GRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	16	0	0	16	32	77.33	2.42		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	14	0	0	7	21	359.49	17.12		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	11	0	0	0	11	937.16	85.20		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	198.00	198.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	43	0	0	43	86	1,017.27	11.83		
7 MEDICATION	0	5	0	0	0	5	112.99	22.60		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	11	0	0	1	12	472.95	39.41		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	22	0	0	29	51	242.07	4.75		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0				
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	3	4			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	5	0	0	4	9	8.25	0.92	1,704.00	426.00
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	8	0	0	1	9			10,620.00	1,180.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	4	53	0	0	2	59			341,726.00	5,791.97
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	26	0	0	28	54	142.08	2.63		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	5	0	0	1	6			30.00	5.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	27	0	0	55	82	1,419.48	17.31		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	2	0	0	6	8	30.75	3.84		
25 TRANSPORTATION	4	120	0	0	31	155	10,366.63	66.88		
26 OTHER	0	26	0	0	28	54	310.23	5.74		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	4	35	0	0	3	42			1,285.50	30.61
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	11	0	0	0	11	258.03	23.46		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	3	14	0	0	1	18			5,844.50	324.69
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	5	108	0	0	7	120			136,482.03	1,137.35
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	424.00	424.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	4	0	0	3	7	21.17	3.02		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	8	0	0	32	40	199.49	4.99		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	79	0	0	49	128	418.83	3.27		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	107	0	0	99	206	786.43	3.82		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	8	0	0	8	16	14.73	0.92		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	28	0	0	96	124	203.58	1.64		
7 MEDICATION	0	22	0	0	28	50	53.50	1.07		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	95	0	0	6	101	2,063.16	20.43		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2			434.00	217.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	6	0	0	4	10			1,533.00	153.30
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	3	0	0	2	5	54.50	10.90		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	39	0	0	111	150			130,629.03	870.86
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	22	0	0	23	45			79,339.00	1,763.09
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	1	0	0	1	2			619.00	309.50
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	97	0	0	136	233	3,075.46	13.20		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	14	0	0	122	136			8,047.00	59.17
23 HOME VISITS	0	69	0	0	89	158	300.25	1.90		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	49	0	0	191	240	5,614.23	23.39		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	20	0	0	38	58			63.50	1.09
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	13	0	0	25	38	43.75	1.15		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	5	0	0	10	15	25.82	1.72		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	3	3	12.50	4.17		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	6	0	0	2	8	42.92	5.36		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	25	0	0	10	35	242.33	6.92		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	2	34	0	0	110	146	662.79	4.54		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	6	88	0	0	212	306	1,709.19	5.59		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	4	24	0	0	91	119	321.83	2.70		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	2	0	0	9	11	13.83	1.26		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	7	7	4.67	0.67		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	11	118	0	0	261	390	6,890.99	17.67		
7 MEDICATION	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.75	0.88		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	2	0	0	15	18	588.25	32.68		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	5	12	0	0	168	185	14,830.53	80.17		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	1	0	0	27	30			625.67	20.86
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			4.67	4.67
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	37	0	0	11	49	62,108.25	1,267.52		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	54	0	0	22	77			41,148.42	534.40
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	3	7	0	0	54	64	57.98	0.91		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	36	0	0	17	54			3,571.75	66.14
23 HOME VISITS	7	32	0	0	194	233	1,267.15	5.44		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	3	5	0	0	38	46	94.67	2.06		
25 TRANSPORTATION	2	44	0	0	65	111	16,990.25	153.07		
26 OTHER	0	34	0	0	30	64	850.92	13.30		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	5	0	0	20	25			3,196.44	127.86
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	1	1	6.00	6.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	2	0	0	0	2			35.00	17.50
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	178.92	178.92		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	4	0	0	20	25	19.91	0.80		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	25	25	109.83	4.39		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	172	173	8,946.25	51.71		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	40	40	88.61	2.22		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	17	17	326.78	19.22		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	4	4	13.25	3.31		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	26	26	95.08	3.66		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	5.17	2.58		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	6.00	6.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.00	6.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	6	0	0	49	55			22,502.50	409.14
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	164	164	5,202.08	31.72		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	3	3	223.00	74.33		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			18.00	9.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	129	129	4,556.29	35.32		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	4	4	5.00	1.25		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	25	25	494.88	19.80		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	23	23	351.87	15.30		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	1	0	0	69	70			36,314.33	518.78
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	4	0	0	112	116	250.84	2.16		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	3	3	18.75	6.25		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	C.00		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	23	0	0	1	27	186.51	6.91		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	4	0	0	0	4	53.50	13.38		
4	GROUP THERAPY	1	6	0	0	0	7	140.CO	2C.00		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.0C		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	4	0	0	0	4	4.75	1.19		
7	MEDICATION	1	1	0	0	0	2	2.25	1.13		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CC
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CC
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	1	4	0	0	0	5			3,E92.13	778.43
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	4	12	0	0	0	16			25,112.CO	1,569.50
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	C.CC
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	C.CC
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CC	C.0C
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CC
20	CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	C.0C		
22	RECREATION	1	6	0	0	0	7			152.CO	21.71
23	HOME VISITS	1	5	0	0	0	6	26.75	4.46		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	1	6	0	0	0	7	78.55	11.22		
26	OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.00		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	11	0	0	2	15			31,44C.CO	2,096.00
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	1	6	0	0	0	7	3.50	C.50		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.0C	C.CC
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.0C
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	10	0	0	1	12			18,796.CO	1,566.33
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	6	0	0	0	7	5.25	C.75		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.CO		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	C.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.CO		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.CO		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.0C		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.CO	C.0C
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	0.CO
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CC
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	8	0	0	63	71			62,983.25	887.09
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CC
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CC
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	C.CC
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.0C		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.CO	C.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	C.00		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CO	C.CO
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	C.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.CC	C.CO
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.00	0.CC
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			C.CC	0.0C
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.CO		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.CO	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.CO		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	18	0	0	31	50	168.00	3.36		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4	52	0	0	156	212	1,478.27	6.97		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	4	126	0	0	1	131	862.50	6.58		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	2	0	0	4	6	6.00	1.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	80	0	0	1	84	381.25	4.54		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	1	18	0	0	1	20	19.50	0.98		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	3	39	0	0	1	43	56.00	1.30		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	5	76	0	0	1	82			228,822.08	2,790.51
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	6	101	0	0	130	237	19,950.58	84.18		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
23 HOME VISITS	1	12	0	0	79	92	214.50	2.33		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	2	2	3.00	1.50		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	1	0	0	1	2	7.50	3.75		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	32.00	32.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	1	2			2.50	1.25
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	4	73	0	0	1	78	921.51	11.81		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.50
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	7	0	0	3	10	13.00	1.30		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	330	0	0	173	508	5,187.41	10.21		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	22	0	0	66	89	404.26	4.54		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	121	0	0	14	137	823.29	6.01		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	64	0	0	6	72	206.63	2.87		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	29	0	0	2	33	66.95	2.03		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	2	10	0	0	1	13	16.03	1.23		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	112	0	0	40	154	358.11	2.33		
7 MEDICATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	2	0	0	1	3	60.00	20.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	20	0	0	77	98	3,687.23	37.62		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	3	4			212.90	53.23
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	12	0	0	2	14			9,479.74	677.12
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	124	0	0	6	131			140,042.77	1,069.03
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	42	0	0	3	47			176,706.80	3,759.72
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	2	0	0	1	3			8,821.00	2,940.33
20 CASE CONSULTATION	3	88	0	0	42	133	621.94	4.68		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	0	3	1.50	0.50		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	16	0	0	7	23	55.04	2.39		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	28	0	0	2	31	47.12	1.52		
26 OTHER	0	37	0	0	69	106	2,598.03	24.51		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	3	3	12.17	4.06		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	1	0	0	0	1			8.00	8.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	3	0	0	0	3	13.00	4.33		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	2	0	0	1	3	5.50	1.83		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	2	0	0	1	3	2.17	0.72		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	3.50	1.75		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	5	0	0	5	10	24.42	2.44		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.27	0.27		
22 RECREATION	0	1	0	0	16	17			7,107.58	418.09
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	8	8	24.00	3.00		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	1	0	0	16	17	254.08	14.95		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

SCHOOL OUTREACH

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	15	15	0	0	42	72	445.75	6.19		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	18	20	0	0	59	97	1,244.29	12.83		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	19	6	0	0	42	67	917.53	13.69		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	18	17	0	0	30	65	106.24	1.63		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	3	1	0	0	1	5			285.75	57.15
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	21	0	0	10	32			48,004.50	1,500.14
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2			2.50	1.25
20 CASE CONSULTATION	16	41	0	0	67	124	471.85	3.81		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.50	0.50		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	22	20	0	0	37	79	251.22	3.18		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
26 OTHER	21	40	0	0	80	141	967.71	6.86		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.00	6.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	13.50	6.75		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	3	0	0	0	3	9.25	3.08		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	3	7	0	0	18	28	467.57	16.70		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	3	0	0	13	17	355.83	20.93		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	17	0	0	144	162	766.78	4.73		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	67	0	0	253	322	1,335.65	4.15		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	88	0	0	129	219	1,002.79	4.58		
4 GROUP THERAPY	1	44	0	0	70	115	169.20	1.47		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	26	0	0	67	94	177.05	1.88		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	53	0	0	120	174	418.73	2.41		
7 MEDICATION	0	4	0	0	2	6	7.75	1.29		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	20	0	0	10	31	100.42	3.24		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	26	0	0	8	34	95.26	2.80		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	63	0	0	194	259	8,716.88	33.66		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			10.00	10.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	3	0	0	1	4			144.42	36.10
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	3	0	0	2	5	58.00	11.60		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	2	55	0	0	30	87			17,015.34	195.58
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	102	0	0	110	214			313,307.51	1,464.05
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	30	0	0	30	62			55,689.42	898.22
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.50
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	7	0	0	12	19			187.00	9.84
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4	120	0	0	419	543	9,869.80	18.18		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	9	12	42.02	3.50		
22 RECREATION	2	102	0	0	123	227			39,801.44	175.34
23 HOME VISITS	1	42	0	0	196	239	656.62	2.75		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	3	0	0	24	27	49.92	1.85		
25 TRANSPORTATION	2	109	0	0	217	328	31,213.32	95.16		
26 OTHER	1	56	0	0	91	148	331.45	2.24		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	7	0	0	110	118			7,521.75	67.13
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.25	0.25		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	24	0	0	30	54	106.37	1.97		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	2	0	0	1	3			29.67	9.89
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	5	0	0	7	13	22.67	1.74		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	68	0	0	64	133			76,251.36	573.32
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	5	0	0	2	7			28.00	4.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	7	0	0	9	16	579.41	36.21		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	0	0	2	3	15.50	5.17		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	4	5	12.33	2.47		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	4	28	0	0	119	151	78.29	0.52		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	4	16	0	0	43	63	70.67	1.12		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	21	176	0	0	681	878	3,798.94	4.33		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	43	515	0	0	1,177	1,735	18,736.99	10.80		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	32	497	0	0	444	973	5,780.20	5.94		
4 GROUP THERAPY	5	92	0	0	108	205	954.49	4.66		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	4	47	0	0	96	147	254.75	1.73		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	33	454	0	0	767	1,254	10,061.17	8.02		
7 MEDICATION	1	35	0	0	33	69	191.91	2.78		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	6	110	0	0	29	145	1,160.67	8.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	2	57	0	0	13	72	598.46	8.31		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	11	289	0	0	517	817	35,363.61	43.28		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	4	0	0	148	154			5,607.40	36.41
12 OTHER DAY CARE	4	22	0	0	60	86			29,249.84	340.11
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	57	0	0	20	78	62,333.25	799.14		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	3	82	0	0	34	119			41,024.71	344.75
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	22	582	0	0	370	974			1,111,057.25	1,140.72
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	8	165	0	0	61	234			728,237.47	3,112.13
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	1	0	0	2	3			619.50	206.50
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	23	0	0	41	64			9,580.17	149.69
20 CASE CONSULTATION	32	638	0	0	1,443	2,113	46,551.10	22.03		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	6	0	0	14	20	267.29	13.36		
22 RECREATION	10	249	0	0	290	549			67,451.85	122.86
23 HOME VISITS	33	286	0	0	1,013	1,332	10,418.79	7.82		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	3	16	0	0	75	94	191.34	2.04		
25 TRANSPORTATION	16	504	0	0	687	1,207	90,682.60	75.13		
26 OTHER	22	230	0	0	330	582	7,057.71	12.13		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	8	187	0	0	280	475			137,209.25	288.86
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	11	0	0	3	14	260.78	18.63		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	52	0	0	63	116	202.21	1.74		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	3	0	0	2	5			32.17	6.43
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	5	79	0	0	8	92	945.18	10.27		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	4	111	0	0	75	190			87,449.53	460.26
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	6	180	0	0	28	214			169,114.28	790.25
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	15	0	0	27	42	1,943.79	46.28		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	1	0	0	4	6	18.00	3.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	5	0	0	11	16	75.91	4.74		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	7	94	0	0	313	414	1,173.85	2.84		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	12	466	0	0	366	844	7,127.32	8.44		

STATE CENTERS

SERVICE TYPE

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	54	91	0	0	34	179	1,324.57	7.40		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	50	282	0	0	35	367	1,858.32	5.06		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	15	207	0	0	5	227	1,164.29	5.13		
4 GROUP THERAPY	7	40	0	0	6	53	287.64	5.43		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	9	0	0	0	9	13.50	1.50		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	50	221	0	0	30	301	837.93	2.78		
7 MEDICATION	38	247	0	0	18	303	1,124.36	3.71		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	8	90	0	0	0	98	284.33	2.90		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	7	108	0	0	3	118	612.27	5.19		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	6	0	0	0	6	3.50	0.58		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	27	13	0	0	12	52			2,041.50	39.26
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	58	0	0	3	62			2,711.91	43.74
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.92	0.46		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	8	112	0	0	0	120			21,369.75	178.08
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	14	223	0	0	6	243			187,853.93	773.06
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.75
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	4	137	0	0	3	144			441,681.50	3,067.23
20 CASE CONSULTATION	104	338	0	0	62	504	5,215.85	10.35		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	6	54	0	0	0	60	93.53	1.56		
22 RECREATION	13	226	0	0	4	243			38,093.15	156.76
23 HOME VISITS	45	63	0	0	30	138	839.82	6.09		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	49	0	0	0	50	230.96	4.62		
25 TRANSPORTATION	17	219	0	0	5	241	30,354.91	125.95		
26 OTHER	27	35	0	0	9	71	33.71	0.47		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	14	217	0	0	5	236			40,887.40	173.25
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	60	227	0	0	33	320	697.74	2.18		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	2	4	0	0	1	7			5.00	0.71
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	8	73	0	0	1	82	192.18	2.34		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	6	24	0	0	0	30			3,613.83	120.46
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	25	20	0	0	18	63	93.15	1.48		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	14	22	0	0	18	54	91.41	1.69		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	66	75	0	0	102	243	1,869.40	7.69		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	62	75	0	0	105	242	2,270.50	9.38		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	4	0	0	0	4	1.50	0.37		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	56	70	0	0	43	169	248.50	1.47		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	9	6	0	0	0	15	212.35	14.16		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	6	0	0	0	12	18	141.33	7.85		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	56	6	0	0	66	128			3,631.10	28.37
12 OTHER DAY CARE	19	9	0	0	10	38			4,325.33	113.82
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	57	180	0	0	7	244			270,964.40	1,110.51
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	4	0	0	2	8			12,840.00	1,605.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	7	90	0	0	110	207			189,994.64	917.85
20 CASE CONSULTATION	51	89	0	0	68	208	305.30	1.47		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	14	43	0	0	23	80	252.05	3.15		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.13	0.13		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	14	0	0	2	17	88.50	5.21		
26 OTHER	51	81	0	0	44	176	387.20	2.20		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	154	114	0	0	104	372			225,339.18	605.75
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	3	0	0	0	4	5.29	1.32		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	9	16	0	0	11	36	57.26	1.59		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

EL PASO STATE CENTER

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	22	8	3	1	25	59	94.38	1.60		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	44	3	1	1	10	59	49.16	0.83		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	75	2	3	1	20	101	217.84	2.16		
4	GROUP THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	3.50	1.75		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	9	0	1	0	2	12	8.58	0.72		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	0	0	0	1	4	2.33	0.58		
7	MEDICATION	20	0	0	0	2	22	25.00	1.14		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	6	0	0	0	2	8	27.58	3.45		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12	OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17	NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	9	0	0	2	11			208.50	18.95
20	CASE CONSULTATION	5	3	0	0	1	9	8.79	0.98		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22	RECREATION	2	99	0	0	4	105			5,930.50	56.48
23	HOME VISITS	37	2	1	0	6	46	73.17	1.59		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25	TRANSPORTATION	22	1	2	0	11	36	331.22	9.20		
26	OTHER	19	1	1	0	4	25	49.75	1.99		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	50	0	0	2	53			10,069.50	189.99
28	MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	14	0	0	0	2	16	14.33	0.90		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.00	0.00		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

LAREDO STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	185	59	28	6	233	511	1,630.77	3.19		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	180	25	4	1	85	295	1,250.67	4.24		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	533	61	41	22	385	1,042	6,583.35	6.32		
4 GROUP THERAPY	111	2	0	6	31	150	1,189.66	7.93		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	193	6	2	5	76	282	645.83	2.29		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	317	90	33	6	149	595	1,686.64	2.83		
7 MEDICATION	336	23	13	14	239	625	3,925.69	6.28		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	54	1	0	0	6	61	661.19	10.84		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	142	25	3	2	32	204	25,069.70	122.89		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.17		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	2	39	0	0	2	43			3,437.33	79.94
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	3	0	1	0	0	4	71.64	17.91		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	106	50	1	1	36	194			4,904.91	25.28
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	27	33	0	1	5	66			16,261.32	246.38
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	1	0	0	2			1.25	0.63
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	0	2	1	5			9.58	1.92
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	8	0	0	1	9			95.00	10.56
20 CASE CONSULTATION	540	94	40	14	296	984	2,496.51	2.54		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	8	2	0	0	5	15	209.95	14.00		
22 RECREATION	19	36	2	1	18	76			1,070.49	14.09
23 HOME VISITS	327	39	35	7	130	538	577.94	1.07		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	199	63	4	4	73	343	2,194.64	6.40		
26 OTHER	29	1	0	5	30	65	73.82	1.14		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	44	0	0	3	48			16,082.00	335.04
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	202	24	11	1	94	332	257.25	0.77		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	4	4			2.00	0.50
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	2	29	0	0	2	33			5,359.50	162.41
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	15	14	0	0	5	34	89.50	2.63		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	0	0	0	5	6	3.42	0.57		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	64	2	6	7	127	206	548.47	2.66		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	173	7	7	2	99	288	344.90	1.20		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	243	11	15	11	181	461	3,073.92	6.67		
4 GROUP THERAPY	22	1	7	5	31	66	240.72	3.65		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	45	4	1	1	6	57	104.33	1.83		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	110	7	6	3	71	197	375.31	1.91		
7 MEDICATION	204	10	8	3	97	322	831.85	2.58		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	67	5	1	0	16	89	924.38	10.39		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.17		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	3	1	0	0	0	4	1.00	0.25		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	37	1	2	1	8	49			852.24	17.39
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.50	0.25
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	4	0	0	0	0	4			8.50	2.13
20 CASE CONSULTATION	168	9	17	11	194	399	1,009.67	2.53		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	46	2	5	1	33	87	358.57	4.12		
22 RECREATION	27	2	0	0	6	35			123.25	3.52
23 HOME VISITS	144	6	6	1	65	222	965.77	4.35		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
25 TRANSPORTATION	137	8	8	4	46	203	897.63	4.42		
26 OTHER	42	2	5	3	28	80	155.05	1.94		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	46	1	1	0	7	55	70.17	1.28		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	4	0	0	0	0	4			2.92	0.73
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	1	0	1	0	0	2	1.00	0.50		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	6	0	0	3	2	11	13.63	1.24		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - STATE CENTERS

	SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
		MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1	INTAKE/SCREENING	391	235	37	14	521	1,198	5,467.59	4.56		
2	DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	509	392	12	4	334	1,251	5,773.55	4.62		
3	INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	866	285	59	34	591	1,835	11,040.90	6.02		
4	GROUP THERAPY	142	43	7	11	68	271	1,721.52	6.35		
5	FAMILY THERAPY	247	19	4	6	84	360	772.24	2.15		
6	FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	536	388	39	9	294	1,266	3,150.71	2.49		
7	MEDICATION	598	280	21	17	356	1,272	5,906.90	4.64		
8	VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	71	97	0	0	6	174	1,157.87	6.65		
9	SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	222	138	4	2	53	419	26,633.93	63.57		
10	SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	8	6	0	0	12	26	145.17	5.58		
11	PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	83	19	0	0	78	180			5,672.60	31.51
12	OTHER DAY CARE	22	106	0	0	15	143			10,474.57	73.25
13	HOME MANAGEMENT	6	3	1	0	0	10	73.56	7.36		
14	ADULT ACTIVITY	151	163	3	2	44	363			27,126.90	74.73
15	SHELTERED WORKSHOP	100	436	0	1	18	555			475,080.15	856.00
16	TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	3	4	1	0	2	10			12,841.25	1,284.13
17	NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.75	0.75
18	HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	3	0	0	2	1	6			11.58	1.93
19	OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	15	244	0	0	116	375			631,588.14	1,685.30
20	CASE CONSULTATION	868	533	57	25	621	2,104	9,036.12	4.29		
21	EMERGENCY CARE	60	58	5	1	38	162	662.05	4.09		
22	RECREATION	61	363	2	1	32	459			45,217.39	98.51
23	HOME VISITS	567	153	42	8	254	1,024	2,708.75	2.65		
24	SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	2	50	0	0	0	52	231.34	4.45		
25	TRANSPORTATION	376	305	14	8	137	840	33,866.90	40.32		
26	OTHER	168	120	6	8	115	417	699.53	1.68		
27	SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	170	425	0	0	114	709			292,378.08	412.38
28	MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
29	MEDICAL SERVICES	322	253	12	1	136	724	1,039.99	1.44		
30	PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	6	4	0	0	5	15			9.92	0.66
31	VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	8	73	0	0	1	82	192.18	2.34		
32	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	8	53	0	0	2	63			8,973.33	142.43
33	WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35	STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36	STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
37	DISCHARGE PLANNING	42	37	1	0	23	103	188.94	1.83		
38	FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	32	38	0	3	36	109	165.72	1.52		

SECTION II

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART 1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	426	263	71	520	0	1,280
FEMALE	495	211	25	175	0	906
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	74	0	0	0	74
3-12	72	76	0	0	0	148
13-17	78	12	3	79	0	172
18-21	42	19	6	158	0	225
22-44	451	193	58	442	0	1,144
45-64	209	77	27	13	0	326
65 AND OVER	69	23	2	3	0	97
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	750	349	80	485	0	1,664
HISPANIC	92	73	9	126	0	300
BLACK	76	51	7	81	0	215
ASIAN	2	1	0	2	0	5
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	1	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	423	310	36	325	0	1,094
4,000 - 7,499	162	56	24	79	0	321
7,500 - 15,999	192	67	22	189	0	470
16,000 - 29,999	122	27	13	65	0	227
30,000 AND OVER	22	14	1	37	0	74
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	921	474	96	695	0	2,186
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	42.1	21.7	4.4	31.8	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,082	4	441	281	0	1,808
FEMALE	1,508	7	122	96	0	1,733
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	0	0	0	0	10
3-12	256	1	0	2	0	259
13-17	346	2	12	54	0	414
18-21	172	1	56	50	0	279
22-44	1,332	6	362	263	0	1,963
45-64	363	1	122	7	0	493
65 AND OVER	111	0	11	1	0	123
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,203	9	470	321	0	3,003
HISPANIC	276	2	76	42	0	396
BLACK	104	0	13	13	0	130
ASIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	4	0	4	1	0	9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,191	7	310	176	0	1,684
4,000 - 7,499	366	1	76	50	0	493
7,500 - 15,999	522	2	109	88	0	721
16,000 - 29,999	371	1	54	46	0	472
30,000 AND OVER	140	0	14	17	0	171
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,590	11	563	377	0	3,541
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.2	0.3	15.9	10.6	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,990	487	873	678	191	4,219
FEMALE	2,156	407	166	303	182	3,214
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	142	0	0	5	150
3-12	562	154	0	2	54	772
13-17	408	66	1	38	46	559
18-21	183	64	19	99	43	408
22-44	2,079	385	767	798	177	4,206
45-64	688	73	235	41	33	1,070
65 AND OVER	223	10	17	3	15	268
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,756	529	817	604	218	4,924
HISPANIC	659	188	105	249	61	1,262
BLACK	675	162	104	119	86	1,146
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	56	15	13	9	8	101
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,563	594	657	518	164	3,496
4,000 - 7,499	971	93	120	143	62	1,389
7,500 - 15,999	1,100	78	193	236	106	1,713
16,000 - 29,999	389	71	51	70	30	611
30,000 AND OVER	123	58	18	14	11	224
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,146	894	1,039	981	373	7,433
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	55.8	12.0	14.0	13.2	5.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,254	480	6,622	932	0	10,288
FEMALE	2,089	317	621	311	0	3,338
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2	2
AGE GROUP						
0-2	24	65	0	0	0	89
3-12	315	173	2	5	0	495
13-17	365	65	58	12	0	500
18-21	285	72	887	72	0	1,316
22-44	2,109	358	4,868	1,023	0	8,358
45-64	929	50	1,272	115	0	2,366
65 AND OVER	316	14	152	15	0	497
NOT REPORTED	0	0	4	1	2	7
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,794	272	1,905	378	0	4,349
HISPANIC	1,840	455	4,945	784	0	8,024
BLACK	671	65	374	76	0	1,186
ASIAN	21	4	9	2	0	36
AM. INDIAN	4	0	10	1	0	15
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	13	1	0	2	2	18
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,569	540	5,420	789	0	10,318
4,000 - 7,499	402	92	611	125	0	1,230
7,500 - 15,999	309	86	962	259	0	1,616
16,000 - 29,999	52	59	189	65	0	365
30,000 AND OVER	11	20	61	5	0	97
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2	2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,343	797	7,243	1,243	2	13,628
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	31.9	5.8	53.1	9.1	0.1	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	1,055	267	215	139	0	1,676
FEMALE	957	176	28	42	0	1,203
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	168	181	0	0	0	349
3-12	137	44	0	1	0	182
13-17	138	27	3	36	0	204
18-21	191	36	44	37	0	308
22-44	1,056	125	164	105	0	1,450
45-64	246	26	32	2	0	306
65 AND OVER	76	4	0	0	0	80
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	714	179	136	113	0	1,142
HISPANIC	939	109	57	49	0	1,154
BLACK	354	150	49	18	0	571
ASIAN	2	3	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	3	2	1	1	0	7
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	643	175	59	50	0	927
4,000 - 7,499	1,211	217	121	116	0	1,665
7,500 - 15,999	103	28	49	9	0	189
16,000 - 29,999	41	15	13	6	0	75
30,000 AND OVER	14	8	1	0	0	23
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,012	443	243	181	0	2,879
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.9	15.4	8.4	6.3	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	3,352	140	61	98	0	3,651
FEMALE	1,778	189	225	196	0	2,388
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	20	84	0	0	0	104
3-12	197	30	0	1	0	228
13-17	318	20	6	58	0	402
18-21	538	46	28	60	0	672
22-44	3,164	118	192	164	0	3,638
45-64	661	28	54	11	0	754
65 AND OVER	232	3	6	0	0	241
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,168	248	218	223	0	3,857
HISPANIC	596	31	39	27	0	693
BLACK	1,334	50	27	41	0	1,452
ASIAN	21	0	1	1	0	23
AM. INDIAN	11	0	1	2	0	14
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,675	206	167	191	0	4,239
4,000 - 7,499	623	20	38	37	0	718
7,500 - 15,999	596	63	60	55	0	774
16,000 - 29,999	189	33	21	10	0	253
30,000 AND OVER	47	7	0	1	0	55
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,130	329	286	294	0	6,039
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	85.0	5.4	4.7	4.9	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	735	76	477	24	0	1,312
FEMALE	836	47	53	12	0	948
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	87	68	0	0	0	155
3-12	168	14	1	0	0	183
13-17	142	4	14	7	0	167
18-21	98	4	78	10	0	190
22-44	641	27	299	15	0	982
45-64	287	6	123	4	0	420
65 AND OVER	148	0	15	0	0	163
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,096	52	286	20	0	1,454
HISPANIC	381	64	218	13	0	676
BLACK	93	7	25	3	0	128
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	366	38	188	14	0	606
4,000 - 7,499	292	19	63	6	0	380
7,500 - 15,999	473	31	188	5	0	697
16,000 - 29,999	254	17	73	7	0	351
30,000 AND OVER	186	18	18	4	0	226
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,571	123	530	36	0	2,260
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.5	5.4	23.5	1.6	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	428	116	79	32	0	655
FEMALE	673	100	16	11	0	800
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	0	2
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	18	0	0	0	21
3-12	97	35	0	0	0	132
13-17	92	5	0	5	0	102
18-21	61	16	4	6	0	87
22-44	536	102	64	30	0	732
45-64	223	36	21	2	0	282
65 AND OVER	86	2	5	0	0	93
NOT REPORTED	5	2	1	0	0	8
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	974	183	78	41	0	1,276
HISPANIC	81	20	15	2	0	118
BLACK	41	12	1	0	0	54
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	0	1	0	0	3
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	520	165	57	22	0	764
4,000 - 7,499	202	19	18	8	0	247
7,500 - 15,999	287	27	17	11	0	342
16,000 - 29,999	75	5	2	1	0	83
30,000 AND OVER	19	0	1	1	0	21
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,103	216	95	43	0	1,457
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.7	14.8	6.5	3.0	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	283	112	51	14	0	460
FEMALE	382	85	13	11	0	491
NOT REPORTED	6	0	2	0	0	8
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	1	0	0	0	6
3-12	53	23	1	0	0	77
13-17	44	16	0	2	0	62
18-21	26	20	2	5	0	53
22-44	330	86	49	15	0	480
45-64	161	38	11	3	0	213
65 AND OVER	45	12	1	0	0	58
NOT REPORTED	7	1	2	0	0	10
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	458	148	41	18	0	665
HISPANIC	160	37	19	5	0	221
BLACK	42	11	2	1	0	56
ASIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	2	1	0	1	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	6	0	4	0	0	10
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	425	142	55	23	0	645
4,000 - 7,499	100	19	5	1	0	125
7,500 - 15,999	112	22	5	1	0	140
16,000 - 29,999	29	8	1	0	0	38
30,000 AND OVER	5	6	0	0	0	11
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	671	197	66	25	0	959
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	70.0	20.5	6.9	2.6	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	4,508	1,015	105	578	0	6,206
FEMALE	5,330	808	32	326	0	6,496
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	20	321	0	0	0	341
3-12	364	385	0	0	0	749
13-17	342	107	2	19	0	470
18-21	278	178	9	50	0	515
22-44	5,116	753	103	792	0	6,764
45-64	2,839	77	21	43	0	2,980
65 AND OVER	879	2	2	0	0	883
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,637	1,161	98	605	0	7,501
HISPANIC	758	191	5	74	0	1,028
BLACK	3,372	453	34	218	0	4,077
ASIAN	57	11	0	2	0	70
AM. INDIAN	14	7	0	5	0	26
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	9,676	1,759	126	847	0	12,408
4,000 - 7,499	46	25	2	2	0	75
7,500 - 15,999	59	27	2	27	0	115
16,000 - 29,999	41	5	7	12	0	65
30,000 AND OVER	16	7	0	16	0	39
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9,838	1,823	137	904	0	12,702
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	77.5	14.4	1.0	7.1	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	972	383	236	30	0	1,621
FEMALE	1,230	299	25	10	0	1,564
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	265	0	0	0	269
3-12	159	34	0	0	0	193
13-17	178	37	1	0	0	216
18-21	123	81	35	11	0	250
22-44	1,102	224	165	29	0	1,520
45-64	508	37	56	0	0	601
65 AND OVER	128	4	4	0	0	136
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,653	446	218	33	0	2,350
HISPANIC	24	19	1	1	0	45
BLACK	523	214	42	6	0	785
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	0	3	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,102	353	189	26	0	1,670
4,000 - 7,499	407	125	28	5	0	565
7,500 - 15,999	472	142	32	8	0	654
16,000 - 29,999	170	45	9	0	0	224
30,000 AND OVER	51	17	3	1	0	72
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,202	682	261	40	0	3,185
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.1	21.4	8.2	1.3	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,971	440	258	125	0	2,794
FEMALE	1,819	270	58	58	0	2,205
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	32	56	0	0	0	88
3-12	431	146	1	0	0	578
13-17	378	32	1	5	0	416
18-21	208	62	15	23	0	308
22-44	1,677	279	230	151	0	2,337
45-64	573	79	62	4	0	718
65 AND OVER	169	12	5	0	0	186
NOT REPORTED	322	44	2	0	0	368
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,174	569	273	149	0	4,165
HISPANIC	52	18	5	2	0	77
BLACK	559	122	38	32	0	751
ASIAN	2	1	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,349	482	103	80	0	2,014
4,000 - 7,499	523	43	46	22	0	634
7,500 - 15,999	1,000	95	114	58	0	1,267
16,000 - 29,999	656	55	36	15	0	762
30,000 AND OVER	262	35	17	8	0	322
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,790	710	316	183	0	4,999
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.8	14.2	6.3	3.7	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,183	66	120	39	0	1,408
FEMALE	1,294	60	24	21	0	1,399
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	1	0	0	0	6
3-12	375	9	0	0	0	384
13-17	291	12	3	6	0	312
18-21	153	18	11	4	0	186
22-44	1,052	70	93	47	0	1,262
45-64	433	14	34	3	0	484
65 AND OVER	168	2	3	0	0	173
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,630	66	92	40	0	1,828
HISPANIC	652	46	42	17	0	757
BLACK	195	14	10	3	0	222
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,065	88	50	36	0	1,239
4,000 - 7,499	672	15	29	12	0	728
7,500 - 15,999	566	19	50	12	0	647
16,000 - 29,999	150	4	15	0	0	169
30,000 AND OVER	24	0	0	0	0	24
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,477	126	144	60	0	2,807
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	88.3	4.5	5.1	2.1	0.0	100.0

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	753	350	67	40	0	1,210
FEMALE	724	270	13	19	0	1,026
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	5	0	0	0	10
3-12	43	80	0	0	0	123
13-17	110	44	0	3	0	157
18-21	195	152	10	13	0	370
22-44	756	267	44	37	0	1,104
45-64	307	50	23	5	0	385
65 AND OVER	61	22	3	1	0	87
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	988	382	63	49	0	1,482
HISPANIC	122	74	7	2	0	205
BLACK	349	156	10	8	0	523
ASIAN	5	3	0	0	0	8
AM. INDIAN	13	5	0	0	0	18
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,005	481	48	28	0	1,562
4,000 - 7,499	175	60	15	12	0	262
7,500 - 15,999	171	39	12	15	0	237
16,000 - 29,999	97	26	5	3	0	131
30,000 AND OVER	29	14	0	1	0	44
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,477	620	80	59	0	2,236
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.1	27.7	3.6	2.6	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	5,904	2,273	56	48	0	8,281
FEMALE	4,559	1,613	14	19	0	6,205
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	32	557	0	0	0	589
3-12	624	590	0	0	0	1,214
13-17	1,284	614	4	6	0	1,908
18-21	685	587	4	10	0	1,286
22-44	5,232	1,377	47	51	0	6,707
45-64	2,183	148	14	0	0	2,345
65 AND OVER	423	13	1	0	0	437
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,647	2,099	42	42	0	7,830
HISPANIC	1,000	656	6	4	0	1,666
BLACK	3,700	1,080	22	20	0	4,822
ASIAN	102	40	0	0	0	142
AM. INDIAN	14	11	0	1	0	26
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	7,580	1,951	63	59	0	9,653
4,000 - 7,499	873	542	1	3	0	1,419
7,500 - 15,999	1,114	868	6	3	0	1,991
16,000 - 29,999	593	311	0	0	0	904
30,000 AND OVER	303	214	0	2	0	519
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	10,463	3,886	70	67	0	14,486
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.2	26.8	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	627	334	92	129	0	1,182
FEMALE	947	176	33	70	0	1,226
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	138	0	0	0	142
3-12	112	154	0	0	0	266
13-17	98	24	1	6	0	129
18-21	67	21	4	22	0	114
22-44	702	135	89	158	0	1,084
45-64	419	34	27	13	0	493
65 AND OVER	172	4	4	0	0	180
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,077	288	88	144	0	1,597
HISPANIC	79	83	14	14	0	190
BLACK	414	136	22	41	0	613
ASIAN	2	3	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	916	433	72	104	0	1,525
4,000 - 7,499	315	40	18	47	0	420
7,500 - 15,999	250	26	22	32	0	330
16,000 - 29,999	76	9	12	15	0	112
30,000 AND OVER	17	2	1	1	0	21
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,574	510	125	199	0	2,408
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.4	21.2	5.2	8.2	0.0	100.0

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO)

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,821	311	677	454	0	3,263
FEMALE	1,894	241	151	157	0	2,443
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	100	200	0	0	0	300
3-12	479	18	67	5	0	569
13-17	317	12	128	11	0	468
18-21	286	59	38	26	0	409
22-44	1,629	233	463	525	0	2,850
45-64	634	27	122	39	0	822
65 AND OVER	270	3	10	5	0	288
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,176	113	232	187	0	1,708
HISPANIC	2,375	413	554	394	0	3,736
BLACK	142	24	30	28	0	224
ASIAN	17	1	1	0	0	19
AM. INDIAN	5	1	11	2	0	19
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2,439	393	633	351	0	3,816
4,000 - 7,499	632	65	82	72	0	851
7,500 - 15,999	533	63	73	132	0	801
16,000 - 29,999	89	22	33	45	0	189
30,000 AND OVER	22	9	7	11	0	49
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,715	552	828	611	0	5,706
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.1	9.7	14.5	10.7	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	768	137	1,435	265	0	2,605
FEMALE	700	101	355	97	0	1,253
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	15	10	0	0	0	25
3-12	54	40	116	1	0	211
13-17	104	16	191	13	0	324
18-21	127	23	205	50	0	405
22-44	831	135	964	287	0	2,217
45-64	267	11	297	9	0	584
65 AND OVER	70	3	17	2	0	92
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,028	174	1,066	210	0	2,478
HISPANIC	259	41	627	118	0	1,045
BLACK	176	23	96	34	0	329
ASIAN	4	0	1	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,071	184	686	192	0	2,133
4,000 - 7,499	144	16	307	47	0	514
7,500 - 15,999	180	16	575	82	0	853
16,000 - 29,999	63	17	201	28	0	309
30,000 AND OVER	10	5	21	13	0	49
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,468	238	1,790	362	0	3,858
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	38.1	6.1	46.4	9.4	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	267	8	141	23	3	442
FEMALE	432	7	34	24	5	502
NOT REPORTED	7	1	3	1	96	108
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	0	0	0	0	5
3-12	91	2	2	0	0	95
13-17	87	0	4	3	1	95
18-21	45	3	8	7	1	64
22-44	314	5	119	30	4	472
45-64	116	3	35	6	1	161
65 AND OVER	39	3	4	1	0	47
NOT REPORTED	9	0	6	1	97	113
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	558	6	145	30	5	744
HISPANIC	18	0	8	3	0	29
BLACK	120	9	19	14	2	164
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	4	0	1	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	5	1	5	1	97	109
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	208	8	29	17	1	263
4,000 - 7,499	94	3	12	6	0	115
7,500 - 15,999	175	2	43	11	1	232
16,000 - 29,999	129	1	23	6	1	160
30,000 AND OVER	48	0	8	4	2	62
NOT REPORTED	52	2	63	4	99	220
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	706	16	178	48	104	1,052
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	67.1	1.5	16.9	4.6	9.9	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,240	167	861	107	12	2,387
FEMALE	1,377	116	131	30	4	1,658
NOT REPORTED	13	0	0	0	125	138
AGE GROUP						
0-2	2	8	0	0	0	10
3-12	100	25	0	0	1	126
13-17	156	27	10	12	3	208
18-21	165	39	133	31	3	371
22-44	1,625	132	715	91	21	2,584
45-64	434	47	128	3	1	613
65 AND OVER	128	4	5	0	1	138
NOT REPORTED	20	1	1	0	111	133
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,317	215	903	129	13	3,577
HISPANIC	68	17	51	1	1	138
BLACK	216	51	29	7	2	305
ASIAN	13	0	2	0	0	15
AM. INDIAN	4	0	7	0	0	11
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPURTED	12	0	0	0	125	137
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	611	171	72	50	5	909
4,000 - 7,499	339	25	65	11	4	444
7,500 - 15,999	674	16	355	34	11	1,090
16,000 - 29,999	482	16	333	14	7	852
30,000 AND OVER	181	14	116	7	1	319
NOT REPORTED	343	41	51	21	113	569
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,630	283	992	137	141	4,183
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.9	6.8	23.7	3.3	3.3	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	587	99	62	19	10	777
FEMALE	740	67	5	11	18	841
NOT REPORTED	9	3	1	0	7	20
AGE GROUP						
0-2	7	3	0	0	0	10
3-12	151	21	0	0	6	178
13-17	146	17	0	1	3	167
18-21	98	35	4	6	8	151
22-44	660	70	38	21	5	794
45-64	212	17	23	2	9	263
65 AND OVER	55	0	1	0	4	60
NOT REPORTED	7	6	2	0	0	15
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	997	104	54	29	16	1,200
HISPANIC	5	0	0	0	1	6
BLACK	324	61	11	1	9	406
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	7	3	3	0	9	22
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	353	58	12	9	19	451
4,000 - 7,499	202	17	14	3	5	241
7,500 - 15,999	258	22	12	6	5	303
16,000 - 29,999	104	10	3	0	1	118
30,000 AND OVER	35	6	0	0	0	41
NOT REPORTED	384	56	27	12	5	484
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,336	169	68	30	35	1,638
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	81.6	10.3	4.2	1.8	2.1	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,086	197	432	250	5	1,970
FEMALE	1,055	150	85	78	7	1,375
NOT REPORTED	0	3	5	3	1,182	1,193
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	81	0	0	6	96
3-12	274	38	0	0	15	327
13-17	272	16	1	19	9	317
18-21	126	28	31	35	11	231
22-44	1,051	166	368	266	51	1,902
45-64	343	20	106	10	13	492
65 AND OVER	61	1	14	0	3	79
NOT REPORTED	5	0	2	1	1,086	1,094
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,011	116	245	158	8	1,538
HISPANIC	984	205	255	143	3	1,590
BLACK	122	24	18	24	0	188
ASIAN	7	1	0	0	0	8
AM. INDIAN	2	0	1	6	0	9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	15	4	3	0	1,183	1,205
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	855	171	310	217	44	1,597
4,000 - 7,499	347	46	78	30	13	514
7,500 - 15,999	436	48	84	59	19	646
16,000 - 29,999	215	35	27	13	10	300
30,000 AND OVER	70	22	9	5	6	112
NOT REPORTED	218	28	14	7	1,102	1,369
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,141	350	522	331	1,194	4,538
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	47.2	7.7	11.5	7.3	26.3	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	515	135	91	48	0	789
FEMALE	710	101	14	20	0	845
NOT REPORTED	46	3	8	2	0	59
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	49	0	0	0	54
3-12	101	52	0	0	0	153
13-17	114	7	0	1	0	122
18-21	69	25	10	12	0	116
22-44	557	78	68	43	0	746
45-64	268	15	21	6	0	310
65 AND OVER	117	10	7	3	0	137
NOT REPORTED	40	3	7	5	0	55
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,169	210	99	67	0	1,545
HISPANIC	24	17	4	1	0	46
BLACK	18	8	2	0	0	28
ASIAN	4	0	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	53	4	8	2	0	67
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	469	88	53	47	0	657
4,000 - 7,499	227	28	23	10	0	288
7,500 - 15,999	368	53	31	12	0	464
16,000 - 29,999	145	50	4	1	0	200
30,000 AND OVER	62	20	2	0	0	84
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,271	239	113	70	0	1,693
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.1	14.1	6.7	4.1	0.0	100.0

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE-

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,042	241	503	264	0	2,050
FEMALE	1,366	196	98	106	0	1,766
NOT REPORTED	2	1	0	0	211	214
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	130	0	0	0	136
3-12	209	113	2	7	0	331
13-17	264	18	8	103	0	393
18-21	149	35	30	25	0	239
22-44	1,248	121	373	227	0	1,969
45-64	432	18	177	8	0	635
65 AND OVER	94	3	9	0	0	106
NOT REPORTED	8	0	2	0	211	221
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,900	294	488	219	0	2,901
HISPANIC	321	104	78	112	0	615
BLACK	179	35	32	39	0	285
ASIAN	8	5	0	0	0	13
AM. INDIAN	2	0	3	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	211	211
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	909	121	271	179	0	1,480
4,000 - 7,499	300	52	105	38	0	495
7,500 - 15,999	541	118	132	76	0	867
16,000 - 29,999	387	77	59	50	0	573
30,000 AND OVER	249	67	33	27	0	376
NOT REPORTED	24	3	1	0	211	239
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,410	438	601	370	211	4,030
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	59.8	10.9	14.9	9.2	5.2	100.0

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,497	180	785	73	0	2,535
FEMALE	1,837	144	180	43	0	2,204
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	124	5	0	0	0	129
3-12	417	36	0	0	0	453
13-17	390	30	7	3	0	430
18-21	172	41	79	16	0	308
22-44	1,458	170	645	88	0	2,361
45-64	567	40	208	9	0	824
65 AND OVER	206	2	26	0	0	234
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,488	199	758	92	0	3,537
HISPANIC	31	4	22	1	0	58
BLACK	801	119	184	23	0	1,127
ASIAN	3	1	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	11	1	1	0	0	13
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	926	114	149	38	0	1,227
4,000 - 7,499	1,336	128	343	47	0	1,854
7,500 - 15,999	646	51	251	15	0	963
16,000 - 29,999	310	25	164	11	0	510
30,000 AND OVER	116	6	58	5	0	185
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,334	324	965	116	0	4,739
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	70.4	6.8	20.4	2.4	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	2,377	6	627	299	0	3,309
FEMALE	2,147	5	140	113	0	2,405
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	0	0	0	0	9
3-12	191	0	0	0	0	191
13-17	340	0	1	12	0	353
18-21	212	0	35	42	0	289
22-44	2,140	6	508	325	0	2,979
45-64	609	3	172	17	0	801
65 AND OVER	116	1	21	2	0	140
NOT REPORTED	907	1	30	14	0	952
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,360	8	532	282	0	4,182
HISPANIC	67	1	10	9	0	87
BLACK	1,087	2	224	120	0	1,433
ASIAN	10	0	1	0	0	11
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,231	9	618	305	0	4,163
4,000 - 7,499	482	0	59	32	0	573
7,500 - 15,999	495	2	60	53	0	610
16,000 - 29,999	241	0	24	19	0	284
30,000 AND OVER	75	0	6	3	0	84
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,524	11	767	412	0	5,714
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	79.2	0.2	13.4	7.2	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	2,509	909	5,044	586	0	9,048
FEMALE	3,006	775	658	243	0	4,682
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	620	0	0	0	634
3-12	98	440	2	2	0	542
13-17	444	67	23	128	0	662
18-21	339	124	428	136	0	1,027
22-44	3,192	387	4,137	546	0	8,262
45-64	1,121	40	1,048	17	0	2,226
65 AND OVER	307	6	64	0	0	377
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	4,121	999	4,603	657	0	10,380
HISPANIC	301	242	672	53	0	1,268
BLACK	1,068	426	385	116	0	1,995
ASIAN	19	16	20	2	0	57
AM. INDIAN	6	1	22	1	0	30
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,114	782	1,909	452	0	6,257
4,000 - 7,499	709	192	488	59	0	1,448
7,500 - 15,999	965	325	1,898	186	0	3,374
16,000 - 29,999	440	187	1,029	94	0	1,750
30,000 AND OVER	163	137	347	38	0	685
NOT REPORTED	124	61	31	0	0	216
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,515	1,684	5,702	829	0	13,730
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	40.2	12.3	41.5	6.0	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	766	158	160	80	0	1,164
FEMALE	997	126	37	49	0	1,209
NOT REPORTED	45	2	4	4	0	55
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	63	0	0	0	69
3-12	159	70	0	0	0	229
13-17	198	10	1	3	0	212
18-21	108	28	8	22	0	166
22-44	876	100	151	102	0	1,229
45-64	311	10	33	4	0	358
65 AND OVER	104	2	3	1	0	110
NOT REPORTED	46	3	5	1	0	55
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,580	244	175	120	0	2,119
HISPANIC	16	7	3	1	0	27
BLACK	156	28	15	7	0	206
ASIAN	2	4	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	3	0	2	1	0	6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	51	3	6	4	0	64
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	980	200	127	92	0	1,399
4,000 - 7,499	242	28	26	15	0	311
7,500 - 15,999	381	32	39	20	0	472
16,000 - 29,999	165	15	7	6	0	193
30,000 AND OVER	40	11	2	0	0	53
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,808	286	201	133	0	2,428
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	74.5	11.8	8.2	5.5	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
MALE	738	132	142	78	13	1,103
FEMALE	890	108	38	23	19	1,078
NOT REPORTED	10	1	0	2	2,022	2,035
AGE GROUP						
0-2	12	67	0	0	4	83
3-12	93	69	0	0	3	165
13-17	138	3	2	8	4	155
18-21	101	21	13	15	4	154
22-44	919	66	122	70	24	1,201
45-64	264	9	38	6	13	330
65 AND OVER	76	1	2	1	4	84
NOT REPORTED	35	5	3	3	1,998	2,044
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,388	168	162	92	28	1,838
HISPANIC	30	10	1	1	0	42
BLACK	213	63	16	10	4	306
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	0	0	1	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	2,022	2,024
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	436	44	58	33	9	578
4,000 - 7,499	191	26	11	13	5	246
7,500 - 15,999	317	35	37	26	9	424
16,000 - 29,999	197	11	13	4	2	227
30,000 AND OVER	102	8	10	6	2	128
NOT REPORTED	397	117	51	21	2,027	2,613
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,638	241	180	103	2,054	4,216
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	38.9	5.7	4.3	2.4	48.7	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	2,778	304	702	613	0	4,397
FEMALE	2,507	200	54	91	0	2,852
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	234	269	0	0	0	503
3-12	709	36	1	13	0	759
13-17	696	23	9	167	0	895
18-21	351	46	56	141	0	594
22-44	2,320	120	511	374	0	3,325
45-64	817	9	160	9	0	995
65 AND OVER	158	1	19	0	0	178
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,107	70	215	105	0	1,497
HISPANIC	4,155	432	539	594	0	5,720
BLACK	17	2	1	4	0	24
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	1	0	3
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,329	114	231	193	0	1,867
4,000 - 7,499	2,974	302	422	418	0	4,116
7,500 - 15,999	707	67	79	68	0	921
16,000 - 29,999	219	14	21	17	0	271
30,000 AND OVER	56	7	3	8	0	74
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,285	504	756	704	0	7,249
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.9	7.0	10.4	9.7	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	710	89	163	74	0	1,036
FEMALE	856	60	32	32	0	980
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	1	0	0	0	11
3-12	168	10	0	1	0	179
13-17	152	11	3	10	0	176
18-21	103	15	14	23	0	155
22-44	806	93	137	69	0	1,105
45-64	261	17	38	3	0	319
65 AND OVER	66	2	3	0	0	71
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,291	123	166	93	0	1,673
HISPANIC	80	10	9	7	0	106
BLACK	187	15	19	5	0	226
ASIAN	5	1	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	3	0	1	1	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	662	92	136	72	0	962
4,000 - 7,499	295	36	19	3	0	353
7,500 - 15,999	412	11	26	20	0	469
16,000 - 29,999	168	10	9	6	0	193
30,000 AND OVER	29	0	5	5	0	39
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,566	149	195	106	0	2,016
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	77.7	7.3	9.7	5.3	0.0	100.0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	46,224	9,879	21,649	6,940	234	84,926
FEMALE	47,291	7,432	3,480	2,797	235	61,235
NOT REPORTED	140	14	23	12	3,645	3,834
AGE GROUP						
0-2	980	3,482	0	0	15	4,477
3-12	7,259	2,918	195	40	79	10,491
13-17	8,430	1,344	497	830	66	11,167
18-21	5,756	1,899	2,304	1,217	70	11,246
22-44	46,961	6,387	16,913	7,184	282	77,727
45-64	17,685	1,060	4,740	414	70	23,969
65 AND OVER	5,173	169	436	38	27	5,843
NOT REPORTED	1,411	66	67	26	3,505	5,075
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	59,210	10,023	14,748	5,735	288	90,004
HISPANIC	16,445	3,569	8,396	2,849	66	31,325
BLACK	17,328	3,573	1,861	1,112	103	23,977
ASIAN	327	95	35	9	0	466
AM. INDIAN	123	34	69	26	0	252
UNKNOWN	56	15	13	9	8	101
NOT REPORTED	166	16	30	9	3,649	3,870
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	52,659	10,273	12,894	5,535	242	81,603
4,000 - 7,499	15,854	2,350	3,269	1,472	89	23,034
7,500 - 15,999	14,414	2,481	5,538	1,808	151	24,392
16,000 - 29,999	6,659	1,181	2,451	629	51	10,971
30,000 AND OVER	2,527	732	762	240	22	4,283
NOT REPORTED	1,542	308	238	65	3,559	5,712
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	93,655	17,325	25,152	9,749	4,114	149,995
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.4	11.5	16.8	6.5	2.8	100.0

PART 2

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	511	109	79	682	0	1,381	3,136
OUTPATIENT	785	239	67	241	0	1,332	17,239
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	81	0	0	0	81	42,891
DAY/EVENING	0	128	135	0	0	263	35,709
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	150	0	0	0	150	2,650
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	22	0	0	0	22	5,860
GROUP HOME	79	72	14	0	0	165	16,770
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	79	94	14	0	0	187	22,630

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,173	7	294	156	0	1,630	2,404
OUTPATIENT	1,990	6	378	338	0	2,712	14,210
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY/EVENING	107	2	3	2	0	114	30,415
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	79	1	2	1	0	83	8,150
INPATIENT	66	2	3	3	0	74	1,015
DETOXIFICATION	2	0	94	1	0	97	2,589
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	147	3	99	5	0	254	11,754

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	23	117	0	0	1,357	1,497	3,473
OUTPATIENT	4,082	335	806	979	358	6,560	52,197
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	3	141	1	0	2	147	169,217
DAY/EVENING	247	117	0	0	10	374	74,964
SPECIAL EDUCATION	95	502	1	0	5	603	75,981
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	180	14	67	5	47	313	39,477
GROUP HOME	60	26	2	1	17	106	9,480
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	25	0	715	42	3	785	6,591
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	265	40	784	48	67	1,204	55,548

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,501	459	2,915	740	51	6,666	20,957
OUTPATIENT	2,935	439	969	648	0	4,991	97,109
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	49	175	10	2	0	236	239,853
DAY/EVENING	255	14	20	10	0	299	63,991
SPECIAL EDUCATION	45	181	23	11	92	352	35,619
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	106	1	17	4	0	128	21,043
GROUP HOME	115	40	27	9	23	214	20,152
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	89	8	4,250	44	6	4,397	16,007
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	310	49	4,294	57	29	4,739	57,202

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,567	269	160	154	0	2,150	5,708
OUTPATIENT	1,163	344	188	146	0	1,841	10,071
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	78	0	1	0	85	112,659
DAY/EVENING	81	2	1	0	0	84	16,542
SPECIAL EDUCATION	120	191	4	2	0	317	16,349
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	8	0	0	0	0	8	448
GROUP HOME	86	25	2	1	2	116	6,803
INPATIENT	121	3	3	4	0	131	1,222
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	215	28	5	5	2	255	8,473

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	4,602	267	230	237	0	5,336	19,969
OUTPATIENT	1,758	235	179	190	0	2,362	36,606
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	26	79	0	0	0	105	86,536
DAY/EVENING	234	9	5	1	0	249	59,358
SPECIAL EDUCATION	8	164	0	1	0	173	63,113
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	26	3	1	0	0	30	2,511
GROUP HOME	92	4	1	1	0	98	3,629
INPATIENT	83	1	2	2	0	88	478
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	2	0	0	0	2	89
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	201	10	4	3	0	218	6,707

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,277	45	336	34	0	1,692	3,137
OUTPATIENT	1,206	28	423	20	0	1,677	8,201
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	44	12	0	0	0	56	28,474
DAY/EVENING	202	5	37	15	0	259	13,256
SPECIAL EDUCATION	87	91	2	0	0	180	51,335
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	35	3	1	0	0	39	3,806
INPATIENT	257	3	147	16	0	423	10,353
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	292	6	148	16	0	462	14,159

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	581	76	67	25	0	749	1,644
OUTPATIENT	1,088	220	81	43	0	1,432	11,122
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	43	90	2	0	0	135	121,303
DAY/EVENING	52	63	2	1	0	118	40,469
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	49	0	0	0	51	13,509
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	4	22	0	0	0	26	7,383
GROUP HOME	49	54	2	1	0	106	12,099
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	8	2	0	10	21
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	53	76	10	3	0	142	19,503

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	181	28	32	17	624	882	1,279
OUTPATIENT	642	160	53	21	79	955	8,387
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	24	124	0	0	13	161	107,886
DAY/EVENING	88	103	0	0	16	207	49,622
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	44	0	0	0	0	44	5,223
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	30	0	2	1	0	33	298
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	23	0	0	0	23	552
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	74	23	2	1	0	100	6,073

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,066	3,383	385	750	0	7,584	48,505
OUTPATIENT	6,133	449	61	641	0	7,284	79,651
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	131	118	0	0	0	249	207,392
DAY/EVENING	449	334	2	4	0	789	91,053
SPECIAL EDUCATION	9	156	0	0	0	165	134,651
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	248	4	0	0	0	252	44,299
GROUP HOME	0	87	0	0	0	87	26,526
INPATIENT	2,170	0	0	12	0	2,182	20,330
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	2,418	91	0	12	0	2,521	91,155

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,221	394	91	13	0	1,719	7,976
OUTPATIENT	1,877	59	58	14	0	2,008	11,306
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	72	301	4	0	0	377	322,999
DAY/EVENING	125	37	1	1	0	164	37,469
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	293	0	0	0	293	18,678
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	17	41	52	4	0	114	12,235
INPATIENT	130	5	2	0	0	137	1,366
DETOXIFICATION	17	0	143	22	0	182	4,190
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	164	46	197	26	0	433	17,791

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,294	461	250	136	0	3,141	19,252
OUTPATIENT	2,936	638	168	115	0	3,857	42,631
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	28	93	0	1	0	122	95,799
DAY/EVENING	86	125	1	1	0	213	113,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	26	58	1	0	0	85	13,319
GROUP HOME	75	82	14	7	0	178	25,221
INPATIENT	77	6	6	7	0	96	1,243
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	178	146	21	14	0	359	39,783

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,486	30	104	52	0	1,672	2,351
OUTPATIENT	2,488	128	126	53	0	2,795	15,181
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	6	69	0	0	0	75	91,607
DAY/EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	0	0	0	0	5	473
GROUP HOME	0	12	72	0	0	84	7,385
INPATIENT	320	0	0	0	0	320	3,257
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	39	4	0	43	279
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	325	12	111	4	0	452	11,394

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	744	228	49	28	0	1,049	3,957
OUTPATIENT	1,370	580	71	54	0	2,075	59,839
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	148	165	2	2	0	317	334,102
DAY/EVENING	155	154	1	1	0	311	46,037
SPECIAL EDUCATION	170	195	1	1	1	368	160,853
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	71	31	4	0	0	106	26,112
GROUP HOME	57	27	0	0	0	84	14,013
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	301	301	4,625
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	14	0	0	0	14	78
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	128	72	4	0	301	505	44,828

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	7,004	1,496	55	56	0	8,611	46,162
OUTPATIENT	5,289	1,985	19	16	0	7,309	138,694
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	16	62	0	0	0	78	78,969
DAY/EVENING	819	1,798	3	0	0	2,620	426,200
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	116	56	1	0	0	173	36,981
GROUP HOME	67	91	0	0	0	158	26,620
INPATIENT	1,952	49	5	8	0	2,014	55,926
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	7	0	0	0	7	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	2,135	203	6	8	0	2,352	119,601

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	537	377	67	24	0	1,005	6,438
OUTPATIENT	1,339	358	89	191	0	1,977	28,476
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	8	61	1	1	0	71	73,530
DAY/EVENING	118	194	2	2	0	316	37,294
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	43	19	1	1	0	64	7,241
GROUP HOME	70	34	0	1	0	105	10,298
INPATIENT	139	7	8	8	0	162	1,408
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	252	60	9	10	0	331	18,947

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO)

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	568	101	46	11	0	726	2,773
OUTPATIENT	3,261	293	818	607	0	4,979	35,701
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	114	145	2	0	0	261	324,810
DAY/EVENING	212	104	2	0	0	318	219,418
SPECIAL EDUCATION	77	211	3	1	0	292	6,443
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	91	15	13	0	3	122	17,392
GROUP HOME	109	25	1	1	0	136	14,200
INPATIENT	36	0	4	0	0	40	3,152
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	40	18	1	3	298	34,744

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	863	60	1,224	223	0	2,370	14,352
OUTPATIENT	1,180	92	1,216	341	0	2,829	37,876
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	21	83	0	0	0	104	102,846
DAY/EVENING	286	157	190	4	0	637	122,842
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	40	0	1	3	51	34,931
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	95	13	0	2	0	110	31,132
GROUP HOME	112	41	101	12	0	266	26,605
INPATIENT	83	1	1	2	0	87	868
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	290	55	102	16	0	463	58,605

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	400	3	142	35	41	621	1,574
OUTPATIENT	586	15	70	43	72	786	6,567
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY/EVENING	38	4	1	5	8	56	7,030
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	C	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	C	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,208	250	842	94	64	2,458	24,463
OUTPATIENT	1,912	25	291	86	74	2,388	19,645
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	7	0	0	0	19	17,435
DAY/EVENING	125	17	1	1	8	152	23,852
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	19	9	1	0	2	31	5,843
GROUP HOME	83	20	4	2	5	114	9,871
INPATIENT	31	0	0	0	4	35	163
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	133	29	5	2	11	180	15,877

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	801	90	49	25	15	980	1,450
OUTPATIENT	1,230	140	63	30	0	1,463	8,058
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	54	44	2	0	2	102	57,646
DAY/EVENING	64	34	0	0	0	98	26,594
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	2	0	0	0	2	2,761
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	6	0	0	1	8	1,581
GROUP HOME	2	0	0	0	0	2	696
INPATIENT	26	1	2	2	16	47	1,439
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	6	7	0	0	12	25	217
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	35	14	2	2	29	82	3,933

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	699	102	189	107	847	1,944	5,175
OUTPATIENT	1,727	338	365	222	540	3,192	27,153
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1	93	0	0	8	102	103,647
DAY/EVENING	211	41	6	3	7	268	116,846
SPECIAL EDUCATION	9	90	0	0	0	99	26,663
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	20	0	0	0	4	24	4,642
GROUP HOME	76	13	141	103	12	345	28,106
INPATIENT	21	0	0	0	0	21	1,411
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	117	13	141	103	16	390	34,159

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	906	197	75	57	0	1,235	5,697
OUTPATIENT	1,060	128	97	51	0	1,336	18,580
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	80	86	4	2	0	172	77,334
DAY/EVENING	123	48	8	4	0	183	36,424
SPECIAL EDUCATION	16	108	1	0	0	125	4,616
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	7	0	0	0	21	2,638
GROUP HOME	56	7	7	5	0	75	3,520
INPATIENT	9	2	1	0	0	12	49
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	6	34	0	0	0	40	120
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	85	50	8	5	0	148	6,327

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	978	353	190	128	464	2,113	4,813
OUTPATIENT	2,189	63	422	276	2,094	5,044	19,781
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	33	136	1	1	17	188	99,124
DAY/EVENING	126	35	4	2	158	325	75,287
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	217	1	2	321	548	9,458
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	1	1	65
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	12	0	174	43	575	804	6,093
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	12	0	174	43	576	805	6,158

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,717	442	397	119	0	3,675	24,962
OUTPATIENT	2,912	117	749	82	0	3,860	26,721
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	34	129	1	0	0	164	179,289
DAY/EVENING	54	4	0	0	0	58	13,621
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	29	20	1	1	0	51	6,096
GROUP HOME	178	30	155	11	0	374	17,132
INPATIENT	103	0	0	0	0	103	359
DETOXIFICATION	12	1	180	12	0	205	1,591
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	322	51	336	24	0	733	25,178

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,164	8	606	252	947	4,977	9,562
OUTPATIENT	3,201	4	418	273	0	3,896	36,138
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	214	1	33	26	0	274	99,487
DAY/EVENING	378	2	36	25	0	441	85,277
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	65	0	1	1	0	67	11,639
GROUP HOME	435	2	6	5	0	448	0
INPATIENT	85	1	0	2	0	88	280
DETOXIFICATION	39	0	316	78	0	433	19,186
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	624	3	323	86	0	1,036	31,105

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,858	710	2,711	372	161	6,812	7,193
OUTPATIENT	4,425	1,358	3,299	754	0	9,836	107,608
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	39	279	2	0	0	320	339,440
DAY/EVENING	325	40	4	1	0	370	153,638
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	83	19	0	0	0	102	26,976
GROUP HOME	70	66	1	0	0	137	29,357
INPATIENT	0	0	672	1	0	673	16,452
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	69	0	0	0	69	9,685
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	153	154	673	1	0	981	82,470

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	764	150	87	56	0	1,057	3,194
OUTPATIENT	1,647	176	182	118	0	2,123	16,617
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	25	111	1	0	0	137	113,241
DAY/EVENING	103	0	1	1	0	105	20,810
SPECIAL EDUCATION	6	209	0	0	0	215	20,495
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	8	11	0	0	0	19	3,305
GROUP HOME	8	21	0	0	0	29	6,556
INPATIENT	96	0	3	3	0	102	1,580
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	112	32	3	3	0	150	11,441

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,136	188	131	80	698	2,233	10,680
OUTPATIENT	1,216	195	97	55	1,051	2,614	11,712
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	39	14	2	1	77	133	49,574
DAY/EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	7	7	2,270
GROUP HOME	193	0	5	0	33	231	5,136
INPATIENT	5	0	1	0	18	24	1,772
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	198	0	6	0	58	262	9,178

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	929	166	43	22	0	1,160	2,525
OUTPATIENT	5,039	382	709	702	0	6,832	53,007
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	25	70	1	1	0	97	97,456
DAY/EVENING	228	29	21	12	0	290	66,186
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	41	16	21	2	0	80	5,703
GROUP HOME	2	27	0	0	0	29	6,661
INPATIENT	193	15	319	13	0	540	8,751
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	236	58	340	15	0	649	21,115

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	848	96	110	68	0	1,122	1,958
OUTPATIENT	1,457	106	168	92	0	1,823	9,740
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	12	69	0	0	0	81	114,332
DAY/EVENING	122	13	2	2	0	139	25,854
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	55	0	0	0	0	55	11,324
GROUP HOME	0	40	0	0	0	40	9,887
INPATIENT	31	0	0	0	0	31	283
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	86	40	0	0	0	126	21,494

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	47,607	10,662	11,956	4,753	5,269	80,247	316,799
OUTPATIENT	70,123	9,635	12,700	7,442	4,268	104,168	1,065,824
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	1,307	2,916	69	38	119	4,449	3,688,918
DAY/EVENING	5,413	3,613	489	98	207	9,820	2,129,286
SPECIAL EDUCATION	658	2,849	36	19	422	3,984	678,105
RESIDENTIAL CARE:							
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1,398	346	129	16	64	1,953	340,911
GROUP HOME	2,205	891	610	165	93	3,964	360,979
INPATIENT	6,064	96	1,181	84	339	7,764	138,080
DETOXIFICATION	196	9	5,919	248	584	6,956	56,547
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	12	156	0	0	12	180	10,815
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	9,875	1,498	7,839	513	1,092	20,817	907,332

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	320	94	306	538	123	0	1,381	3,136
OUTPATIENT	600	96	326	230	80	0	1,332	17,239
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	42,851
DAY/EVENING	199	20	35	5	4	0	263	35,709
SPECIAL EDUCATION	12	3	1	1	133	0	150	2,650
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	5,860
GROUP HOME	120	19	23	3	0	0	165	16,770
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	142	19	23	3	0	0	187	22,630

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	646	363	235	345	41	0	1,630	2,404
OUTPATIENT	672	488	785	632	135	0	2,712	14,210
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY/EVENING	84	20	9	1	0	0	114	30,415
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	65	12	6	0	0	0	83	8,150
INPATIENT	44	24	5	1	0	0	74	1,015
DETOXIFICATION	75	16	6	0	0	0	97	2,589
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	184	52	17	1	0	0	254	11,754

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	90	1	33	14	0	1,359	1,497	3,473
OUTPATIENT	972	369	2,466	1,842	203	708	6,560	52,157
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	42	0	71	25	1	8	147	169,217
DAY/EVENING	149	23	82	84	0	36	374	74,964
SPECIAL EDUCATION	446	21	77	25	1	33	603	75,981
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	62	26	60	24	41	100	313	39,477
GROUP HOME	12	11	31	11	0	41	106	9,480
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	7	3	624	97	46	8	785	6,591
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	81	40	715	132	87	149	1,204	55,548

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,087	1,675	1,275	1,101	479	49	6,666	20,997
OUTPATIENT	1,575	1,978	823	312	303	0	4,991	97,109
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	89	67	15	20	45	0	236	239,853
DAY/EVENING	133	122	28	10	6	0	299	63,951
SPECIAL EDUCATION	26	80	21	12	122	91	352	35,619
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	59	45	22	2	0	0	128	21,043
GROUP HOME	109	52	21	7	17	8	214	20,152
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	466	837	2,944	130	15	5	4,397	16,007
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	634	934	2,987	139	32	13	4,739	57,202

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	468	152	1,318	108	104	0	2,150	5,708
OUTPATIENT	614	160	835	128	104	0	1,841	10,071
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	25	6	40	8	6	0	85	112,695
DAY/EVENING	44	12	27	0	1	0	84	16,542
SPECIAL EDUCATION	203	9	98	4	3	0	317	16,349
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	6	1	1	0	0	0	8	448
GROUP HOME	52	12	43	1	6	2	116	6,803
INPATIENT	54	27	46	1	3	0	131	1,222
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	112	40	90	2	9	2	255	8,473

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	500	419	3,158	1,230	29	0	5,336	19,969
OUTPATIENT	565	321	1,340	133	3	0	2,362	36,606
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	56	18	29	2	0	0	105	86,536
DAY/EVENING	106	43	97	3	0	0	249	59,358
SPECIAL EDUCATION	44	60	69	0	0	0	173	63,113
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	3	12	1	0	0	30	2,511
GROUP HOME	51	30	17	0	0	0	98	3,629
INPATIENT	27	47	12	1	1	0	88	478
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	89
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	94	80	41	2	1	0	218	6,707

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	551	684	340	92	25	0	1,692	3,137
OUTPATIENT	426	725	406	117	3	0	1,677	8,201
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	23	5	27	1	0	0	56	28,474
DAY/EVENING	120	119	19	1	0	0	259	13,256
SPECIAL EDUCATION	42	26	111	1	0	0	180	51,335
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	27	9	3	0	0	0	39	3,806
INPATIENT	220	176	27	0	0	0	423	10,353
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	247	185	30	0	0	0	462	14,159

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	129	108	224	148	140	0	749	1,644
OUTPATIENT	370	211	466	240	145	0	1,432	11,122
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	43	90	2	0	0	0	135	121,303
DAY/EVENING	47	68	2	1	0	0	118	40,469
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	49	0	0	0	0	51	13,509
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	5	11	7	2	0	26	7,383
GROUP HOME	27	13	57	5	4	0	106	12,099
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	21
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	28	18	68	12	16	0	142	19,503

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	73	61	108	14	2	624	882	1,279
OUTPATIENT	326	157	352	25	16	79	955	8,387
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	124	3	21	0	0	13	161	107,866
DAY/EVENING	128	14	39	1	9	16	207	49,622
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	33	6	5	0	0	0	44	5,223
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	14	11	8	0	0	0	33	298
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	17	5	1	0	0	0	23	552
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	64	22	14	0	0	0	100	6,073

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	3,460	1,278	2,326	423	97	0	7,584	48,505
OUTPATIENT	4,070	987	1,964	236	27	0	7,284	79,651
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	173	42	26	4	4	0	249	207,392
DAY/EVENING	534	117	70	51	17	0	789	91,053
SPECIAL EDUCATION	136	6	14	0	9	0	165	134,651
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	160	59	25	5	3	0	252	44,299
GROUP HOME	73	5	8	0	1	0	87	26,526
INPATIENT	1,138	685	257	77	25	0	2,182	20,330
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,371	749	290	82	29	0	2,521	91,155

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	239	259	617	472	132	0	1,719	7,976
OUTPATIENT	471	253	635	501	148	0	2,008	11,306
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	75	37	249	13	3	0	377	322,959
DAY/EVENING	55	26	66	13	4	0	164	37,469
SPECIAL EDUCATION	30	195	52	3	5	0	293	18,670
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	50	10	53	1	0	0	114	12,235
INPATIENT	42	31	42	21	1	0	137	1,366
DETOXIFICATION	7	51	112	11	1	0	182	4,150
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	99	92	207	33	2	0	433	17,791

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	622	193	763	1,062	501	0	3,141	19,252
OUTPATIENT	961	220	1,073	1,129	474	0	3,857	42,631
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	99	0	19	3	1	0	122	95,759
DAY/EVENING	89	2	10	12	100	0	213	113,228
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	54	7	22	1	1	0	85	13,319
GROUP HOME	79	12	72	11	4	0	178	25,221
INPATIENT	14	21	27	27	7	0	96	1,243
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	147	40	121	39	12	0	359	39,783

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	190	171	486	555	270	0	1,672	2,351
OUTPATIENT	531	335	839	727	363	0	2,795	15,181
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	5	70	0	0	0	0	75	91,607
DAY/EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	473
GROUP HOME	26	40	18	0	0	0	84	7,385
INPATIENT	102	73	125	20	0	0	320	3,257
DETOXIFICATION	12	12	19	0	0	0	43	279
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	145	125	162	20	0	0	452	11,394

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	344	217	346	82	60	0	1,049	3,957
OUTPATIENT	801	372	577	170	155	0	2,075	59,839
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	139	44	110	15	9	0	317	334,102
DAY/EVENING	138	49	106	9	9	0	311	46,037
SPECIAL EDUCATION	149	50	131	10	27	1	368	160,853
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	55	11	32	1	7	0	106	26,112
GROUP HOME	29	16	37	2	0	0	84	14,013
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	301	301	4,625
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	2	0	11	1	0	0	14	78
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	86	27	80	4	7	301	505	44,828

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,998	3,194	1,979	218	222	0	8,611	46,162
OUTPATIENT	3,148	1,434	2,259	264	204	0	7,309	138,694
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	47	1	19	7	4	0	78	78,969
DAY/EVENING	1,701	317	423	39	140	0	2,620	426,200
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	117	19	28	6	3	0	173	36,981
GROUP HOME	46	30	52	24	6	0	158	26,620
INPATIENT	873	933	145	18	45	0	2,014	55,926
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	3	3	0	0	1	0	7	74
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	1,039	985	225	48	55	0	2,352	119,601

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	202	171	475	109	48	0	1,005	6,438
OUTPATIENT	391	227	932	254	173	0	1,977	28,476
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	27	6	23	10	5	0	71	73,530
DAY/EVENING	98	83	107	10	18	0	316	37,254
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	35	7	19	3	0	0	64	7,241
GROUP HOME	60	14	23	5	3	0	105	10,298
INPATIENT	80	20	49	11	2	0	162	1,408
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	175	41	91	19	5	0	331	18,947

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER (EL PASO)

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	168	34	181	342	1	0	726	2,773
OUTPATIENT	1,139	489	2,185	1,030	136	0	4,979	35,761
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	117	20	111	13	0	0	261	324,810
DAY/EVENING	187	32	87	10	2	0	318	219,418
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7	3	271	11	0	0	292	6,443
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	50	14	44	11	0	3	122	17,392
GROUP HOME	62	22	46	6	0	0	136	14,200
INPATIENT	20	5	13	1	1	0	40	3,152
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	132	41	103	18	1	3	298	34,744

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	561	921	758	108	22	0	2,370	14,352
OUTPATIENT	872	896	925	108	28	0	2,829	37,876
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	91	8	4	0	1	0	104	102,846
DAY/EVENING	361	177	83	4	12	0	637	122,842
SPECIAL EDUCATION	41	1	3	2	1	3	51	34,931
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	87	19	4	0	0	0	110	31,132
GROUP HOME	192	56	16	2	0	0	266	26,605
INPATIENT	58	19	9	1	0	0	87	868
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	337	94	29	3	0	0	463	58,605

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	98	60	224	192	3	44	621	1,574
OUTPATIENT	185	84	327	101	13	76	786	6,567
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAY/EVENING	23	4	16	3	1	9	56	7,030
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	324	530	724	711	94	75	2,458	24,463
OUTPATIENT	351	562	684	553	135	103	2,388	19,645
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	3	6	7	2	1	0	19	17,435
DAY/EVENING	65	24	46	6	0	11	152	23,852
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	7	9	11	1	1	2	31	5,843
GROUP HOME	57	23	19	5	4	6	114	9,871
INPATIENT	3	22	5	1	0	4	35	163
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	67	54	35	7	5	12	180	15,877

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	85	167	532	154	22	20	980	1,450
OUTPATIENT	176	267	777	206	37	0	1,463	8,058
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	29	15	46	7	4	1	102	57,646
DAY/EVENING	27	25	38	7	1	0	98	26,594
SPECIAL EDUCATION	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,761
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	6	1	0	1	8	1,581
GROUP HOME	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	656
INPATIENT	6	13	10	1	0	17	47	1,439
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	3	3	7	0	0	12	25	217
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	9	17	24	2	0	30	82	3,933

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	472	254	178	114	37	889	1,944	5,175
OUTPATIENT	605	567	785	467	170	598	3,192	27,153
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	28	7	55	3	0	9	102	103,647
DAY/EVENING	171	28	31	5	14	19	268	116,846
SPECIAL EDUCATION	3	12	51	14	19	0	99	26,663
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	15	5	1	0	0	3	24	4,642
GROUP HOME	99	174	37	12	0	23	345	28,106
INPATIENT	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,411
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	135	179	38	12	0	26	390	34,159

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	356	198	567	101	13	0	1,235	5,697
OUTPATIENT	385	216	634	91	10	0	1,336	18,580
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	95	24	51	1	1	0	172	77,334
DAY/EVENING	108	22	51	2	0	0	183	36,424
SPECIAL EDUCATION	68	13	41	2	1	0	125	4,616
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	14	2	5	0	0	0	21	2,638
GROUP HOME	35	14	25	1	0	0	75	3,520
INPATIENT	10	1	1	0	0	0	12	49
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	20	9	10	1	0	0	40	120
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	79	26	41	2	0	0	148	6,327

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	324	128	410	641	136	474	2,113	4,813
OUTPATIENT	331	233	919	1,153	286	2,122	5,044	19,781
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	96	15	38	11	10	18	188	99,124
DAY/EVENING	67	18	51	16	11	162	325	75,287
SPECIAL EDUCATION	161	17	41	5	3	321	548	9,458
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP HOME	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	65
INPATIENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETOXIFICATION	47	152	9	17	0	579	804	6,093
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	47	152	0	17	0	580	805	6,158

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	864	641	846	1,019	305	0	3,675	24,962
OUTPATIENT	849	535	727	1,229	520	0	3,860	26,721
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	46	13	59	42	4	0	164	179,289
DAY/EVENING	27	11	10	3	7	0	58	13,621
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	24	3	13	11	0	0	51	6,096
GROUP HOME	95	193	46	30	10	0	374	17,132
INPATIENT	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	359
DETOXIFICATION	5	161	16	15	8	0	205	1,591
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	227	357	75	56	18	0	733	25,432

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	1,462	1,408	606	512	42	947	4,977	9,562
OUTPATIENT	1,452	1,119	873	391	61	0	3,896	36,138
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	143	69	50	10	2	0	274	99,487
DAY/EVENING	211	122	77	25	6	0	441	85,277
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	36	28	2	1	0	0	67	11,639
GROUP HOME	126	258	61	1	2	0	448	0
INPATIENT	34	45	6	1	2	0	88	280
DETOXIFICATION	394	26	8	4	1	0	433	19,186
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	590	357	77	7	5	0	1,036	31,105

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	2,916	1,675	1,386	766	69	0	6,812	7,153
OUTPATIENT	3,077	2,941	1,562	1,907	349	0	9,836	107,608
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	151	12	67	72	18	0	320	339,440
DAY/EVENING	277	30	58	4	1	0	370	153,638
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	66	5	12	3	16	0	102	26,976
GROUP HOME	88	8	26	3	12	0	137	29,357
INPATIENT	115	558	0	0	0	0	673	16,452
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	9,685
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	338	571	38	6	28	0	981	82,470

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	283	136	514	102	22	0	1,057	3,154
OUTPATIENT	474	237	1,104	248	60	0	2,123	16,617
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	84	7	42	3	1	0	137	113,241
DAY/EVENING	56	4	43	2	0	0	105	20,810
SPECIAL EDUCATION	93	18	101	2	1	0	215	20,455
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	11	1	7	0	0	0	19	3,305
GROUP HOME	14	5	7	1	2	0	29	6,556
INPATIENT	36	22	42	1	1	0	102	1,580
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	61	28	56	2	3	0	150	11,441

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	292	482	408	230	114	707	2,233	10,680
OUTPATIENT	399	406	458	194	100	1,057	2,614	11,712
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	26	12	17	1	0	77	133	49,574
DAY/EVENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2,270
GROUP HOME	78	83	25	7	0	38	231	5,136
INPATIENT	3	3	0	0	0	18	24	1,772
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	81	86	25	7	0	63	262	9,178

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	249	74	821	11	5	0	1,160	2,525
OUTPATIENT	1,136	915	4,306	449	26	0	6,832	53,007
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	76	4	17	0	0	0	97	97,456
DAY/EVENING	211	41	36	1	1	0	290	66,186
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	48	15	16	0	1	0	80	5,703
GROUP HOME	25	1	3	0	0	0	29	6,661
INPATIENT	202	242	89	7	0	0	540	8,751
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	275	258	108	7	1	0	649	21,115

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1985

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	306	215	365	187	49	0	1,122	1,998
OUTPATIENT	678	303	508	291	43	0	1,823	9,740
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	46	7	26	1	1	0	81	114,332
DAY/EVENING	89	15	33	1	1	0	139	25,854
SPECIAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	41	5	9	0	0	0	55	11,324
GROUP HOME	23	2	14	0	1	0	40	9,887
INPATIENT	11	15	1	2	2	0	31	283
DETOXIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	75	22	24	2	3	0	126	21,494

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1984

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
SCREENING & REFERRAL	21,679	15,963	22,509	11,701	3,207	5,188	80,247	316,759
OUTPATIENT	28,602	18,103	32,852	15,358	4,510	4,743	104,168	1,065,824
SHELTERED WORK TRAINING	2,079	608	1,241	274	121	126	4,449	3,888,918
DAY/EVENING	5,505	1,588	1,780	329	365	253	9,820	2,129,286
SPECIAL EDUCATION	1,473	563	1,082	92	325	449	3,984	678,105
RESIDENTIAL CARE:								
SEMI-INDEPENDENT LIVING	1,022	295	367	78	75	116	1,953	340,911
GROUP HOME	1,720	1,125	790	138	72	119	3,964	360,979
INPATIENT	3,230	2,993	919	192	90	340	7,764	138,080
DETOXIFICATION	1,013	1,258	3,738	274	81	592	6,956	56,547
NURSING HOME/RESPITE	116	20	29	2	1	12	180	10,815
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CARE	7,101	5,691	5,843	684	319	1,179	20,817	907,332

SECTION III

CLIENTS SERVED - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
ANDERSON	5	312	0	1	318
ANDREWS	4	143	7	0	154
ANGELINA	757	6	4	1	768
ARANSAS	10	28	14	0	52
ARCHER	5	156	1	0	162
ARMSTRONG	4	0	0	2	6
ATASCOSA	32	188	7	0	227
AUSTIN	7	48	11	1	67
BAILEY	142	0	0	0	142
BANDERA	4	42	10	1	57
BASTROP	5	190	64	0	259
BAYLOR	1	201	7	0	209
BEE	8	319	62	0	389
BELL	4,766	0	3	1	4,770
BEXAR	13,095	5	21	0	13,121
BLANCO	5	11	16	0	32
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	2
BOSQUE	69	0	0	0	69
BOWIE	890	0	0	0	890
BRAZORIA	821	14	4	3	842
BRAZOS	1,771	15	0	2	1,788
BREWSTER	0	0	0	43	43
BRISCOE	48	2	0	2	52
BROOKS	6	0	14	72	92
BROWN	721	1	5	0	727
BURLESON	159	1	0	1	161
BURNET	11	104	72	0	187
CALDWELL	5	213	57	0	275
CALHOUN	278	1	0	0	279
CALLAHAN	80	0	0	0	80
CAMERON	3,067	3	3	1	3,074
CAMP	2	52	0	0	54
CARSON	48	0	0	5	53
CASS	260	2	0	0	262
CASTRO	135	0	0	3	138

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
CHAMBERS	93	1	0	112	206
CHEROKEE	17	431	70	0	518
CHILDRESS	1	148	0	10	159
CLAY	5	154	0	0	159
COCHRAN	12	2	0	0	14
COKE	24	0	2	0	26
COLEMAN	132	0	0	0	132
COLLIN	1,725	1	50	0	1,776
COLLINGSWORTH	31	0	0	10	41
COLORADO	2	132	55	0	189
COMAL	26	268	80	0	374
COMANCHE	173	1	0	0	174
CONCHO	15	2	0	0	17
COOKE	625	0	0	0	625
CORYELL	558	0	1	0	559
COTTLE	1	102	1	2	106
CRANE	5	23	0	0	28
CROCKETT	13	0	0	0	13
CROSBY	12	0	0	0	12
CULBERSON	0	0	0	29	29
DALLAM	105	0	0	3	108
DALLAS	13,043	21	55	5	13,124
DAWSON	2	182	1	0	185
DEAF SMITH	393	0	0	29	422
DELTA	1	32	10	0	43
DENTON	723	1	160	1	885
DEWITT	215	0	1	0	216
DICKENS	2	19	1	0	22
DIMMIT	2	127	4	0	133
DONLEY	66	2	0	1	69
DUVAL	2	0	10	89	101
EASTLAND	235	0	7	0	242
ECTOR	1,777	36	1	0	1,814
EDWARDS	0	6	0	0	6
ELLIS	4	289	52	0	345

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
EL PASO	5,697	0	0	114	5,811
ERATH	466	0	7	0	473
FALLS	84	0	46	0	130
FANNIN	371	2	1	0	374
FAYETTE	0	86	40	0	126
FISHER	0	22	4	0	26
FLOYD	190	0	0	0	190
FOARD	0	17	1	0	18
FORT BEND	1	146	166	1	314
FRANKLIN	0	32	0	0	32
FREESTONE	74	1	27	0	102
FRIO	7	127	1	0	135
GAINES	2	121	2	0	125
GALVESTON	1,293	5	4	4	1,306
GARZA	0	98	5	0	103
GILLESPIE	2	79	37	0	118
GLASSCOCK	1	3	0	0	4
GOLIAD	68	0	0	0	68
GONZALES	29	164	40	0	233
GRAY	382	0	0	39	421
GRAYSON	1,490	0	0	0	1,490
GREGG	1,942	0	4	5	1,951
GRIMES	189	0	0	0	189
GUADALUPE	31	373	102	0	506
HALE	928	0	0	1	929
HALL	56	5	0	4	65
HAMILTON	188	0	0	0	188
HANSFORD	37	0	0	1	38
HARDEMAN	0	324	8	0	332
HARDIN	89	280	0	13	382
HARRIS	14,549	3,195	22	46	17,812
HARRISON	979	1	0	1	981
HARTLEY	9	0	0	1	10
HASKELL	0	105	18	0	123
HAYS	14	243	91	0	348

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
HEMPHILL	47	1	0	3	51
HENDERSON	710	1	7	2	720
HIDALGO	3,922	0	1	0	3,923
HILL	113	0	50	0	163
HOCKLEY	95	2	1	0	98
HOOD	255	1	6	0	262
HOPKINS	14	215	41	0	270
HOUSTON	175	2	0	2	179
HOWARD	6	581	5	0	592
HUDSPETH	1	0	0	3	4
HUNT	1,092	6	3	0	1,101
HUTCHINSON	327	0	0	36	363
IRION	6	0	0	0	6
JACK	1	162	2	0	165
JACKSON	159	1	0	0	160
JASPER	312	0	0	3	315
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	0	6	7
JEFFERSON	4,458	2	11	590	5,061
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	68	69
JIM WELLS	11	0	32	262	305
JOHNSON	31	174	74	0	279
JONES	179	5	34	0	218
KARNES	4	224	23	1	252
KAUFMAN	7	460	39	0	506
KENDALL	13	14	11	1	39
KENEDY	0	0	2	1	3
KENT	0	2	1	0	3
KERR	6	377	67	0	450
KIMBLE	0	26	5	0	31
KING	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	2	7	2	0	11
KLEBERG	6	0	71	176	253
KNOX	0	70	3	0	73
LAMAR	1	239	58	0	298
LAMB	320	0	5	1	326

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
LAMPASAS	188	1	0	0	189
LASALLE	0	18	0	0	18
LAVACA	160	1	9	0	170
LEE	1	64	21	0	86
LEON	123	0	0	0	123
LIBERTY	508	4	0	123	635
LIMESTONE	89	0	26	0	115
LIPSCOMB	34	0	0	2	36
LIVE OAK	3	35	6	0	44
LLANO	2	44	26	0	72
LOVING	0	0	0	1	1
LUBBOCK	3,602	8	3	3	3,616
LYNN	20	5	0	0	25
MCCULLOCH	103	0	0	0	103
MCLENNAN	1,941	2	27	0	1,970
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	4
MADISON	71	0	0	0	71
MARION	189	0	0	1	190
MARTIN	8	28	2	0	38
MASON	0	25	5	0	30
MATAGORDA	1	176	48	1	226
MAVERICK	4	358	1	0	363
MEDINA	22	120	0	0	142
MENARD	1	14	6	0	21
MIDLAND	1,613	12	3	1	1,629
MILAM	353	2	13	0	368
MILLS	31	2	0	0	33
MITCHELL	8	151	16	0	175
MONTAGUE	3	231	3	0	237
MONTGOMERY	1,127	12	74	9	1,222
MOORE	277	2	0	12	291
MORRIS	1	75	1	0	77
MOTLEY	35	1	0	0	36
NACOGDOCHES	525	0	0	1	526
NAVARRO	926	2	63	1	992

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
NEWTON	108	1	0	0	109
NOLAN	2	159	30	0	191
NUECES	2,975	0	72	1	3,048
OCHILTREE	177	0	0	8	185
OLDHAM	28	0	0	5	33
ORANGE	1,173	0	2	103	1,278
PALO PINTO	374	0	0	0	374
PANOLA	354	1	0	1	356
PARKER	493	0	1	0	494
PARMER	130	0	1	2	133
PECOS	193	5	0	0	198
POLK	308	2	0	0	310
POTTER	1,049	1	1	210	1,261
PRESIDIO	1	0	3	34	38
RAINS	87	2	1	0	90
RANDALL	269	0	0	102	371
REAGAN	13	6	0	0	19
REAL	0	13	2	0	15
RED RIVER	217	7	0	0	224
REEVES	1	187	0	0	188
REFUGIO	71	3	6	0	80
ROBERTS	4	0	0	1	5
ROBERTSON	196	0	2	0	198
ROCKWALL	19	33	11	0	63
RUNNELS	36	6	1	0	43
RUSK	503	2	0	0	505
SABINE	84	0	0	0	84
SAN AUGUSTINE	128	0	2	0	130
SAN JACINTO	80	0	0	1	81
SAN PATRICIO	58	211	50	0	319
SAN SABA	55	0	0	0	55
SCHLEICHER	1	3	0	0	4
SCURRY	1	235	13	0	249
SHACKELFORD	0	11	0	0	11
SHELBY	354	0	0	0	354

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
SHERMAN	24	0	0	2	26
SMITH	3,115	1	1	3	3,120
SOMERVELL	65	0	0	0	65
STARR	2	0	0	112	114
STEPHENS	1	170	23	0	194
STERLING	2	0	0	1	3
STONEWALL	0	44	0	0	44
SUTTON	1	20	0	0	21
SWISHER	163	0	0	8	171
TARRANT	13,294	0	245	2	13,541
TAYLOR	1,936	27	2	0	1,965
TERRELL	14	1	1	0	16
TERRY	2	129	4	0	135
THROCKMORTON	0	34	0	0	34
TITUS	2	111	8	0	121
TOM GREEN	881	15	8	0	904
TRAVIS	7,384	92	139	1	7,616
TRINITY	115	0	0	0	115
TYLER	168	0	0	0	168
UPSHUR	497	0	0	1	498
UPTON	1	30	0	0	31
UVALDE	7	65	0	0	72
VAL VERDE	3	241	18	0	262
VAN ZANDT	571	17	3	1	592
VICTORIA	1,760	0	4	0	1,764
WALKER	340	1	2	0	343
WALLER	2	99	6	1	108
WARD	4	155	0	0	159
WASHINGTON	315	1	60	3	379
WEBB	19	1	3	916	939
WHARTON	2	270	60	0	332
WHEELER	57	0	3	5	65
WICHITA	1,983	4	0	0	1,987
WILBARGER	6	385	0	5	396
WILLACY	195	0	0	0	195

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

FACILITY TYPE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

FISCAL YEAR 1985

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1984 TO AUGUST 31, 1985

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
WILLIAMSON	40	454	212	0	706
WILSON	15	48	0	0	63
WINKLER	1	106	6	0	113
WISE	11	216	21	1	249
WOOD	555	3	2	1	561
YOAKUM	0	46	0	1	47
YOUNG	1	357	77	0	435
ZAPATA	2	0	0	97	99
ZAVALA	6	83	0	0	89
COUNTY UNKNOWN	5,991	213	185	81	6,470
OUT OF STATE	224	0	0	0	224
TOTAL	149,995	17,761	3,767	3,680	175,203